

मिज़ोरम विश्वविद्यालय MIZORAM UNIVERSITY



Greater Deeds Remain
महान कृतियाँ सदैव शाश्वत

वार्षिक प्रतिवेदन
Annual Report
2018- 2019





13th MZU Convocation 2017



Union Minister Visit 4 may 2018



Vice President of India M. Venkaiah Naidu visits



Kendra Vidyalaya Mizoram University Annual Day Celebration



Meeting with Internal Rajhabasha Inspection Committee, UGC, New Delhi Organised by Hindi Cell, Mizoram University



Handing over of University Shuttle Bus - Sponsored By UBI



ISO Certification-2



Inauguration of MZU Incubation Centre-3.7.2018

MIZORAM UNIVERSITY



ANNUAL REPORT 2018 – 2019

Chief Editor

Prof. Jangkhongam Doungel,
Director, IQAC, MZU.

Editorial Board :

Prof. S. Haukhanlian Mate, Director, College Development Council (CDC), MZU.
Prof. Bhartendu Singh, Dept. of Commerce, MZU
Prof. H.K. Laldinpuii Fente, Dept. of Psychology, MZU
Prof. Margaret L.Pachuau, Dept. of English, MZU
Prof. Jamal Hussein, Dept. of Mathematics & CS, MZU
Dr. Amish Verma, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Hindi, MZU
Mr. Morrel V.L.Nunsanga, Dept. of Information Technology, MZU
Dr. Bandana Bharati, Hindi Officer, Hindi Cell/ Official Language Cell, MZU
Dr. Lalhriatpuii, Dept. of Economics, Dy.Director, IQAC, MZU
Mr. Lalhmingliana, Dept. of Computer Engineering, Asst. Director, IQAC, MZU

IQAC, MZU

e-mail : iqacmzu@yahoo.com

Copies - 300 (English)
150 (Hindi)

Printed at



Lois Bet
Chanmari, Aizawl
0389-2349250 / 2349970



FROM THE VICE CHANCELLOR'S DESK

Mizoram University is one of the Premier Institution in North Eastern region. Since its establishment in the year 2001, it has been catering the educational needs of the state of Mizoram mainly and to some extent to the other states in North East region. It has been helping the students to develop a distinguished career relevant and professional education.

Mizoram University is moving ahead with a great vigor and confidence year after the year with a marked improvement. In the year 2018-2019, it has achieved a great progress in academics and research. It was accredited with has achieved 'A Grade' by NAAC in the year 2014 and ISO Certification in 2018. There are 33 functioning academic departments under 8 schools of studies, 3 Research Centers along with UGC-Women Study Center, UGC-Human Resource Development Center and DST-Incubation Center in the main campus, 1 Constituent College and 36 affiliated Colleges. Out of 36 affiliated Colleges, 27 of them were recognized under UGC Act having 2(f) and 12 (B) status and 21 of them were assessed and accredited by NAAC and the remaining Colleges have applied for their accreditation.

A total of 2380 students have been enrolled during the year of report. The total enrolment includes 1546 post graduate students and 530 under graduate students in the main campus. Of the total enrolment, gender disparity is hardly significant amongst the Schedule Tribe category (1105 males and 1038 females) and Schedule Caste category (33 males and 12 females), whereas gender disparity is noted in Other Backward Classes (77 males and 30 females). The Constituent college, Pachhunga University College has an enrolment of 2436 (1234 males and 1202 females) Under Graduate students. During the period under report, 199 Research Scholars were admitted, out of which 80 are M. Phil. and 119 are under the Ph.D. programs and 56 M.Phil. and 49 Ph.D. degrees were awarded.

Mizoram University has excellent progress in research during the period of report. There are 109 ongoing research projects, out of which 101 are major and 8 are minor with a total amount of Rs. 5178.81 lakhs from different funding agencies. About 684 publications were published in international journals, national journals and as chapters in book. A total number of 57 books were

published by both national and international publishers during the period under report. And 124 faculty members attended and presented papers 999 times in various Faculty Development Programs. And several faculty actively participated in various national and international conferences and enriched their knowledge. Several teachers has excelled in their field of research and received honors and awards for their commitment and dedication to the academics.

Mizoram University is progressing towards academic excellence with various academic, research and extension activities in the area of North East region. The focus in 2018-2019 would be on strategic transformation for long term sustainability with skill based education through add on courses, innovative research and campus placement opportunities.

Aizawl
10th December 2019


K.R.S. Sambasiva Rao
Vice-Chancellor
Mizoram University

Contents

From the Vice-Chancellor's Desk	i
Contents	iii
Executive Summary of Mizoram University Annual Report 2016-2017	v
1 School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resource Management (SES&NRM)	1-2
Department of Environmental Science	3-12
Department of Extension Education & Rural Development (EE&RD)	13-16
Department of Forestry	17-27
Department of Geography & Resource Management	28-35
Department of Geology	36-43
Department of Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants	44-52
2. School of Economics, Management and Information Science (SEMIS)	53-54
Department of Commerce	55-62
Department of Economics	63-69
Department of Library & Information Science	70-80
Department of Management	81-92
Department of Mass Communication	93-101
3. School of Education and Humanities (SEH)	102-103
Department of Education	104-116
Department of English	117-124
Department of Hindi	125-132
Department of Mizo	133-140
4. School of Engineering and Technology (SET)	141-142
Department of Civil Engineering	143-148
Department of Computer Engineering	149-155
Department of Electrical Engineering	156-164
Department of Electronics & Communication Engineering	165-174
Department of Information Technology	175-183
5. School of Fine Arts, Architecture & Fashion Technology (SFAA&FT)	184-185
Department of Planning & Architecture	186-192
6. School of Life Sciences (SLS)	193-195
Department of Biotechnology	196-207
Department of Botany	208-217
Department of Zoology	218-228
7. School of Physical Sciences (SPS)	229-230
Department of Chemistry	231-239
Department of Mathematics & Computer Science	240-245
Department of Physics	246-253
8. School of Social Sciences (SSS)	254-255
Department of History & Ethnography	256-264
Department of Political Science	265-271
Department of Public Administration	272-280
Department of Psychology	281-290
Department of Social Work	291-298
Department of Sociology	299-305
9. Dean of Student's Welfare (DSW)	306-308
10. College Development Council (CDC).....	309-312

11. Constituent College - Pachhunga University College (PUC)	313-333
12. Academic Section	334-336
13. Central Library	339-342
14. Conference Section	343-344
15. Engineering Cell	345
16. Equal Opportunity Cell	346-347
17. Establishment (Non-Teaching)	348-349
18. Establishment (Teaching)	350
19. Examination Department	351-356
20. Finance Department	357-359
21. General Administration Department-A (GAD-A)	359
22. General Administration Department -B (GAD-B)	360
23. Health Centre	361-362
24. Hindi Cell / Official Language Cell	363
25. Information & Communication Technology(ICT) Centre	364
26. Internal Complaints Committee	350-351
27. Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)	352-354
28. MZU Gender Champions	355-356
29. MZU Intellectual Property Right Cell (IPR Cell)	357
30. National Service Scheme (NSS) Cell	358-359
31. Public Relations Cell	360-374
32. Statistical Cell	375
33. Security Cell	376
34. Sports Department	377-378
35. UGC-Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC)	379-380
36. Annexures :	
i) Publication of Faculty Members	381-491
ii) List of Projects of Faculty Members	492-516
iii) List of Seminars/Conferences etc. attended by Faculty Members	517-568
iv) Mizoram University Court	569-570
v) Mizoram University Executive Council	571-572
vi) Mizoram University Academic Council	573-574
vii) Mizoram University Finance Committee	575
viii) No. of Students in Post Graduate Departments	576-577
ix) (a) No. of Research Scholars Admitted during 2018-2019	578-583
(b) Total Number of Research Scholars as on 01.10.2018	584
x) Details of Affiliated / Constituent Colleges of Mizoram University (2018-2019) ..	585-588
xi) Profile of Affiliated / Constituent Colleges under Mizoram University (2018-2019) ...	589-590
xii) Affiliated / Constituent Colleges of Mizoram University (2018-2019) :	
At A Glance	591
xiii) College-wise Overall Enrolment/ Core Subjects (2018-2019)	592

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY OF MIZORAM UNIVERSITY ANNUAL REPORT 2018 -2019

Mizoram University Annual Report 2018-2019 comes out with an update of different activities of the University in terms of academic, administration and student's performance in a brief but progressive manner. The Editorial Board is happy to summarise the following:

- 1. Introduction :** Mizoram University was established by an Act of Parliament in the year 2000 and started functioning in the year 2001. It was accredited 'A Grade' by NAAC in the year 2014. There are 33 functioning academic departments under 8 schools of studies, 3 Research Centers along with Women Study Center, UGC-Human Resource Development Center and Incubation Center in the main campus, 1 constituent College and 36 affiliated Colleges. Out of 36 affiliated Colleges and Institutions, 27 of them were recognized under UGC Acts having 2(f) and 12 (B) statuses and 21 of them were assessed and accredited by NAAC and the remaining Colleges have applied for their accreditation.
- 2. Student Enrolment:** A total of 2380 students have been enrolled during the year of report. The total enrolment includes 1546 post graduate students and 530 under graduate students in the main campus. Of the total enrolment, gender disparity is hardly significant amongst the Schedule Tribe category (1105 males and 1038 females) and Schedule Caste category(33 males and 12 females), whereas gender disparity is noted in Other Backward Classes (77 males and 30 females).
- 3. Constituent College:** The only constituent college, Pachhunga University College has an enrolment of 2436 (1234 males and 1202 females) Under Graduate students. A total of 145 publications are published in international journals, national journals and as chapters in book. A total number of 15 books have also been published. 37 faculty members attended Faculty Development Programme.
- 4. Research Scholar Enrolment and Degrees Awarded:** During the period under report, 199 Research Scholars were admitted, out of which 80 are M. Phil. and 119 are under the Ph.D. programmes. 56 M.Phil. degrees and 49 Ph.D. degrees were awarded.
- 5. Research Projects and Publications:** There are 109 ongoing research projects, out of which 101 are major and 8 are minor with a total amount of Rs. 5178.81 lakhs from different funding agencies like UGC, UGC-SAP (DRSII), UGC-DAE, DST, DST-FIST, SERB-DST, NRSC, TrHEP, FAO-UNO, DBT, ICSSR, DAE-BRNS, CSIR, Ministry of Women and Child Development, TISS, JICA, ICMR, World Bank, ADB, National Commission for Women, GBPNIHESD, ICAR, NEEPCI, ISRO, MoEFCC, NCERT, FAD, NKCL, DE&S, Ministry of Finance, AMC, OKD, Govt. of Mizoram (Social Welfare, Home Dept.) and others. 684 research papers have been published in international journals, national journals and as chapters in book. 57 books have also been published by both national and international publishers during the period under report.
- 6. New appointments and Release of Teachers:** During the period under report, 1 new teacher has been appointed. Meanwhile, 3 Professors and 1 Assistant Professor were released on superannuation. 2 Assistant Professors were released to join other Universities.

7. **Faculty Development:** Faculty from different departments participated, gave invited lectures and presented papers in 999 international, national and state level seminars/symposia/courses. 12 faculty members were awarded doctorate degrees and 124 faculty members attended refresher, orientation and other training programmes.
8. **Achievements and Awards:** A number of students and teachers have been recognized for their remarkable achievements and awards. A total of 73 students have qualified for NET/SLET, while there are 15 successful candidates in UPSC and State competitive examinations. Several teachers as well as departments worthy of mention for their recognitions and awards are:
 - a. Dr. P.K. Rai, Elected Member, Indian National Science Academy (INSA-Young Academy) - 2019
 - b. Prof. Sushil Kumar Sharma was awarded 'Vishwa Hindi Sevi Samman' by Vishwa Hindi Manch, Pilibhit (U.P.), 2018.
 - c. 'Best paper Award ' in ICDMC International conference on Chennai April, 2019 by Dr. Reshmi Maity
 - d. Professor Diwakar Tiwari visited Department of Health & Environment, Catholic Kwandong University, Gangneung, Korea as Visiting Professor during the period November 1, 2018 - January 15, 2019.
 - e. The Editorial Board of the journal ActaGeophysicaSpringer-Verlag issued a Certificate of appreciation to Prof. R.C. Tiwari for contribution to Review Process. March 2019.
9. **Central Library:** The Central Library has a total of 1,07,019 books at present. There are 13,188 bounded journals, 426 Ph.D. theses, 363 M.Phil. dissertations and 360 Master Degree Dissertations. The Library at present subscribes to 219 journals, 41 general periodicals and 20 daily papers. The total Library membership is 3,945 i.e. UG-634; PG Students-1,951; M.Phil.-158; Ph.D. scholars-645; Teachers-236; Guest Lecturers-116; Departmental Libraries-3; and Non-teaching staff-202. During year of report 47,281 books were borrowed by the users and it had 24,783 visitors. E-Resources has been provided by INFLIBNET through e-Shodh Sindhu, Consortia for Higher Education E-Resources, where resources from 2 Publishers are available - 4,603 and our own subscription of 2 Publishers of 1,987 (1. Wiley : 908 2. Taylor & Francis: 1079) number of e-journals. Library has also been subscribing IEEE All-Society Periodicals Package (ASPP), providing access to the IEEE core collection of engineering, electronics, and computer science periodicals since 2015-16.
10. **UGC-Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC):** The UGC-HRDC functioned has conducted 3 Orientation Programmes, 3 Refresher Courses and 1 Short Term Courses with 2 Additional Course as allotted by UGC. A total of 321 participants attended and 239 Resource persons were engaged from different parts of the country.
11. **Administration:** The University Administration has an existing strength of 318 Teaching and Group A (Non-Teaching) Officers, against the sanctioned strength of 394 and Non-teaching staff with a strength of 460 as against the sanctioned post of 503.

- 12. Extension Activities:** Both students and teachers continue to be involved in a number of extension activities under various forums that link the university and the society of the region in terms of service and technology transfer. Some of the activities are Blood Donation camps, Swachh Bharat Abhiyan, Plantation, Cleanliness Drive, Awareness Campaigns, Creation and Renovation of public assets through Red Ribbon Club, NSS, MIZUTA, MUNSTA and others.

"

1. **Name of School** : **School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management (SES&NRM)**
2. **Name of the Dean** : **Prof. U.K. Sahoo**
3. **Contact Details** :
- i) Office Phone :
- ii) Residence Phone No. : 0389-2326492
- iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9436150944/7005815370
- iv) Fax No. : 0389-233064/2330844
- v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : uksahoo_2003@rediffmail.com;
uttams64@gmail.com; mzut009@mzu.edu.in
4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board) :**
1. 19.11.2018 - (Local Board Meeting)
2. 26.11.2019 - (Full Board Meeting)
5. **Names of External Members in the School Board :**

Names	University / Institute
Prof. V.K. Joshi, Dept. of Dravyaguna, Faculty of Ayurveda	Institute of Medicinal Sciences, BHU , Varanasi
Dr. K. P. Singh, F.N.A.Sc Professor Emeritus, Dept. of Botany	BHU , Varanasi
Prof. Ramakar Jha, Environmentalist, Dept. of Civil Engineering	NIIT, Patna
Prof. Pankaja Singh,	G-6, Fortune Glory, Bhopal
Prof. P.K. Saraswati, Dept. of Earth Sciences	IIT, Mumbai

6. **Brief Introduction about the School :**

The School was established in 2002 as “School of Forestry & Earth Sciences”. Later, it was renamed as “School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management”, in 2006. The School comprises of 6(Six) functioning Academic Departments: Forestry, Geology, Environmental Science, Geography & Resources Management, Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants (HAMP) and Extension Education and Rural Development (EE & RD). All academic Departments offer Ph.D. Programme. Forestry and Environmental Science Departments introduced M.Phil. in their respective disciplines. In addition, three Centres namely, Centre of Petroleum Exploration, Biodiversity Research Centre and Centre for Disaster Management are also attached to the School.

The School is striving hard to cope up the challenges and catering to the need to fill up the gap of manpower requirement in the endeavor of sustainable rural development, and to accelerate the pace of national as well as global economic development. Mizoram University established the Department of ‘Extension Education and Rural Development’ under this School on February, 2007. The Department has been working on various aspects and issues

to promote rural development and empower rural poor through skill development since its inception and besides it offers Ph.D. programmes.

The two year PG Course and Ph.D. programmes, in all six departments are quite demanding and well reflected on students intake capacity which has increased considerably, allowing students unsurpassed contact to learn and interact with researchers and academicians in the school. The thrust areas of research of the School include exploration and management of human and crop resources, bio-diversity, medicinal and aromatic plants, land and water resources, natural disasters, rocks and minerals, bio-resources, R & D activities and aims to address the areas.

7. Staff Position at Dean’s Office under year of report :

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Multi-Tasking Staff	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	Total			1	1					2	

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Dept.	Professor						Associate Professor						Assistant Professor								
	SC		ST		O B C	Gen	Total	S C	ST	O B C	Gen	Total	SC	ST	O B C	Gen	Total				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
Environmental Science			2			1							-	1		1	1		1	1	5
Extension, Education & Rural Development									1												
Forestry			1			3						1		1			1		2		4
Geography & Resources Management			2			1						1		1	1		2				3
Geology						2						1		1		3		1			5
HAMP						1*						1		1	1		2		1		4

- 1. Name of the School : Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management**
- (a) Name of the Department : Environmental Science
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
- (b) Phone No. Department : Nil
- (c) Residence : Nil
- (d) E-mail : evshod@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department was established and started functioning from July 2002 with the name FEBES (Forest Ecology, Biodiversity & Environmental Science), and later on renamed as Department of Environmental Science. Presently, the Department is running with seven regular faculty i.e., Two Professors and Five Assistant Professors. The number of supporting staff in the Department is amounting to three (one each as a UDC/LDC, Technical Assistant and MTS). The academics of the Department are focused on the teaching and research activities.

In addition, the Biodiversity Research Centre of the Department of Environmental Science strengthens R&D programme at a large. The Biodiversity Research Centre is aimed to extensive researches on the aspects like- biodiversity inventory and conservation on sustained basis, exploration of ethno-medicinal wealth, natural regeneration, eco-restoration of degraded ecosystem and environmental awareness. The Department has maintained `Botanical Garden` with `Biodiversity Park` within the university campus to facilitate researches on biodiversity conservation under controlled field condition. The Herbarium established in the Department has a large depository for plant specimen.

The Department of Environmental Science along with the `Biodiversity Research Centre` is actively engaged in the researches on the aspects pertaining to the changing environment at the global, regional and local levels. The basic laboratory equipments required to conduct researches on various aspects of studies are available. The major thrust areas identified under R&D programme are:

- Water Pollution & Management.
- Biodiversity & Conservation.
- Exploration of Forest Resources (Timber & Non-Timber) with emphasis on ethno-medicinal wealth.
- Eco-restoration of degraded ecosystems.

Mission and Vision:

- Recognition as a leading centre for researches on various aspects particularly, environmental pollution, climate change, biodiversity conservation, eco-restoration of degraded ecosystems and natural resources management.
- Standardization of services through quality education and generation of skilled human.
- Exploration of biodiversity with emphasis on ethno-medicinal wealth for entire state, and compilation at a glance.
- Formulation of water management, biodiversity conservation and land restoration strategies, and transfer of techniques from laboratory to field, following integrated approach involving scientists, NGO`s and rural indigenous people for effective implementation.
- Optimization of environment awareness programmes especially in rural areas and/or for rural indigenous people for better understanding towards cleaner-greener-ecofriendly environment and biodiversity conservation on sustained basis.
- Strengthening dissemination of scientific knowledge among scientists in terms of organizing/attending conferences/training programmes, and establishing collaborating programmes with other National and International Institutions to encourage exchange programmes for teachers and students through MoU.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. H. Lalramnghinglova	Professor	M.Sc. – NEHU Ph.D. – NEHU	Ecosystem & Biodiversity Conservation, NTFPs
2	Dr. B.P. Mishra	Professor	M.Sc. – BHU Ph.D. - BHU	Water Pollution & Management, Biodiversity & Conservation
3	Dr. Lalnuntluanga	Professor	M.Sc. – NEHU Ph.D. – MZU	Social & Agro-forestry, NTFP's, Biodiversity, Environmental Pollution & Legislation
4	Dr. John Zothanzama	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. – NEHU Ph.D. – NEHU	M.Sc. - Microbial Ecology

				Ph.D. - Microbial Ecology (Fungi)
5	Dr. A.S. Devi	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. –Jiwaji Univ. Ph.D. – Manipur Univ	Forest Ecology & Biodiversity
6	Dr. P.K. Rai	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. – BHU Ph.D. - BHU	Water Pollution Management
7	Mr. Anil Pratap Singh	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. – JNU M.Phil.- (IIFM, Bhopal)	Ecology & Biodiversity
8	Dr. S.T. Lalzarzovi	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. – MZU Ph.D. - MZU	Ecology & Biodiversity

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degree	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Lalmuansangi	Ph.D.	Water quality assessment, Environmental Chemistry

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil**5. Student Intake Capacity : 25****6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor					2								1				3				
Assistant Professor	1				1	1							1	1			3	2			
Technical Assistant						1												1			
LDC						1												1			
Peon							1												1		

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EVS/1/FC/01	Computer Application & Instrumentation	2	Dr. John Zothanzama
	EVS/1/FC/02	Remote Sensing & GIS	2	Dr. P.K. Rai
	EVS/1/CC/03	Ecology & Environment	3	Dr. S.T. Lalzarzovi
	EVS/1/CC/04	Ecosystem Analysis	3	Prof. B.P. Mishra
	EVS/1/CC/05	Biodiversity	3	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
	EVS/1/CC/06	Global Environmental Issues	3	Dr. A.S. Devi
	EVS/1/CC/07	Practical-I	3	Prof. Lalnuntluanga

	EVS/1/CC/08	Practical-II	3	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
--	-------------	--------------	---	---------------------------

				Total Credit:22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EVS/2/FC/09	Fundamentals of Research	2	Prof. B.P. Mishra
	EVS/2/FC/10	Research Methodology & Biostatistics	2	Dr.A.S. Devi
	EVS/2/CC/11	Solid & Hazardous Waste Management	3	Mr. Anil Pratap Singh
	EVS/2/CC/12	Natural Resources	3	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
	EVS/2/CC/13	Forest Ecology & Management	3	Dr. John Zothanzama
	EVS/2/CC/14	Practical- III	3	Prof. Lalnuntluanga
	EVS/2/CC/15	Minor Project/CSSTs	4	Dr. S.T. Lalzarzovi
	EVS/2/OE/16	Environmental Awareness	2	Mr. Anil Pratap Singh

				Total Credit: 22	
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge	
	EVS/3/CC/17	Environmental Chemistry	3	Dr. A.S. Devi	
	EVS/3/CC/18	Environmental Management	3	Dr. S.T. Lalzarzovi	
	EVS/3/CC/19	Practical - IV	3	Prof. B.P. Mishra	
	EVS/3/CC/20	Project Work & Seminars	3	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova	
	SC (students can opt any two courses)				
	EVS/3/SC/21	Environmental Microbiology & Biotechnology	4		
	EVS/3/SC/22	Fresh Water Ecology	4	Prof. Lalnuntluanga	
	EVS/3/SC/23	Biodiversity & Management	4	Dr. John Zothanzama	
EVS/3/OE/24	Global Warming & Climate Change	2	Mr. Anil Pratap Singh		
				Total Credit: 22	
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge	
	EVS/4/CC/25	Environmental Hazards & Toxicology	2	Dr. A.S. Devi	
	EVS/4/CC/26	Environmental Impact Assessment	2	Dr. John Zothanzama	
	EVS/4/CC/27	Practical -V	2	Dr. S.T. Lalzarzovi	
	EVS/4/CC/28	Dissertation	8	All Faculty members	
	SC Courses (students can opt any two courses)				
	EVS/4/SC/29	Air Pollution & Management	4	Prof. Lalnuntluanga	
	EVS/4/SC/30	Soil Pollution & Management	4	Dr. John Zothanzama	
EVS/4/SC/31	Water Pollution & Management	4	Prof. BP Mishra		

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. /Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Course Work	ESPP – 01 : Recent Advances in Environmental Science	Nil	Prof. Lalnuntluanga

	ESPP – 02 Research methodology	Nil	Dr. John Zothanzama
	ESPP – 03 (A) : Biodiversity and sustainable Management	Nil	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
	ESPP – 03 (B) : Environmental Pollution & Management	Nil	Prof. B.P. Mishra

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Botany	Education
Zoology	Management
Biotechnology	Physics
Chemistry	Psychology
Geology	Geography & RM
Forestry	HAMP

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	P.G. :										
	I Sem.										
	II Sem.			6	16					6	16
	III Sem.										
	IV Sem.			9	16					9	16
2.	M.Phil.			3	-					3	-
3.	Ph.D.			2	4					2	4

(b) Students Support and progress :

- (i) No. of Student outside the state : 1 Male : Nil Female : 1
(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil
(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 90%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
IV Semester (July 2018)	22	9	13	-	100%
II Semester (July 2018)	25	17	8	-	100%

M.Phil (Dec 2018)	3	-	2	1	100%
Ph.D (Dec 2018)	6	5	1	-	100%

(e) **Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : IInd Semester Students (22 Nos.)** visiting Phawngpui during 8.03.2019 to 11.03.2019 under CSST.

(f) **Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil**

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Sarah Lallianpuii	MZU/Ph.D./1193 of 1.8.2018	Ecological Studies on Impacts of Invasive Alien Plant Species on Vegetation and their Soil Alloepathic Interactions in Aizawl, Mizoram	Dr. P.K. Rai
2	Mary Lalremruati	MZU/Ph.D./1194 of 1.8.2018	Composting of Organic Wastes and Changes in Soil Quality as Influenced by Amendment of the Compost	Dr. A.S. Devi & Dr. Konthoujam Khelchandra Singh
3	T. Monica Siangtintiali	MZU/Ph.D./1195 of 1.8.2018	Assessment of the Water Quality and Distribution of Aquatic Macrophytes of Tuirial River in Aizawl, Mizoram	Prof. B.P. Mishra
4	Lalnunthari Ngente	MZU/Ph.D./1193 of 1.8.2018	Assessment of the Water Quality and Distribution of Aquatic Macrophytes of Tuikual River in Vicinity of Aizawl City, Mizoram	Prof. B.P. Mishra
5	Laltanpuia Renthlei	MZU/Ph.D./1225 of 1.8.2018	Investigation of the Nutrient Content and Toxic Substances of Wild Mushrooms in Aizawl District, Mizoram	Dr. John Zothanzama & Dr. H. Lahlhenmawia, RIPANS
6	Samuel Lalmalsawma	MZU/Ph.D./1226 of 1.8.2018	Assessment of Climate Vulnerability in Aizawl District With Reference to Socio-economic and Bio-physical Sectors Using Selected Indicators	Dr. S.T. Lalzarzovi

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Lalhmingliana Hnamte	MZU/M.Phil./549 of 26.4.2019	Socio-economic Impact of Establishing Water Treatment Plant near Tlawng River and Its Treated Water Supply Pipeline in Aizawl, Mizoram	Dr. P.K. Rai

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil. /Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.										
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
B.P.Mishra	Professor													2							2	
Lalnuntluanga	Professor			1						1												
Dr. John Zothanzama	Asst. Professor			1						1				1								1
Dr. A.S. Devi	Asst. Professor													1								1
Dr. P.K. Rai	Asst. Professor			1						1				1								1
Dr. S.T. Lalzarzovi	Asst. Professor													1								1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Betsy Zodinpuui	MZU/Ph.D./680 of 13.5.2013	Comparative Study on Soil Acrofauna Under Shifting Cultivation and Forest Ecosystem in Mizoram, India	Prof. Lalnuntluanga
2	Sangeeta Sunar	MZU/Ph.D./717 of 19.5.2015	Impacts of Serlui-B Hydel Project on Water Quality and Ecology of Macrophytes of Serlui River in Kolasib District, Mizoram	Prof. BP Mishra
3	H. Lalrinawmi	MZU/Ph.D./529 of 13.5.2013	Study on Soil Mushroom in Aizawl District of Mizoram, India	Dr. John Zothanzama

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil**13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:**

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	I Sem				6	16	22							6	16
	III Sem				9	16	25							9	16
Details of	NFST				1	6	7							1	6

Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	UGC- MZU				10	1	11							10	1
	NET/J RF					1	1								1
	Inspire					1	1								1

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	2
UGC-Faculty Improvement programme	1
Others	1

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars / Conferences / Workshops / Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. BP Mishra	1	3	5	-	9
2	Prof. Lalnuntluanga	-	3	-	-	3
3	Dr. PK Rai	-	1	-	-	1
4	Dr. John Zothanzama	-	-	-	-	-
5	Dr. AS Devi	1	1	1	-	3
6	Anil Pratap Singh	1	-	2	-	3
7	Dr. ST Lalzarzovi	-	-	2	-	2

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		1			
Sponsoring Agencies		IHCAP			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
	1									2015	2019	Prof. BP Mishra	Yes	
	1									2018	2019	Dr. PK Rai	Yes	
	1									2019	2020	Dr. ST Lalzarzovi	No	

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Major	Aug 2015 to March 2019	NRSC, Hyderabad	15 Lakhs	Completed
Major	2018 – 19	SERB-DST	24.50 Lakhs	Completed

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	2	2		
Total	2	2		

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	20	4	-
Conference Proceedings	-	2	-
Authored Books	1	1	-
Edited Books / Journals	2	1	1
Chapter in books		12	-

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

i) Prof. Lalnuntluanga – Convener, **Dr. John Zothanzama** – Secretary, Dr. ST Lalzarzovi- Treasurer, organized the “Regional Seminar on Climate Change: Impact, Adaptation & Response in the Eastern Himalayas” from 1-2 Nov, 2018 in collaboration with the Indian Himalayas Climate Adaptation Programme.

ii) Dr. John Zothanzama- Acted as Co-coordinator in the Mizoram Science Congress 2018, a National Conference held at Pachhunga University College during 4-5th Oct., 2018.

(b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Dr. P.K. Rai, Elected Member, Indian National Science Academy (INSA-Young Academy) - 2019

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

- 1. Name of the School : Earth Science and Natural Resources Management**
- (a) Name of the Department : Extension Education and Rural Development
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2007
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : Nil
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Lalnilawma**
- (b) Phone No. Department : -
- (c) Residence : 9436143465 (M)
- (d) Email : hod.ruraldevelopment@mzu.edu.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Extension Education and Rural Development started functioning since February 2007 with only one Faculty. Since there has been no additional sanctioned Teaching Posts, the Department is not in the position to start Academic Programmes. A part from teaching, the Department is actively involved in other academic activities of the University as well as various sponsored research projects.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. Lalnilawma	Assistant Professor	Master of Science (MS) and Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) From Central Luzon State University, Philippines	Rural Development

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report: Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : Nil

6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Associate Professor					1																
Peon					1																

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge

				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ERD/2/OE/02	Community Participation Methods	2	Dr. Lalnilawma

				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ERD/3/OE/43	Village Development Planning	2	Dr. Lalnilawma

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme : Nil

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects: N.A.

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester): Nil

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil		Ph.D		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
							2		

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : Nil Male : _____ Female : _____

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : _____ Female : _____

(iv) Students belonging: N.A.

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students: Nil

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage: Nil

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	K. Hmingthansangi	MZU/Ph.D./817 of 6.11.2015	Value Chain Analysis Jhum Crops in Mizoram.	Dr. Lalnilawma
2.	R. Vanlalauvi	MZU/Ph.D./818 of 6.11.2015	Gender Roles in Livelihood Activities Under Shifting Cultivation System in Mizoram.	-do-
3.	Biakngaihawmi Lelhchhun	MZU/Ph.D./955 of 04.11.2016	Rural Livelihood Dependence on Forest Resources in Mizoram	-do-
4.	Lalhminghlui Zadeng	MZU/Ph.D./1025 of 31.05.2017	Rural Marketing System in Mizoram: A Study of Selected Horticulture Crops	-do-
5.	Andrew Lalhmingmawia	MZU/Ph.D./1181 of 26.10.2018	Rural-Urban Migration in Mizoram	-do-
6.	P. Lalthanmawia	MZU/Ph.D./1184 of 26.10.2018	Performance of Rural Enterprises in Mizoram	-do-

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: N.A.**11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil. / Ph.D. programme in the department:**

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil									Ph. D									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Dr. Lalnilawma	Associate Professor												2	4					2	4

12. (a) Details of faculty qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil**(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. degree under year of report: N.A.****13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:**

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	Ph.D.				2	3	5							2	3
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars*	UGC Non-NET Fellowship				1	2	3							1	2
	Fellowship for Higher Education of ST				1	1	2							1	1

* Name, sponsoring agency and rate (in rupees) of fellowship etc. received

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Staff Training conducted by the University	1

15. Number of papers presented/chaired sessions/attended in Seminars/Conferences/ Workshops/Symposium/Invited Lectures given/attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/Orientation Course/Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Dr. Lahnlawma		3			3

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals		1	
Papers in e-Journals	3	2	
Conference Proceedings		2	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: N.A.

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

- 1. Name of the School : School of Earth Sciences and Natural Resources Management**
- (a) Name of the Department : Forestry
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1990
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1992
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. B. Gopichand**
- (b) Phone No. Department :
- (c) Residence : 8794154869
- (d) E-mail : gopiagri1@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax :

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Forestry was established in 1990 as a campus of NEHU, Shillong with an aim to undertake teaching and research activities in frontier areas of forestry to cater human resource that can support livelihood options for the region. After the establishment of Mizoram University in 2000, the Forestry continued its education and research programs as a full-fledged department and has established as a leading centre of forestry research and education in the region by producing number of skilled human resources who are actively involved in biodiversity conservation and sustainable forest management through their activities in teaching, research, administration and NGOs. The Department aspires to be the world's leading centre in the field of forestry education, research and service through quality education and research, and supply skilled human resource to contribute towards country's program to eradicate poverty through biodiversity conservation, food security and sustainability.

The mission of the department is:

- to educate, train and bring out the next generation of qualified forestry professionals who could lead the frontier areas of forestry research and extension for the scientific use of forest resources
- to carryout distinctive problem solving and fundamental research on ecosystem analysis, conservation and restoration
- to promote environmentally sound, socially beneficial and acceptable and economically feasible management practices for the natural and modified forest ecosystems with emphasis on shifting agriculture practices
- to share our knowledge with others through organizing national and international conferences and establishing collaborating programs with other National and International Institutions to encourage exchange programs for teachers and students through establishing Memorandum of Understanding (MoU).

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Prof. Gopichand	Professor	M.Sc. (Ag.) Agronomy, BHU, Varanasi, Ph.D. BCKV	Agriculture Cropping System & Agroforestry
2.	Prof. U.K. Sahoo	Professor	M.Sc. (Botany) and M.Phil. (Botany) Utkal University, Odisha, Ph.D. (Botany) NEHU	Agroforestry, Forest Ecology and Non-Timber Forest Products
3.	Prof. S.K. Tripathi	Professor	M.Sc. (Botany) Kumaun University Ph.D. (Botany) BHU, Varanasi	Ecosystem Ecology- Biodiversity, Carbon-sequestration, Biogeochemistry, Restoration, Sustainability
4.	Prof. Lalnundanga	Professor	M.Sc. (Botany), Ph.D. (Forestry), NEHU	Biodiversity & Non-Timber Forest Products
5.	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya	Associate Professor	M.Sc. (Agro-forestry) YSPUHF, Solan, Ph.D. (Botany) RGU, Itanagar	Agroforestry, Silviculture, Restoration Ecology
6.	Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (Botany) BHU, Varanasi	Plant Cell Tissue Culture & Microbial Biotechnology Reproductive Biology of Tropical Plants
7.	Dr. Nagaraj Hegde	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (Wood Science & Technology) FRI University, Dehradun	Wood Science & Technology
8.	Mr. Keshav Kumar Upadhyay	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (Wood Science & Technology): Forest Research Institute, Dehradun PG Diploma in IPR:IGNOU, New Delhi	Wood Science & Technology and Intellectual Property Rights
9.	Dr. Suresh Kumar	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (Forestry): Dr. Y.S. Parmar University of Horticulture and Forestry, Solan Ph.D. (Forestry): Dr. Y.S. Parmar University of Horticulture and Forestry, Solan	Silviculture

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report: Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Con t.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor					1				1				2				4			
Associate Professor													1				1			
Assistant Professor	1								1				2				4			
Sr. Tech. Assistant						1												1		
Technical Assistant						1												1		
Lab Assistant					1												1			
LDC						1												1		
Peon					1												1			

(a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
	FOR/1/FC/01	Elementary Statistics and Research Methodology	2	Dr. Nagaraj Hegde
FOR/1/FC/02	Forest Policies and Environmental Awareness	2	Keshav Kumar Upadhyay	
FOR/1/CC/03	Silviculture	5	Dr. Suresh Kumar	
FOR/1/CC/04	Community Forestry	3	Prof. U K Sahoo	
FOR/1/CC/05	Soil Science	5	Prof. S K Tripathi Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar	
FOR/1/CC/06	Forest Mensuration & Surveying	5	Dr. Suresh Kumar	

II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
	FOR/2/FC/07	Forest Taxonomy	2	Dr. NagarajHegde
FOR/2/FC/08	Remote Sensing & GIS	2	Keshav Kumar Upadhyay	
FOR/2/CC/09	Forest Genetics & Tree Improvement	4	Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar	
FOR/2/CC/10	Forest & Watershed Management	4	Dr. KalidasUpadhyaya	
FOR/2/CC/11	Forest Management	4	Dr. Suresh Kumar	
FOR/2/CC/12	Biodiversity & Wildlife	4	Keshav Kumar	

		Management		Upadhyay
	FOR/2/OE/13	Global Environmental Change & Forests	2	Dr. NagarajHegde
	FOR/2/OE/14	Bamboo & Cane Management	2	

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
III Semester	FOR/3/CC/15	Forest Protection	4	Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar
	FOR/3/CC/16	Wood Science & Technology	4	Dr. NagarajHegde
	FOR/3/CC/17	Forest Products & Utilization	4	Keshav Kumar Upadhyay
	FOR/3/SC/18A	Crop Management in Agroforestry Systems	4	Prof. B Gopichand
	FOR/3/SC/19A	Soil and Water Management in Agroforestry Systems	4	Dr. KalidasUpadhyaya
	FOR/3/SC/20B	Principles of Forest Ecology	4	Prof. S K Tripathi
	FOR/3/SC/21B	Forest Functional Ecology	4	Prof. UK Sahoo Dr. KalidasUpadhyaya
	FOR/3/OE/22	People and Forest	2	Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar Dr. Nagaraj Hegde

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
IV Semester	FOR/4/CC/24	Sustainable Forest Management	4	Prof. U K Sahoo
	FOR/4/CC/25	Dissertation	10	All teachers
	FOR/4/SC/26A	Fodder & Pasture Management in Agroforestry Systems	4	Prof. B Gopichand
	FOR/4/SC/27A	Advances in Agroforestry	4	Dr. KalidasUpadhyaya Dr. Suresh Kumar
	FOR/4/SC/28B	Restoration Ecology	4	Prof. S K Tripathi Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar
	FOR/4/SC/29B	Advances in Forest Ecology	4	Prof. S K Tripathi Dr. Nagaraj Hegde

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
1. FPP-01 Recent Advances in Forestry	Compulsory	100 marks	Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar
2. FPP-02 Research Methodology	Compulsory	100 marks	Prof. S.K. Tripathi

3.1 FPP-03 (A) Techniques in Soil & Watershed Management 3.2 FPP-04 (B) Techniques in Forest/Vegetation Analysis 3.3 FPP-05 (C) Forest Utilization & Management 3.4 FPP-06 (D) Any other course relevant to the topic as decided by the Ph.D. Supervisor within the School or outside the School	Optional	100 marks	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya Prof. B. Gopichand Prof. U.K. Sahoo Concerned supervisor
	Total Marks	300	

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
1. FPP-01 Recent Advances in Forestry	Compulsory	100 marks	Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar
2. FPP-02 Research Methodology	Compulsory	100 marks	Prof. S.K. Tripathi
3.1 FPP-03 (A) Techniques in Soil & Watershed Management 3.2 FPP-04 (B) Techniques in Forest/Vegetation Analysis 3.3 FPP-05 (C) Forest Utilization & Management 3.4 FPP-06 (D) Any other course relevant to the topic as decided by the Ph.D. Supervisor within the School or outside the School	Optional	100 marks	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya Prof. B. Gopichand Prof. U.K. Sahoo
	Total Marks	300	

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Botany	Psychology
Zoology	Geography

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	I Sem.	1		10	15			1	1	12	16
	III Sem.			9	21					21	9

3.	M.Phil.				1					1	
4.	Ph.D.	1		6	7		1	1	1	8	9

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 38 Male : 14 Female : 24

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 78%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.Sc	28	17	11	-	100
Ph.D	11	7	4	-	100

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Conducted by teachers as per syllabus

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : N.A.

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Deity Gracia Kharlukhi	MZU/Ph.D./1123 of 27.04.2018	Impact of Integrated Nutrient Management and Extended Cropping Duration on Upland Paddy Yield and Soil Properties in Jhum Land in Ri-Bhoi District, Meghalaya	Prof. B. Gopichand
2	EL Malsawmzuala	MZU/Ph.D./1125 of 27.04.2018	Reproductive Ecology and Carbon Sequestration Potential of Magnolia Champaca (L.) Baill. ex Pierre in Tropical Forests of Mizoram, N.E. India	Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar
3	Shrayosee Ghosh	MZU/Ph.D./1143 of 27.04.2018	Soil Fertility Management Under Shifting Cultivation in Mizoram India	Prof. S.K. Tripathi

4	Rosy Lalchhandami	MZU/Ph.D./1122 of 27.04.2018	Growth and Yield of Zea Mays L. As Affected by the Application of Mikania Micrantha Kunth as Dry Mulch in Jhum Land of Mizoram	Prof. B. Gopichand
5	C. Remlalpeka	MZU/Ph.D./1124 of 27.04.2018	Studies on Distribution, Characterization and Conservation of Orchid Bio-resources of Mizoram	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya
6	Aosanen Ao	MZU/Ph.D./1142 of 27.04.2018	Plant Species Diversity and Community Characteristics of Forest Ecosystems of Nagaland, N.E. India.	Prof. S.K. Tripathi
7	NG. Polbina Monsang	MZU/Ph.D./1197 of 28.08.2018	Determining Carbon Sequestration Potential of Important Tree Species from Different Ecological Regions of Manipur Using Dendrochronology	Prof. S.K. Tripathi
8	K Pung Rozar	MZU/Ph.D./1232 of 28.08.2018	Morpho-chemical characterization of <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L. growing in wild conditions in the selected regions of North East India	Dr. Suresh Kumar
9	Jyoti Jopir	MZU/Ph.D./1229 of 29.08.2018	Assessment of Green Manuring Potential of Leguminous Weeds of Mizoram.	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya
10	H. Vanlalmalsawmropuia	MZU/Ph.D./1231 of 24.08.2018	Reproductive and Seed Biology of <i>Garcinia lanceifolia</i> Roxb. in Mizoram	Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar
11	Puyam Devanda Singh	MZU/Ph.D./1201 of 14.08.2018	Pollination Biology of Three <i>Clerodendrum</i> Species in a Tropical Forest of Mizoram	Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar
12	Henchai P. Phom	MZU/Ph.D./1230 of 27.08.2018	Reproductive Ecology of <i>Prunus Cerasoides</i> D.Don. in Tropical and Temperate Forest Conditions	Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar
13	Lalrinzuala Nghaka	MZU/Ph.D./1200 of 06/08/2018	Phytochemical Characterization and	Prof. Lalnundanga

			Evaluation of Medicinal Plants Having Hepatoprotective Activity in Mizoram	
14	Thokchom Ziesna	MZU/Ph.D./1227 of 16.08.2018	Assessment of Carbon Stock and Sequestration Potential of Some Grassland Ecosystems of Imphal East District of Manipur	Prof. U.K. Sahoo
15	Wagmare Balraju	MZU/Ph.D./1198 of 06/08/2018	Dendro-chemical Analysis of Selected Tree Species in Mizoram, North East India	Prof. S.K. Tripathi
16	Fedalia Bamon	MZU/Ph.D./1228 of 20.08.2018	Study on Ethnomedicinal Plant Resources of East Jaintia Hills in Meghalaya	Prof. Lalnundanga
17	K Lalnunpuii	MZU/Ph.D./1199 of 07.08.2018	Studies on Biomass and Nutrient Accumulation Pattern, Carbon Stock and Sequestration Potential of Sweet Orange Plantation in Mizoram.	Prof. U.K. Sahoo

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Badeishisha Mawkhiew	MZU/M.Phil./450 of 27.04.2018	Biomass and Carbon Stock in Different Land Use Systems in Aizawl District of Mizoram	Prof. S.K. Tripathi

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil. /Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.						Ph.D.														
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
B. Gopichand	Professor												3	2					2	5	5	7
Lalnundanga	Professor												2	6							2	6
U.K. Sahoo	Professor												1	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	6	5

S.K. Tripathi	Professor				1						1	2		6	2			1	1	9	3
Kalidas Upadhyaya	Associate Professor											1		3	2			1		5	2
Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar	Assistant Professor													2	1	1				3	1
Dr. Suresh Kumar	Assistant Professor													1	1	1				2	1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Mr. Wapongnungsang	MZU/Ph.D./576 of 13.05.2013 & 5720 of 2012	Impact of Fallow Periods and Treatments on the Pattern of Recovery of Soil Fertility and Plant Productivity in Shifting Cultivation Sites in Aizawl District, Mizoram	Prof. S.K. Tripathi
2.	Mr. H. Ramchhanliana	MZU/Ph.D./578 of 13.05.2013 & 5708 of 2010-11	Impact of Different Fallow Periods and Treatments with Native Litter-Soil-Microbes on Rhizospheric Microbial Diversity and Soil Carbon and Nitrogen Dynamics in Shifting Cultivation Sites in Mizoram	Prof. S.K. Tripathi
3	Ms. C.B. Lalramliani	MZU/Ph.D./364 of 02.06.2011 & 1506942	Comparative Study of Impact of Shifting Cultivation and Settled Agriculture on Soil Fertility in Aizawl and Lunglei Districts of Mizoram	Prof. S.K. Tripathi
4	Ms. Lalmingsangi	MZU/Ph.D./655 of 02.05.2014 & 5719 of 2013	Production, Utilization and Marketing of Non-Timber Forest Products in Joint Forest Management in Mizoram	Prof. U.K. Sahoo

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	II Sem				2	6	8							2	6
	IV Sem				4	15	19							4	15
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support	UGC - MZU				3		3					1	1	3	1
	Rajiv Gandhi				1	1	2							1	1

received by students/scholars	NFST				5	4	9						5	4
	INSPIRE					2	2						2	2

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	01

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars / Conferences / Workshops / Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. B. Gopichand	-	02	-	-	02
2	U.K.Sahoo	4	1	6		11
3	Prof. Lalnundanga					
4	Prof. S.K. Tripathi	03	01	01		05
5	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya	01	04	-	-	05
6	Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar	01	01			2
7	Dr. NagarajHegde	-	03	-	-	03
8	Dr. Keshav Kumar Upadhyay	3	2			5
9	Dr. Suresh Kumar	-	03	-	-	03

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		01			
Sponsoring Agencies		NMPB, New Delhi; NEC, Shillong; Mizoram University			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Characterization and Value Added Products of Garcinia Genetic Resources for Rural Livelihood Improvement in Mizoram	3 year	G.B. Pant National Institute of Himalayan Environment and Sustainable Development, Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change	14.96 lakhs	6. 82 lakhs

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:
Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	24	20	
Conference Proceedings	03	07	
Authored Books	01	0	
Monographs		02	
Chapter in books	03	04	

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):** Nil
- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):** Nil
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report:**

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IAS				State Civil Service			
IPS				State Police Service			
Others				Others (SFS, Mizoram)	01		01

- (d) Number of patents received during the year:** Nil

1. Name of the School : School of Earth Sciences and Natural Resources Management

- (a) Name of the Department : Geography and Resource Management
 (b) Year of Establishment : 2003
 (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2004

- 2.** (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Vishwambhar Prasad Sati
 (b) Phone No. Department : Nil
 (c) Residence : 9089904889
 (d) Email : vp.sati@mzu.edu.in
 (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department was established in 2003 under the name of Department of Geography, Tribal Culture and Resource Management under the leadership of invited renowned Professor, Prof. R.C. Sharma (Retd.) from Jawahar Lal Nehru University. The charge was taken over by Prof. R.B. Singh (Retd.) from Banaras Hindu University till March 2004. After the appointment of regular faculty in March 2004, Dr. G. Kumar became the Head of Department, succeeded by Prof. P. Rinawma (2007-2010), Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau (2010-2013) Prof. G. Kumar (2013- 2016) and Prof. Vishwambhar Prasad Sati(July 2016-14 July 2019).

Now the department is renamed as 'Department of Geography and Resource Management'. It has eight faculty members and four non-teaching staff. With the substantial resource, the Department is striving toward academic excellence as well as improving departmental facilities and teaching aids. It can continues to undertakes all routine works of teaching, research, liaisoning between Under Graduate and Post Graduate Departments of the University and other departments in the country. The Department is actively engaged in developing its laboratories, GIS, Computer and Cartography. It inputs specialized courses in regional planning and is intending to provide specialized courses in Remote Sensing, GIS and Computer Cartography.

The department is running Master of Science in Geography with intake capacity of 30 students and Ph. D. course where currently 34 students are persuading Ph.D. It has organized two national seminars, one international conference and one national workshop successfully and is continued working towards academic excellence.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. P. Rinawma	Professor	MA., Ph.D., (NEHU)	Geomorphology & Agriculture Geography
2	Prof. V.P. Sati	Professor	Ph.D. (HNBGU), D.Litt.,	Natural Resource

			(Jiwaji University)	Management, Environment & Development
3	Prof. Rintluanga Pachuau	Professor	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., (NEHU)	Population, Cartography, Geomorphology
4	Dr. Chegondi Udaya Bhaskara Rao	Associate Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (Andhra University)	Geomorphology, Geographic Information Systems and Remote Sensing
5	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva	Assistant Professor	M.A., Ph.D., (NEHU)	Social & Political Geography
6	Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga	Assistant Professor	M.A. (MZU), M.Phil. (JNU) Ph.D. (MZU)	Urban & Regional Development
7	Dr. Naorem Bobby Singh	Assistant Professor	M.A. (PU), M.Phil. (PU) Ph.D. (JMI)	Population Geography, Climatology

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Lalrinpuia Vangchhia	Research Scholar	Environment and Health Geography

(C) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil**5. Student Intake Capacity** : 30**6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor					2								1				3				
Assoc. Professor													1								
Asst. Professor	1				2												3				
Tech. Assistant						1														1	
LDC						1														1	
Peon					1															1	

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	GEOG/1/FC/01	Geosystem Connections-Physical World	2	Dr. Naorem Bobby Singh
	GEOG/1/FC/02	Energy Dynamics in the Earth System	2	Dr. Naorem Bobby Singh

	GEOG/1/CC/03	Geographical Thought	3	Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga
	GEOG/1/CC/04	Geomorphology	3	Prof. P. Rinawma Mr. Lalrinpuia Vangchhia (GL)
	GEOG/1/CC/05	Climatology & Hydrology	3	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva
	GEOG/1/CC/06	Geography of India	3	Mr. Lalrinpuia Vangchhia (GL)
	GEOG/1/CC/07	Cartographic Techniques (Practical)	6	Prof. Rintluanga Pachuau

				Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	
	GEOG/2/FC/08	Geosystem Connections- Human World	2	Prof. Rintluanga Pachuau
	GEOG/2/FC/09	Resource and Development Studies	2	Dr. Naorem Bobby Singh
	GEOG/2/CC/10	Surveying & Mapping (Practical)	4	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva / Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao
	GEOG/2/CC/11	Statistical Methods in Geography (Practical)	4	Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga
	GEOG/2/CC/12	CSST	2	All
	GEOG/2/CC/13	Resource Geography	3	Dr. Naorem Bobby Singh
	GEOG/2/OE/14	Geography of North-East India	2	Prof. Rintluanga Pachuau

				Total Credit: 32
				Course in-charge
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	
	GEOG/3/CC/15	Research Methodology	3	Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga / Mr. Lalrinpuia Vangchhia (GL)
	GEOG/3/CC/16	Remote Sensing & GIS	4	Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao
	GEOG/3/CC/17	Remote Sensing & GIS (Practical)	4	Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao
	GEOG/3/CC/18	Environmental Geography	3	Prof. V.P.Sati
	GEOG/3/SC/19A	Population Geography	4	Dr. Naorem Bobby Singh
	GEOG/3/SC/19B	Urban Geography	4	Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga
	GEOG/3/SC/20A	Advance Geomorphology	4	Prof. P. Rinawma
	GEOG/3/SC/20B	Applied Climatology	4	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva
	GEOG/3/OE/21	Geography of Mizoram	2	Prof. Rintluanga Pachuau

				Total Credit: 30
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	GEOG/4/CC/22	Regional Development & Planning	4	Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga & Mr.Lalrinpuia Vangchhia (GL)
	GEOG/4/CC/23	Digital Cartography & GIS (T&P)	5	Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao
	GEOG/4/CC/24	Dessertation	5	All
	GEOG/4/SC/25A	Political Geography	4	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva
	GEOG/4/SC/25B	Social & Culture Geography	4	Lalrinpuia Vangchhia (GL)
	GEOG/4/SC/26A	Agriculture Geography	4	Prof. P. Rinawma
	GEOG/4/SC/26B	Watershed Management	4	Prof. Vishambhar Prasad Sati

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme:

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
GRPP – 1	Recent Advances in Geograpy	4	Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao
GRPP- 2	Research Methodology	4	Prof. Vishambhar Prasad Sati
GRPP – 3A	Physical Geography	4	Prof. P. Rinawma
GRPP – 3B	Population Geography	4	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva
GRPP – 3C	Agriculture Geography	4	Prof. P. Rinawma

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Forestry	Geology
Political Science	Environmental Science
History	Economics
Botany	Sociology
Zoology	Anthropology

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.			17	11	1		1			
	IV Sem.			15	14	1					
3.	M.Phil.										
4.	Ph.D.	1		18	6				1	19	7

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 7 Male: 6 Female: 1

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male: Nil Female: Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged: Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students: 80%**(d) Course / Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:**

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M. Sc.	28	Nil	100 %		100%
Ph.D. Course Work	2		100 %		100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: Nil**(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: Nil****10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:**

Sl. No.	Name of Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor (s)
1.	Malsawmtluanga	MZU/Ph.D./1202 of 24.08.2018	Influence of Socio-Spatial Variation on Educational Attainment and Success in Mizoram	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva
2.	Janet Laltlansangi	MZU/Ph.D./1203 of 27.08.2018	Socio-Economic Analysis of Different Communities in Mamit District, Mizoram: A Geographical Approach	Dr. Naorem Bobby Singh
3	C. Lalhumbika	MZU/Ph.D./1235 of 23.08.2018	Land-use, Land ownership and Quality of Life in peri-Urban Interface of Aizawl City, Mizoram	Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga

4	PC. Lalrindika	MZU/Ph.D./1204 of 27.08.2018	Assessment of Erosion And Sedimentation in Chite Watershed, Mizoram	Prof. P. Rinawma Dr. R. Zonunsanga (Joint Supervisor)
5	Lalmangaihzele	MZU/Ph.D./1205 of 24.08.2018	Spatial Analysis of Rental Housing in Aizawl City, Mizoram	Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga
6	Lalmalsawma Ralte	MZU/Ph.D./1206 of 27.08.2018	Geopolitics of India and Myanmar: Its Impact on Socio-Economic Development of Mizoram	Prof. Vishwambhar Prasad Sati
7	Saurabh Kumar Sarma	MZU/Ph.D./1207 of 23.08.2018	Integrated Water Resource Management in Beki River Basin, Assam	Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao
8	Nirupama Seram	MZU/Ph.D./1208 of 23.08.2018	Socio-Economic Dynamics of Scheduled Castes in Imphal Valley, Manipur	Dr. Naorem Bobby Singh
9	K. Lalkroschhuanga	MZU/Ph.D./1209 of 11.09.2018	Income And Job Opportunity: A Geographical Analysis of Recruitments in Mizoram Public Service Commission	Prof. Rintluanga Pachuau
10	VLK Dawngkima	MZU/Ph.D./1210 of 27.08.2018	Assesment of Water Resource Potential and Its Management in Upper Tuirial Watershed, Mizoram	Prof. Vishwambhar Prasad Sati

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department: N.A.

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor (s)
1	Mr. Ghanashyam Deka	MZU/Ph.D/557 of 13.5.13	Problems and Prospects of Tourism in Mizoram	Prof. Rintluanga Pachuau
2	Seiyang Baite	MZU/Ph.D/534 of 13.5.2013	Socio-Economic Transformation of the Vaiphei Tribe in Churanchandpur District, Manipur	Prof.P.Rinawma

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course Ph.D	UGC Senior Research Fellowship				1		1							1	

Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students / scholars	MZU-UGC Fellowship, Rs. 8000/- per month		1		12	3			1				13	4

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. P. Rinawma					
2	Prof. V.P Sati	4	8			
3	Prof. Rintluanga Pachuau					
4	Dr. Ch.U.B. Rao					
5	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva	2	2	1	1	
6	Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga		4		2	6
7	Dr. Noarem Bobby Singh					

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	1				
Sponsoring Agencies	SERB, NEC, ICSSR, ICSSR-NERC, NABARD, MZU, ICAR				

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	3	3	
Papers in e-Journals	1		
Authored Books	2		
Edited Books / Journals		1	
Chapter in books	1	1	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops Organized by faculty members): Nil
- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):
- 1) Prof. Vishwambhar Prasad- **Best Paper Presentation Award in the International Conference on Mountain Science and Sustainability, WASET, Zurich, Switzerland, Jan. 15-16, 2017**
 - 2) Invited **Dr. Lalhriatpuii**, Department of Economic, MZU for Special lecture on **Goods and Services Tax Bill (GST)** on 23rd September, 2016
 - 3) Invited Shri Zoramthanga (Former Chief Minister of Mizoram) to have a talks on **‘Mizo Nationalism: A way Forward’** on 31st March, 2017
 - 4) Invited Shri Lalduhawma (IPS retired and ZPM chief ministerial candidate) to have a special lecture on Development Strategy of Zoram Peoples Movement (ZPM) on 2nd June, 2018
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report:** Nil
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year:** Nil

- 1. Name of the School : School of Earth Sciences and Natural Resources Management**
- (a) Name of the Department : Geology
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330386
- (c) Residence : 9436352394
- (d) Email : ksrao@mzu.edu.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2330834

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department is consistently engaged in preparing competent, self-reliant, socially committed and inspired students capable of contributing significantly in the development of the country in general and state in particular. In view of the growing population there is a challenge to meet the demands of natural resources (viz. Hydrocarbon, metals and industrial materials) and to mitigate the frequently occurring natural calamities like earthquakes, landslide, floods, draughts and tsunamis, etc. Further, the Department aims at imparting sound education in the subject at the postgraduate & doctoral levels and to build a center of excellence for geological studies with good infrastructure in terms of teaching and research. The alumni of the Department since 2004 are taking up the tasks ahead of them. They are either in the field of higher research in the country or abroad or in taking up the jobs.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University / Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Prof. R.P. Tiwari	Professor HAG (on 5 years lien)	M.Tech. (Dr. H. S.Gaur University, Sagar) Ph.D., (Gauhati University)	Paleontology, Seismology & Magnostratigraphy
2.	Prof. Shiva Kumar	Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi)	Geoenvironmental Chemistry, Water Rock Interaction and Engineering Geology
3.	Dr. K.Srinivasa Rao	Associate Professor	M.Sc., (A.M.U.), Ph.D., (Andhra University)	Geomorphology, Sedimentology, Hydrogeology, Remote Sensing & GIS
4.	Dr. S. Kavita Devi	Assistant Professor	M.Tech., Ph.D., (Dr. H. S.Gaur University, Sagar)	Metamorphic Petrology, Mineralogy, Petroleum Geology

5.	Dr. J. Malsawma	Assistant Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (Mizoram University, Aizawl)	Magnetostratigraphy, Engineering Geology, Oceanography, Neotectonics
6.	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia	Assistant Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D., (Mizoram University, Aizawl)	Igneous & Metamorphic Petrology, Crystallography, Mineralogy, Geochemistry
7.	Dr. Paul Lalnunluanga	Assistant Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D., (Mizoram University, Aizawl)	Magnetostratigraphy, Ore Geology, Environmental Geology

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. K. Lalduhawma	M.Sc & Ph.D (MZU)	Geomorphology, Remote Sensing and GIS
2.	Dr. John Blick	M.Sc (MZU), NET	Hydrogeology

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil**5. Student Intake Capacity : 30****6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department :**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor																	2				2			
Assoc. Professor																	1				1			
Asst. Professor					3					1										3	1			
Sr. Tech. Assistant						1															1			
Field Assistant					1																1			
Lab. Assistant					1																1			
Stenographer						1																1		
Peon					1																1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: 22
				Course in-charge
I Semester	Geol/1/FC/01	Physical Geology	2	Dr. J. Malsawma
	Geol/1/FC/02	Mineralogy and Petrology	2	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia
	Geol/1/CC/03	Geomorphology and Fundamentals of Geology	3	Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao
	Geol/1/CC/04	Crystallography and Mineralogy	3	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia
	Geol/1/CC/05	Structural Geology and Tectonics	3	Dr. J. Malsawma
	Geol/1/CC/06	Stratigraphy	3	Dr. Paul Lalnunluanga
	Geol/1/CC/07	Practical - I	3	Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao and

		(Papers of CC 03 & 04)		Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia
	Geol/1/CC/08	Practical - II (Papers of CC 05 & 06)	3	Dr. J. Malsawma and Dr. Paul Lalnunluanga
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credits	Total Credit:22 Course in-charge
	Geol/2/FC/09	Historical Geology	2	Dr. Paul Lalnunluanga
	Geol/2/FC/10	Disaster Management	2	Dr. J. Malsawma
	Geol/2/CC/11	Igneous Petrology and Petrogenesis	3	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia
	Geol/2/CC/12	Paleontology	3	Dr. Paul Lalnunluanga
	Geol/2/CC/13	Economic Geology	3	Prof. Shiva Kumar
	Geol/2/CC/14	Practical -III (Papers of CC 11,12 & 13)	3	Prof. Shiva Kumar, Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia, and Dr. Paul Lalnunluanga
	Geol/2/CC/15	Field Work	4	Dr. Paul Lalnunluanga and Dr. J. Malsawma
	Geol/2/OE/16	Fundamentals Geology	2	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia

III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credits	Total Credit: 19 Course in-charge
	Geol/3/CC/17	Sedimentology	3	Dr. J. Malsawma
	Geol/3/CC/18	Metamorphic Petrology & Thermodynamics	3	Dr. S. Kavita Devi
	Geol/3/CC/19	Geochemistry & Isotope Geology	3	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia
	Geol/3/CC/20	Practical - IV (Papers of CC 17,18 & 19)	3	Dr. J. Malsawma, Dr. S. Kavita Devi and Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia
	Geol/3/SC/21	Marine Geology and Oceanography	4	Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao
	Geol/3/SC/22	Environmental Geology	4	Dr. Paul Lalnunluanga
	Geol/3/OE/23	Geohazards	2	Prof. Shiva Kumar

IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credits	Total Credit: 22 Course in-charge
	Geol/4/CC/24	Engineering Geology	3	Dr. J. Malsawma
	Geol/3/CC/25	Practical - V (CC 24)	1	Dr. J. Malsawma
	Geol/3/CC/26	Dissertation	10	All concerned Teachers
	Geol/3/SC/27	Petroleum Exploration	3	Dr. S. Kavita Devi
	Geol/3/SC/28	Hydrogeology	3	Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao
	Geol/3/SC/29	Practical- IV (SC 27 & 28)	2	Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao & Dr. S. Kavita Devi

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Ph. D. Course Work	Geolpp-1 : Recent Advances in Geology (Geolpp-1 Th & Geolpp-1P)	4 & 2	Dr. J. Malsawma and Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia

	Geolpp-2 : Research Methodology (Geolpp-2 Th & Geolpp-2P)	4 & 2	Prof. Shiva Kumar
	Geolpp-3 : Synopsis Preparation : Geolpp-3 Lib Seminar : Geolpp-3 Dis	5 & 3	Respective Supervisors

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : N.A.

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Chemistry	Botany
Environmental Science	Forestry
Geography and Natural Resources Management	Mathematics
Physics	Zoology

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	<u>U.G. :</u>										
2.	<u>P.G. :</u>										
	II Sem.			8	11			7	2	13	15
	IV Sem.			8	17	2		1	1	11	18
3.	M.Phil.										
4.	Ph.D.			3	1	1				4	1

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 19 Male : 13 Female : 6

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 87%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Semester	28	NIL	82.14	17.85	100
III Semester	29	13.79	82.75	3.44	100

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : The tour in-charge i.e. Dr. Paul Lalnunluanga and Dr. J. Malsawma took the IInd semester students(28 students) for Geological Field work to Odisha. Assam and Meghalaya for 21 days programme.

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : 1. 1st position against motion in North East Region Debate at Jorhat, organized by Association of Petroleum Geologist under ONGC & OIL.

2. Zothansangi, Student of Geology department qualified in GATE exam.

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	ZD Laltanpuia	A/F	Remote Sensing and GIS Inputs for Landslide and Earthquake Hazard Risk and Vulnerability Assessment Studies of Aizawl Urban Area, Mizoram, India.	Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao
2	Origen Malsawmdawngliana	A/F	Sedimentological and Geochemical Studies of Barail Sandstones in and Around Ngopa Village, Champhai District, Mizoram.	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia
3	Lalchhanhima	MZU/Ph.D/12 36 of 24.07.2018	Lanslide Hazard Zonation of Thingsulthliah Rural Development Block, Aizawl District, Mizoram, India.	Dr.K. Srinivasa Rao
4	Shikhar Kumar	A/F	The Effects of Rapid Urbanization on the Potable Water Resources Using GIS Techniques and WEAP Model - A Case Study of Varanasi, India.	Dr. J. Malsawma Prof. RamakarJha, Dept. of Civil Engineering, NIT, Patna. (Joint Supervisor)
5	Zairemmawii	MZU/Ph.D/12 21 of 30.07.2018	Cut Slope Stability Analysis Along State Highway Between Aizawl and Thenzawl, Mizoram	Prof. Shiva Kumar Dr. Laldinpuia (Joint Supervisor)

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil.programme under year of report: N.A.

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.								Ph. D.											
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. Shiva Kumar	Professor													1							1
Dr. K. S. Rao	Asst.Prof												2								2
Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia	Asst.Prof												1								1
Dr. Paul Lalnunluanga	Asst.Prof																				
Dr. S. Kavita Devi	Asst.Prof																				
Dr. J. Malsawma	Asst.Prof																	1		1	

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Mr. Malsawmtluanga	MZU/Ph.D./453 of 15.05.2012	Crustal Deformation Study in Aizawl Area, Mizoram Through GPS Measurement	Dr. J. Malsawma/ Prof. R. P. Tiwari & Dr. V. K. Gahalaut

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report : Nil**13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:**

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	M.Sc.														
	Ph.D.				2	6	8	2		2	1		1	5	6
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ Scholars	NSFT+ HRA@ 25,000					1									1
	UGC-JRF @ 28,000					2									2
	MZU-UGC (Non- NET) @8,000					2		1		1	1			2	2
	Inspire @ 28,000							1		1				1	
	DST@ 25,000+ HRA				2	1								2	1

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	Refresher Course in Geology was organized by the Department of Geology, Mizoram University, Aizawl sponsored by the Indian Academy of Sciences, Bangalore.

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others:

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Prof. Shiva Kumar		7			7
2.	Dr. K.Srinivasa Rao	1	6	1		8
3.	Dr. J. Malsawma		1	1		3
4.	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia		1	1		3
5.	Dr. Paul Lalnunluanga		1	1		3
6.	Dr. S. Kavita Devi		1	1		2

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		1			
Sponsoring Agencies		Indian Academy of Sciences, Bangalore			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil**18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)****19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization : Nil****20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil****21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals		1	
Papers in e-Journals	3		
Authored Books	1		

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):**
Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao has been organized a Refresher course in Geology during 15th–30th September, 2018.
- (b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS/IPS/State PSC/UPSC/others)in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : Earth Sciences and Natural Resource Management (SES&NRM)**
- (a) Name of the Department : Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2007
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2007
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. T.K. Hazarika
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330273, 9436353169
- (c) Residence : Nil
- (d) E-mail : tridip28@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

The department of Horticulture, Aromatic and Medicinal Plants (HAMP) was established in July, 2007. The department has the expertise on exploitation of genetic diversity of many indigenous underutilized horticultural crops of the region, their domestication & development of cultivation technologies in addition to development of post-harvest technologies of many horticultural crops. The teaching & R&D work in the department is aimed to cater the potential of Horticultural and MAP crops including improvement of cultivation practices, bioprospecting and post harvesting technology; to address the challenges and needs for the development of herbal sector in the state as well as in the country; Establishment & development of HAMP farm and MAPs germplasm repository centre as demonstration cum germplasm resource centre and, to develop and train young professionals for horticultural and herbal sector through M.Sc. and Ph.D. programmes. At present Department is conducting M.Sc. (HAMP) comprising of 88 credit courses with 60 credit Core courses, 08 credit Foundation courses, 16 credit specialization courses and 04 credit Open Elective courses under CBCS pattern including research based dissertation /project work. Within short duration, 10 students have been awarded Ph.D. degree and 14 students are registered for their Ph.D. degree. The department have an intake capacity of 30 (thirty) students in M.Sc. per academic session.

4. (a)Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. T.K. Hazarika	Associate Professor & Head	M.Sc.(Agri.) with Specialization in Horticulture, (Assam Agriculture University) Ph.D. (Fruit Science)	Pomology
2	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. (Hort.) from BCKV, West Bengal; Ph.D. (MZU)	Post Harvest Technology of Horticulture Crops

3	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar	Astt. Professor	M.Sc. Botany (University of Allahabad) and Ph.D. in HAMP (Mizoram University)	Ethnobotany and Ethnopharmacognosy Environmental Microbiology Bioprospection of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants
4	Dr. Debashis Mandal	Asst. Professor	Ph.D. (Hort.) & M.Sc. (Hort.) in Fruits & Orchard Management from Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya (BCKV), West Bengal.	Fruits and Orchard Management
5	Mrs. Abigail Zothansiami	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. (Horticulture), Tamilnadu Agriculture University, Coimbatore	Pomology

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Ms. Lalthanpuii	M.Sc.(HAMP)	HAMP
2	Dr. R. Lalawmpuii	Ph.D.	Natural Products
3	Dr. K. Lalhmingsangi	Ph.D.	Forestry

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil**5. Student Intake Capacity : 30****6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department :**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Assoc. Professor																	1				1			
Asst. Professor	1					2											1				2	2		2
Tech. Assistant					1																1			
Lab. Assistant						1																1		
Personal Asst.						1																1		
MTS						1																1		
Mali							2																2	

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
	HAMP/1 /CC/1	Production Technology of Fruit Crops	4	Dr. T.K. Hazarika
HAMP/1 /CC/2	Production Technology of	5	Dr. Debashis	

		Vegetables		Mandal
	HAMP/1 /CC/3	MAPs cultivation and IPRs	5	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/1 /CC/4	Practical in Horticulture & MAPs	4	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/1/FC/5	Basic Horticulture	2	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing
	HAMP/1/FC/6	Fundamentals of Medicinal & Aromatic Plants	2	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar

				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HAMP/2/CC/7	Processing of Medicinal & Aromatic Plants	4	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/2/CC/8	Post harvest & Processing Horticulture Crops	4	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing
	HAMP/2/CC/9	Production Technology of Spices and Plantation Crop	4	Dr. Debashis Mandal
	HAMP/2/CC/10	Practical in Horticulture & MAPs	4	Miss Abigail Zothansiami
	HAMP/2/FC/11	Fundamentals of Plant Protection	2	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/2/FC/12	Fundamentals of Soil Science	2	Dr. Debashis Mandal
	HAMP/2/OE/13 A	Propagation & Nursery Management of Fruit Crops	2	Dr. Debashis Mandal

				Total Credit:	
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge	
	HAMP/3/CC/14	Production Technology of Flowers	04	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing	
	HAMP/3/CC/15	Pharmacognosy & Pharmacology	04	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar	
	HAMP/3/CC/16	Practical in Horticulture & MAPs	04	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar	
	B. Specialization Courses: 08 Credits (students can opt any 2 courses in combination, subject to notification by the department)				
	HAMP/3/SC/17A	Traditional System of Medicine & Ethno-botany	04	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar	
	HAMP/3/SC/17B	Herbal Biotechnology	04	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar	
	HAMP/3/SC/18A	Advance Pomology -I	04	Dr. Debashis Mandal	
	HAMP/3/SC/18B	Advances in Orchard Management	04	Dr. T.K. Hazarika	
HAMP/3/SC/19A	Growth and Development of Vegetable Crops	04	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing		
HAMP/3/SC/19B	Production Technology of under Exploited Vegetables	04	Dr. T.K. Hazarika		

C. Open Electives: 02 Credits (students can opt any 01 course)			
HAMP/3/OE/22B	Organic and Protected Farming	02	Dr. Debashis Mandal

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HAMP/4/CC/23	Biostatistics and Computer Application	4	Dr. T.K. Hazarika
	HAMP/4/CC/24	Dissertation / Project Work	8	All Faculties
	HAMP/4/CC/25	Curriculum Stipulated Study Tour (CSST)	2	Dr. T.K. Hazarika
B. Specialization Courses: 08 Credits (students can opt any 2 courses, subject to notification by the department)				
HAMP/4/SC/26A	Bioprospection of MAPs	4	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar	
HAMP/4/SC/26B	Microbiology & Plant Molecular Biology	4	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar	
HAMP/4/SC/27A	Advance Pomology-II	4	Dr. Debashis Mandal	
HAMP/4/SC/27B	Breeding of Fruit Crops	4	Dr. T.K. Hazarika	
HAMP/4/SC/28A	Seed production Technology of Vegetables	4	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhring	
HAMP/4/SC/28B	Breeding of Vegetable Crops	4	Mrs. Abigail Zothansiami	

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Advance Instrumentation and Post Harvesting Technology	Compulsory	04	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhring
Research Methodology: Field Techniques and Data Analysis	Compulsory	04	Dr. T.K. Hazarika
Optional Papers			
Recent Advances in Production of Fruits	Optional	04	Dr. Debashis Mandal
Current trends in MAPs sector	Optional	04	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
1. Forestry	1. Biotechnology
2. Environmental Sciences	2. Chemistry
3. Botany	3. Geology

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.			09	16			01	01	10	17
	IV Sem.		01	07	14			01	03	08	18
3.	M.Phil.										
4.	Ph.D.				2						2

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 36 Male : 9 Female : 27

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 78%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.Sc.	26	70.83%	25 %	4.17%	100%
Ph.D.	2	100%	Nil	Nil	100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Yes, From 19.01.2019 to 29.01.2019

Study Tour In-charge : Dr. T.K. Hazarika

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Rody Ngurthankhumi	MZU/Ph.D./1233 of 21.08.2018	Nutrient Profiling Functional Food Compounds And Antioxidant Properties of Some Underutilized Fruits of Mizoram	Dr. T.K. Hazarika
2	Baanu Loya	MZU/Ph.D./1234 of 20.08.2018	Morphological, Phytochemical and Molecular Characterization of <i>Elsholtzia sp.</i> with respect to Altitudinal Variations	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil**11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil. /Ph.D. programme in the department:**

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.						Ph. D.													
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Dr. T.K. Hazarika	Assoc. Prof.											1	4							1	4
Dr. Chhungpu ii Khawlhriing	Asst. Prof.											3								3	
Dr. Awadhesh Kumar	Asst. Prof.											1	2	1						2	2
Dr. Debashis Mandal	Asst. Prof.											1		3							4

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	R. Zothankima	MZU/Ph.D./524 of 13.05.2013	Resource Assessment and Seed Biology of <i>Clerodendrum colebrookianum</i> Walp. In Mizoram, India	Dr. Tridip Kumar Hazarika
2	Malsawmkimi	MZU/Ph.D./740 of 19.05.2015	Standardization of Organic Nutrient Management Protocol for Khasi Mandarin (<i>Citrus Reticulata</i> Blanco) in Mizoram	Dr. Tridip Kumar Hazarika

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil**13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:**

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	Ph.D.				2	3	4	1		1				3	3
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars	NFST					2	2								2
	NON-NET				2	1	3	1		1				3	1

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
UGC-Faculty Improvement programme	1
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	5

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars / Conferences / Workshops / Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr T. K. Hazarika	2	1	1		4
2	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhiring		4		4	8
3	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar	1	1			2
4	Dr. Debashis Mandal	1				1

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		1	1		
Sponsoring Agencies		DBT	MOFPI		

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

International	National	Any other
	1 : 23-25 th April, 2018 : National Workshop cum Training programme on Skill Development for Cultivation and Primary Processing of Economically Important Aromatic & Medicinal Plants under CSIR Aroma Mission to Farmers and Small Scale Entrepreneurs, organized by Dept. of Horticulture, Aromatic and Medicinal Plants, Mizoram University, Aizawl; Sponsored by CSIR-CIMAP, Lucknow and MZU.	

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)**19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:**

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Understanding Essential Oils Secretary System in Vegetative Organs of Seed-	3 Yrs	DBT, Govt. of India	Rs. 42.03 lakhs	Rs. 24.03 lakhs

raised and <i>in vitro</i> Propagated <i>Cinnamomum Species</i> of Commercial Importance				
Collection, Evaluation , Documentation and Conservation of Banana Genetic Resources from North Eastern Region	3 Yrs	DBT, Govt. of India	Rs. 44.17 Lakhs	Received
Collection, Taxonomy, Molecular Characterization and Conservation of Musa Germplasm from Northeastern Region (NER) of India	3 Yrs	DBT, Govt. of India	Rs. 120 Lakhs	Received

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:**
Nil

21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	14	5	
Edited Books / Journals	3	1	
Chapter in books	7		

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):**
23-25th April, 2018 : National Workshop cum Training programme on Skill Development for Cultivation and Primary Processing of Economically Important Aromatic & Medicinal Plants under CSIR Aroma Mission to farmers and small scale entrepreneurs, organized by Dept. of Horticulture, Aromatic and Medicinal Plants, Mizoram University, Aizawl; Sponsored by CSIR-CIMAP, Lucknow and MZU.
- National Level Training cum Workshop on “Skill and Entrepreneurial Development of Tribal Youth through Value Addition and Bio-prospecting of Horticultural Crops” from 6th – 10th August, 2018 (Dr. T. K. Hazarika, Organizing Secretary).
 - One Day Regional Conference on “**Startups and MSMEs in Food Processing**” on 12th September, 2018 at Hotel Regency, Aizawl, Mizoram (Dr. T. K. Hazarika, Organizing Secretary).
- (b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):** Nil

- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report:**

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IAS				State Civil Service			
IPS				State Police Service			
Others				Others	02		02

- (d) **Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

1. **Name of School** : **School of Economics, Management and Information Science (SEMIS)**

2. **Name of the Dean** : Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar

3. **Contact Details** :

- i) Office Phone : Nil
 ii) Residence Phone No. : 038-2318457
 iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9436352448
 iv) Fax No. : Nil
 v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : mzu.dean.semis@gmail.com

4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board):**

1. Local Board : 2
 2. Full Board : 0

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board :**

Names	University / Institute
Prof. Saundarjya Borbora	Dept. of Economics, IIT Guwahati, Assam
Prof. Sunil Kanti Behera	Dept. of Mass Communication, Tezpur University, Napaam, Assam.
Prof. H.K. Singh	Dept. of Commerce, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi.
Prof. I.V. Malhan	Dept. of Library & Information Science, Central University of Himachal Pradesh, Kangra, Himachal Pradesh.
Prof. J.P. Sharma	Dept. of Commerce, Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi.

6. **Brief Introduction about the School :**

The School has five departments viz. Economics, Commerce, Management, Library & Information Science, and Mass Communication. All the departments have been offering M.Phil. and Ph.D. programmes, in addition to PG programmes. The Department of Commerce has commenced B.Voc. (Handloom Weaver) programme under the National Skill Qualification Framework (NSQF). Dr. Rama Ramswamy, Asst. Professor, is a Nodal Officer. It is a regular feature in the school to organize national and international seminars and workshops for the benefit of research scholars, academics and practitioners. A good number of passed out students of the school have occupied coveted positions in many organizations of repute.

7. **Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :**

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	LDC			1						1	
2	MTS			1						1	
	Total			2						2	

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor					Associate Professor					Assistant Professor																			
	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Economics											1																	1		
Commerce	1						2		3																		1	3		
DLIS			1				2		3																	1	1	2	4	
Management					1		1		2											1		2		1			3	7		
Mass Communication																											2		2	4

- 1. Name of the School : School of Economics, Management & Information Sciences (SEMIS)**
- (a) Name of the Department : Commerce
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Bhartendu Singh**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 9436354726
- (c) Residence : Nil
- (d) Email : bsinghmzu@yaho.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Commerce, set up in July 2002, is committed to achieve the mission of facilitating the development of efficient and effective human resources required by the business world through quality education and personal growth. The Department has been offering M.Com., M.Phil. and Ph.D. programmes. The Department has an exclusive computer laboratory for the students. More than 35 students have successfully cleared the UGC-NET/SLET & JRF. A good number of our students have got jobs and working at Central, State Government, PSUs and Private Sector organisations, including Mizoram University, Pachhunga University College, the public sector banks namely SBI, MRB, NEREFs, FCI, and the office of the CA & AG, Government of India. The Department has successfully introduced project work for M. Com. students to have interface with business world. The department has produced 11 Ph.Ds. and 19 M.Phils. so far.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. NVR Jyoti Kumar	Professor	M.Com., Ph.D. (Andhra Univ.)	Marketing, OB
2	Dr. Bhartendu Singh	Professor	M.Com., Ph.D. (BHU)	Investments & Personal Finance
3	Dr.N. Rokendro Singh	Professor	M.Com., Ph.D. (Manipur)	HRM, Finance
4	Dr. Rama Ramsawmy	Asst. Professor	M.Com. (Fin.) Mumbai, M.Com. (Bus. Adm.) Pune, M.Phil. (Mumbai), Ph.D. (MZU)	Entrepreneurship & Taxation
5	Dr. Laldinliana	Asst. Professor	M.Com. (Madras Univ.), Ph.D. (MZU)	E-Commerce & Entrepreneurship
6	Dr. Lalneihluangi Fanai	Asst. Professor	M.Com. (MZU), Ph.D. (MZU)	Business Environment, Banking

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Jyoti Bikash Chakma	M. Com. (MZU), M.Phil. (MZU)	

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : NIL

5. Student Intake Capacity : 40 Students

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor	1													2				3			
Assistant Professor					1	1									1			1	2		
Technical Assistant						1													1		
Laboratory Assistant					1													1			
Peon					1													1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
	COM/1/FC/01	Business Communication	2	Lalneihluangi Fanai
COM/1/FC/02	Computer Applications in Business	2	Laldinliana	
COM/1/CC/03	Business Environment	4	Lalneihluangi Fanai	
COM/1/CC/04	Organisational Behaviour	4	NVR Jyoti Kumar	
COM/1/CC/05	Financial Management and Control	4	Rama Ramswamy	
COM/1/CC/06	Business Statistics and Application	4	Laldinliana	
COM/1/CC/07	Participative Learning - I	2	Lalneihluangi Fanai	

II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
	COM/2/OE/08a	Management of NGOs	2	Lalneihluangi Fanai
COM/2/FC/09	Accounting Standards	2	Guest Lecturer	
COM/2/FC/10	Business Research Methodology	2	NVR Jyoti Kumar	
COM/2/CC/11	Advanced Management Accounting	5	Lalneihluangi Fanai	
COM/2/CC/12	Human Resources Management	5	N. Rokendro Singh	

	COM/2/CC/13	Marketing Management	4	Laldinliana
	COM/2/CC/14	Participative Learning-II	2	N. Rokendro Singh

				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	COM/3/OE/15B	Women Entrepreneurship	2	Rama Ramswamy
	COM/3/CC/16	Financial Services	4	N. Rokendro Singh
	COM/3/CC/17	Services Marketing	4	NVR Jyoti Kumar
	COM/3/CC/18	Entrepreneurship	4	Guest Lecturer
	COM/3/SC/19A	Security Analysis & Portfolio Management	4	Bhartendu Singh
	COM/3/SC/20A	Accounting for Services	4	Guest Lecturer

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	COM/4/CC/21	Income Tax	4	Dr. Rama Ramswamy
	COM/4/CC/22	Goods & Services Tax (GST)	2	Dr. Rama Ramswamy
	COM/4/CC/23	Project Work	8	All Regular Teachers
	COM/4/SC/24A	Personal Financial Planning	4	Bhartendu Singh
	COM/4/SC/25A	Working Capital Management	4	Dr. Laldinliana

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Business Research Methodology (COM/RES/01)	Compulsory	04	N. Rokendro Singh
Review of Literature (COM/RES/02)	Compulsory	04	Bhartendu Singh
Computer Application in Research (COM/RES/03)	Optional	04	Laldinliana

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Business Research Methodology (COM/RES/01)	Compulsory	04	N.Rokendro Singh
Review of Literature (COM/RES/02)	Compulsory	04	Bhartendu Singh
Computer Application in Research (COM/RES/03)	Optional	04	Laldinliana

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
1. Economics	1. Forestry
2. Management	2. Information Technology
3. Mass Communication	3. Psychology
4. Library & Information Science	4. Public Administration
	5. Social Work
	6. Political Science
	7. Education
	8. Law
	9. Statistics
	10. Horticulture

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	I Sem.			18	22					18	22
	III Sem.			16	21					16	21
3.	M.Phil.			3	4			1		3	5
4.	Ph.D.			8	10	4	1	1		13	11

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 7 Male : 5 Female : 2

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 87%**(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:**

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
II Sem. M.Com	37	R.A			
IV Sem. M.Com	40	R.A.			
M.Phil.	4	3	1		100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Lalnunmawii Ralte 9.8.2016	MZU/Ph.D./1151/ of 7.11.2017	The Music Industry in Mizoram : An Empirical Study	Dr. Laldinliana
2	R. Lalnunthara 3.8.2017	MZU/Ph.D./1137 Of 2.5.2018	Work-Life Balance of Women Entrepreneurship in Mizoram	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar
3	K.C. Malsawmtluangi 04.08.2017	MZU/Ph.D./1185 of 26.10.2018	Mapping of Entrepreneurial Mindset among Entrepreneurs in Aizawl District, Mizoram	Dr. Laldinliana

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	H. Lalenkawli 2.8.2018	MZU/M.Phil./505 of 07.05.2019	Financial Inclusion among Street Vendors in Lunglei	Prof. Bhartendu Singh
2	C. Lalrinsangi 2.8.2018	MZU/M.Phil./506 of 07.05.2019	Accounting Practices of Micro Enterprises in Lunglei, Mizoram	Dr. Lalneihluangi Fanai
3	Vanlaldinpui Colney 2.8.2018	MZU/M.Phil./525 of 07.05.2019	Quality of Work Life Among Teachers: A Study of Seventh-day Adventist (SDA) Educational Institutions in Mizoram	Prof. N. Rokendro Singh

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil. /Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.										
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
NVR Jyoti Kumar	Prof													2	1			1			3	1
Bhartendu Singh	Prof				1								1	1	1						2	2
Rokendro Singh	Prof				1					1			1	1	1						2	1
Rama Ramswamy	Asst. Prof												1	2							1	2
Laldinliana	Asst. Prof												1	2		1					2	2
Lalneihluangi Fanai	Asst. Prof				1																	1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Khiraj Chhetri 5.8.2016	MZU/M.Phil./362 of 22.5.2017 & 1600631	Impact of Cluster Processes on Entrepreneurship Development: A Study of Daramdi Rose Cluster, Sikkim	Dr. Rama Ramswamy 27.8.2018
2.	Lalchhantluangi Pachuau 8.8.2016	MZU/M.Phil./361 of 22.5.2017 & 7130 of 2014	Post Purchase Behaviour of Car Owners in Aizawl City: A Case Study of Hyundai Motors	Dr. Laldinliana 24.10.2018
3	Fazlul Karim 4.8.2016	MZU/M.Phil./398 of 22.05.2017 & 1600602	Work Stress among the Employees of State Bank of India : A Study of Karimganj District, Assam	Dr. N. Rokendro Singh 30.01.2019
4	Priskil Lalremruati 8.8.2016	MZU/M.Phil./360 of 22.5.2017 & 1904 Of 2010-11	Financial Problems of Food & Grocery Shops in Aizawl, Mizoram	Dr. Lalneihluangi Fanai 15.02.2019
5	Lalropuii 14.8.2012	MZU/Ph.D./515 of 21.05.2013	Management of Public Distribution System in Chhattisgarh and Mizoram: An Evaluative Study.	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar 22.5.2018

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variable s	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	M.Com.				3 6	38	74							3 6	3 8
	Ph.D.					1									1
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars	Tribal Scholarship				3 6	38	74							3 6	3 8
	JRF					1									1

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. **Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars / Conferences / Workshops / Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)**

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar		6			6
2	Prof. Bhartendu Singh		6		1	7
3	Prof. N. Rokendro Singh	1	1			2
4	Dr. Rama Ramswamy		3			3
5	Dr. Laldinliana	1	3		5	9
6	Dr. Lalneihluangi Fanai	1	2		1	4

16. **No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:** Nil
17. **No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:** Nil
18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II) :** Nil
19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:** Nil
20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	2		1	1
Total	2		1	1

21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	12		
Papers in e-Journals	4		
Chapter in books	1	2	

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):**

MEDMOC- A workshop on Entrepreneurship Awareness -
 Oikos Higher Secondary School, Tuikhuatlang, Aizawl – 31st Jan 2019
 Boston Higher Secondary School, Mission Veng Aizawl- 13th Feb 2019

- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

1. **Name of the School** : **School of Economics, Management and Information Sciences (SEMIS)**
- (a) Name of the Department : Economics
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1979
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1979
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Lalhriatpui
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2333708
- (c) Residence : Dawrpui Vengthar, Aizawl
- (d) E-mail : hod.economics@mzu.edu.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. **Brief Introduction :**

The Department was started under NEHU Mizoram Campus in 1979 with an intake capacity of 20 students, which has been raised to 50. Although the Department has 8 sanctioned faculty positions, it is currently manned by 2 regular faculty and 6 Guest Faculty. It is expected that the vacant teaching posts will be filled up soon. In spite of the shortage of faculty, the department functions smoothly and offers M.Phil. and Ph.D. courses in addition to the Post Graduate Course. A number of research and consultancy projects have been undertaken by the faculty with funding supports from the governments, and also from national and international agencies. In addition, the faculty members have been involved effectively in policy making at the State and the central level. The faculty members have been providing critical inputs based on the research done to monitor the schemes and policies adopted by the state and central governments.

4. (a) **Position of Teaching Faculty:**

Sl. No.	Name of Faculty	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Vanlalchhawna	Professor (on lien as Finance Officer, MZU)	NEHU	Human Resource Development, International Trade
2	Lalrinthanga	Associate Professor (retired on Nov. 2018)	NEHU	Agriculture Economics
3.	Lalhriatpui	Associate Professor	NEHU	Financial Markets, Women Development
4.	James L.T. Thanga	Assistant Professor	NEHU	Quantitative Techniques, Statistics

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Lianhmingthanga	Ph.D. (NET)	Growth and Development. Microeconomics
2	Ms. Lalchhanhimi	M.Phil. (NET)	Agriculture Economics
3.	Vanlalkhumbtiri Chhangte	M.A. (NET-JRF)	International Trade
4	B.Lalchhandama	M.A. (NET-JRF)	Macro Economics
5	R.Lalfakzuala	M.A. (NET)	Public Economics
6	Lalrinkima	M.A. (NET)	Micro Economics

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 50

6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total					
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Professor					1														1			
Associate Professor						1														1		
Assistant Professor					1															1		
LDC						1															1	
Peon						1																1

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
		Eco/1/FC/01	Basic Principles of Economic Theory	2
	Eco/1/FC/02	Basic Date Analysis	2	2
	Eco/1/CC/01	Industrial Economic	3	3
	Eco/1/CC/02	Micro Economic Analysis-I	4	4
	Eco/1/CC/03	Macro Economics Analysis-I	4	4
	Eco/1/CC/04	Mathematical Techniques for Economic Analysis	4	4
	Eco/1/CC/05	Indian Economic Policy	3	3

				Total Credit:
II	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
		Eco/2/FC/03	National Income Accounting	
	Eco/2/FC/04	Budgetary Theory and Practices		Lalchhanhimi (GF)

Semester	Eco/2/CC/06	Microeconomics Analysis-II		Vanlalroluahpuia (GF)
	Eco/2/CC/07	Macroeconomics Analysis-II		R. Lalmangaihsangi (GF)
	Eco/2/CC/08	Public Economics		Dr. Lalrinthanga
	Eco/2/CC/09	International Trade & Finance		Dr. Lianhmingthanga (GF)
	Eco/2/OE/01	Statistical Techniques and Tool for Researd		Dr. James L.T. Thanga

				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Eco/3/CC/10	Economic Development and Policy in North East india	3	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
	Eco/3/CC/11	Economics of Social Sector	3	Lalchhanhimi (GF)
	Eco/3/CC/12	Techniques of Statistical Analysis	3	Dr. James L.T. Thanga
	Eco/3/CC/13	Economics of Environment	3	Dr. Lalrinthanga
	Eco/3/SC/01-A OR Eco/3/SC/01-B	Economics of Growth & Development-I OR Labour Economics-I	4	Dr. Lianhmingthanga (GF)
	Eco/3/SC/02-A OR Eco/3/SC/02-B	Agriculture Economics-I OR Econometrics-I	4	R. Lalmangaihsangi (GF)

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Eco/4/CC/10	Demography	3	Dr. James L.T. Thanga
	Eco/4/CC/11	Financial Markets & Institution	3	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
	Eco/4/CC/12	Dissertation/Viva - Voce	8	--
	Eco/4/SC/03-A Eco/4/SC/03-B	Economics of Growth & Development- II/ Labour Economics-II	4	Vanlalroluahpuia (GF)
	Eco/4/SC/04-A Eco/4/SC/04-B	Agriculture Economics-II Econometrics-II		Dr. Lalrinthanga

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Advanced Economic Theories	Compulsory	4	Dr. Lalrinthanga
Recent Development in Indian Economic Policies	Compulsory	4	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Dr. James L.T. Thanga

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Advanced Economic Theories	Compulsory	4	Dr. Lalrinthanga
Recent Development in	Compulsory	4	Dr. Lalhriatpuii

Indian Economic Policies			
Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Dr. James L.T. Thanga

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Commerce	Forestry
Management	Education
Mass Communication	Horticulture
Library Science	Environmental Science
	Social Work
	Rural Development
	Public Administration
	Geography & Resource Management

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	I Sem.			27	22				1	27	23
	IV Sem.			35	15					35	15
3.	M.Phil.			1	2					1	2
4.	Ph.D.			3						3	

(b) Students Support and Progress:

(i) No. of Student outside the state : Nil Male: _____ Female : _____

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male: _____ Female : _____

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged: Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 95%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Semester	48	1	35	12	-
III Semester	42	0	36	6	-

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: 1 (January 2019)

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. Programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Vanlalroluahpuia	MZU/Ph.D./1152 of 26.10.2018	Spatial Inequality of Infrastructure Development in Mizoram	Dr. Lalhriatpuii

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. Programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Lalrinkima	MZU/M.Phil./490 of 07.05.2019	Welfare Economic Analysis of Public Healthcare System: A Case Study of Civil Hospital, Aizawl, Mizoram	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
2	Vanlalkhumbtiri Chhangte	A/F	India's Trade Relation with SAARC Countries with Special Reference to Sri Lanka	Dr. James L.T. Thanga
3	Lalmangaihsangi Ralte	MZU/M.Phil./489 of 07.05.2019	The Economics of Dairy Farming: A Study of Farmers in Aizawl District, Mizoram	Prof. Vanlalchhawna

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil. / Ph.D. Programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.						Ph. D.													
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Vanlalchhawna	Prof.				1						1			4	2					4	2
Lalhriatpuii	Assoc. Prof.			1						1				3	3					3	3
James LT Thanga	Asst. Prof.				1						1			2	5					2	5

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. Degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Supervisor
1	Lalrinkima	MZU/M.Phil./490 of 07.05.2019	Welfare Economic Analysis of Public Healthcare System: A	Dr. Lalhriatpuii

			Case Study of Civil Hospital Aizawl, Mizoram	
2	Vanlalkhumbiri Chhangte	A/F	India's Trade Relation with SAARC Countries with Special Reference to Sri Lanka	Dr. James LT Thanga
3	Lalmangaihsangi Ralte	MZU/M.Phil./489 of 07.05.2019	The Economics of Dairy Farming: A Study of Farmers in Aizawl District, Mizoram	Prof. Vanlalchhawna
4	Vanlalroluahpuia	MZU/Ph.D/1152 of 26.10.2018	Spatial Inequality of Infrastructure Development in Mizoram	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
5	Stephan Lalremthara	Admitted		Prof. Vanlalchhawna

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. Degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	M.A				62	37								62	37
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars	Tribal Scholars hip														

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	2
Others	2

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/Conferences/Workshops/Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Detail in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. Lalhriatpuii		3		1	4
2	Dr. James L.T. Thanga	1	2			3

16. **No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:** Nil
17. **No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:** Nil
18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)**
19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:** Nil
20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	3	1	2	1
Total	3	1	2	1

21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	1	6	

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department(RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):** Nil
- (b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):**

Best Practices of the Department:

- Students mentoring are done regularly. Each faculty member is assigned a group of students to mentor for their overall development.
 - The M.Phil. Scholars of our department submit their dissertations in time without seeking extension of time.
 - Parents Teachers Interface is regularly conducted every year in the month of October.
 - Tutorial classes are taken regularly for students to promote their writing skills.
 - Departmental Research Review Committee is conducted twice a year to review the progress of research scholars.
 - The admission process at the department level is prompt, without any room for unnecessary delays. Our services are rendered to all in minimum possible time without compromising on the quality.
 - The faculty members are continuously involved in research aimed at providing inputs for policy making for the state and central governments.
 - The visit of students from colleges and Universities from any part of the country and abroad are encouraged and interaction with them are facilitated.
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public Service Examinations (IAS/ IPS/ State PSC/ UPSC others) in the year under report:** Nil
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year:** Nil

- 1. Name of the School : School of Economic Management and Information Sciences (SEMIS)**
- (a) Name of the Department : Library and Information Science
- (b) Year of Establishment : July 2002
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. S. N. Singh
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331608
- (c) Residence : 8257045500
- (d) Email : hod.libsc@mzu.edu.in, drsinghsn@yahoo.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Library and Information Science was established during the academic session 2002-2003. Prof. A. K. Sharma, the then Vice Chancellor formally inaugurated the Department on 20th August 2002. Presently the department is offering two years integrated MLISc. programme (CBCS), M.Phil. Programme and Ph.D. programme.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees)	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. Pravakar Rath	Professor	M. A., MLIS, Ph.D. (Utkal)	Inf. Systems and Networks; Web Learning; ICT Application in Libraries
2.	Dr. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma	Professor	M.A., MLIS (NEHU) Ph. D. (MZU)	Library Classification Practice; Information Sources & Services; Library Systems
3.	Dr. S.N. Singh	Professor	M.A, Ph.D, M.L.I.Sc, Ph.D.	Library Cataloguing, Classification, Information Storage and Retrieval
4.	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla	Assistant Professor	MLISc., Ph.D.	Webometrics, Scientometrics, Bibliometrics, Digital Library, Information Seeking Behaviour
5.	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma	Assistant Professor	MLIS (GGU), Ph.D. (GGU), PGDCA (GGU)	User Study, Digital Library, Information Technology, Information Literacy, Bibliometrics, Scientometrics, and Webometrics

6.	Dr. Lalngaizuali	Assistant Professor	MLISc., Ph. D. (MZU)	Management of Library and Information Centres; Knowledge Management; Information Literacy
7.	Dr. Amit Kumar	Assistant Professor	MLIS, M. Phil. (DU), Ph.D.	Library and Information Science

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report: Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity :25 (MLIS 1st sem.) + 6 (M.Phil. 5+1) = 31

6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total					
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Professor					1				1				1				3					
Assistant Professor	1					1			1				1				3	1				
Technical Assistant					1												1					
LDC						1															1	
Peon						1															1	

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
	LIS/1/FC/01	Foundation of Librarianship	2	Dr. Lalngaizuali
LIS/1/FC/02	Foundation of Information Science	2	Dr. Lalngaizuali	
LIS/1/CC/03	Basic of Information & Communication Technology	4	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma	
LIS/1/CC/04	Organization of Knowledge-Classification Theory	4	Dr. Amit Kumar	
LIS/1/CC/05	Organization of Knowledge – Classification Practice	3	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma	
LIS/1/CC/06	Organization of Knowledge – Cataloguing Theory	4	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla	
LIS/1/CC/07	Organization of Knowledge – Cataloguing Practice	3	Prof. S.N.Singh	

II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
	LIS/2/FC/8	Introduction to Information Sources	2	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma
LIS/2/FC/9	Introduction to Information Services	2	Prof. S.N. Singh	

	LIS/2/CC/10	Management of Library & Information Centres	5	Dr. Lalngaizuali
	LIS/2/CC/11	Personality Development & Communication Skill	4	Dr. Amit Kumar
	LIS/2/CC/12	Information Sources & Services – Practice	4	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma
	LIS/2/CC/13	ICT Practical	3	Dr. Amit Kumar
	LIS/2/OE/14	E-Resources	2	Prof Pravakar Rath

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
III Semester	LIS/3/CC/15	Information Retrieval	4	Dr. Amit Kumar
	LIS/3/CC/16	ICT Applications in Libraries – Theory	3	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma
	LIS/3/CC/17	ICT Applications in libraries – Practice	3	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
	LIS/3/CC/18	Curriculum Stipulated Study Tour – Tour Report	2	Dr. Lalngaizuali
	LIS/3/SC/19 A	Academic Library System	4	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma
	LIS/3/SC/19 B	Public Library System		
	LIS/3/SC/20 A	Preservation & Conservation of Library Materials	4	Dr. Lalngaizuali
	LIS/3/SC/20 B	Information Resource Development		
	LIS/3/OE/21	Community Information Service	2	Prof. PravakarRath

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
IV Semester	LIS/4/CC/22	Information Systems & Networks	4	Prof. Pravakar Rath
	LIS/4/CC/23	Research Methodology	4	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma
	LIS/4/CC/24	Content Management & Digital Library - Theory	2	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
	LIS/4/CC/25	Content Management & Digital Library - Theory	2	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
	LIS/4/SC/26	Job Diary (Library Practical Work)	2	Prof. S.N. Singh
	LIS/4/SC/27 A	Intellectual Property Rights & Copyright	4	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma
	LIS/4/SC/27 B	Knowledge Management		
	LIS/4/SC/28A	Internet & Its Applications	4	Dr. Lalngaizuali
	LIS/4/SC/28B	Information Literacy		

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
MPLIS-01: Information and Knowledge Society-LIS Perspectives	Compulsory	---	Prof. Pravakar Rath
MPLIS-02: Library and Information Technology Management	Compulsory	---	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
MPLIS-03: Research Methodology	Compulsory	---	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma
Project/Dissertation	Compulsory	---	PKR/SNS/MKV/RKN/AKS

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
MPLIS-01: Information and Knowledge Society-LIS Perspectives	Compulsory	---	Prof. Pravakar Rath
MPLIS-02: Library and Information Technology Management	Compulsory	---	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
MPLIS-03: Research Methodology	Compulsory	---	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma
Project/Dissertation	Compulsory	---	SNS/MKV/RKN/AKS/LNZ

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Economics	Social Work
Commerce	Psychology
Information Technology	Political Science
Computer Science	Education
Legal Studies	Management
Journalism & Mass Communication	

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	I Sem.			11	11					11	11

		II Sem.			12	8				12	8	
		III Sem.			12	8				12	8	
		IV Sem.			11	11				11	11	
3.	M.Phil.				1	2		1	1	1	2	4
4.	Ph.D.				1	3			3	1	4	4

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 8 Male : 5 Female : 4

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 70%**(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:**

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I (%)	II (%)	Pass%
1 st Semester	23		17	4	22
2 nd Semester	20	5	80	5	90
3 rd Semester	20	5	75		80
4 th Semester	22		41	59	100

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : 25th Feb- 10th March, 2019**(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil****10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:**

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Zorinpuia	MZU/Ph.D./1224 of 08.08.2018	Reading Habits in Electronic Environment: A Study of Selected Colleges in Mizoram	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma
2.	Saumen Das	MZU/Ph.D./1259 of 03.08.2018	Publication Pattern of Selected Open Access LIS Journals in Directory of Open Access Journals (DOAJ): A Scientometric Analysis	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma
3.	Abhay Maurya	MZU/Ph.D./1187 of 03.08.2018	A Scientometric Study on Portrait of Nobel Laureates in Chemistry	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
4.	Babita Yadav	MZU/Ph.D./1188 of 03.08.2018	Access to Library and Information Services by	Prof. S.N. Singh

			the Differently-abled Users in Libraries of Selected IITs in India	
5.	H. Miriami	MZU/Ph.D./1186 of 06.08.2018	Disaster Management in Central University Libraries in North-East India: An Analytical Study	Prof. S.N. Singh
6.	Sur Chandra Singha	MZU/Ph.D./1171 of 26.10.2018	Content Analysis and Design Trends of Library Website of Agricultural Universities in India: An Evaluation	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma
7.	B. Lalhlmpuii	MZU/Ph.D./1170 of 26.10.2018	Skills and Competencies of College Library Professionals of Mizoram in Changing Information Scenario: A Study	Prof. Pravakar Rath
8.	Lallawmawmi	MZU/Ph.D./1153 of 26.10.2018	Human Resource Management in the Central University Libraries of Northeast India: An Analytical Study	Dr. Lalngaizuali
9.	NG Thermi Moyon	MZU/Ph.D./1082 of 02.05.2018	Scientometric Mapping of Library and Information Science Research across the Asian Nations	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
10.	Oliver Lalthlengliana	MZU/Ph.D./1126 of 02.05.2018	Information and Communication Technology (ICT) Skills and Competencies among Faculty Members of Mizoram University and North-Eastern Hill University in using E-resources: A Study	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma
11.	Sunil Kumar Yadav	MZU/Ph.D./1083 of 02.05.2018	Use of E-Resources by Faculty Members of Mizoram University and Babasaheb Bhimrao Ambedkar University: A Comparative Study	Prof. S.N. Singh
12.	Ravi Shukla	MZU/Ph.D./1084 of 02.05.2018	Information Literacy Skills among PG Students of Social Sciences of Mizoram University and Tezpur University: A Comparative Study	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	R. Lalrindika	MZU/M.Phil./432 of 02.05.2018	Research Output of the Faculty Members of the School of Economics, Management and Information Science, Mizoram University	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
2.	Florida J. Ngurhmingliani	MZU/M.Phil./433 of 02.05.2018	Information Seeking Behavior of the Students of the National Institute of Technology (NIT) Mizoram	Prof. S.N. Singh
3.	Lalremsiama	MZU/M.Phil./434 of 02.05.2018	Use of E-Resources by Faculty Members of Colleges in Aizawl City	Prof. Pravakar Rath
4.	Samuel Vanlalpeka	MZU/M.Phil./435 of 02.05.2018	Awareness and Use of e-PG Pathshala by Postgraduate Students under the School of Economics, Management and Information Science, Mizoram University	Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.							Ph. D.								
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen	Total	SC		ST		OBC		Gen.	Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. P.K. Rath	Professor			1									1				
Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma	Professor			1								2					
Prof S.N.Singh	Professor				1							1	1	1			
Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma	Assistant Professor												2		1		
Dr. Akhandanand Shukla	Assistant Professor			1								1	1				
Dr. Lalngaizuali	Assistant Professor											1					
Dr. Amit Kumar	Assistant Professor																

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Tabasum Begum	MZU/Ph.D./530 of 21.05.2013	Information Seeking Behaviour of Ph.D. Students on Arabic	Dr. S.N. Singh

			Studies in Central Universities of India	
2.	Vanlalneia	MZU/Ph.D./564 of 21.05.2013	Usage of Library Resources in Central Universities of North East India: A Comparative Study of Mizoram University and North Eastern Hill University.	Prof. R.N. Mishra
3	Lalremruati Khiangte	MZU/Ph.D./649 of 20.05.2014	Inter-personal Communication between Self and the Society Through Blogging With Special Reference to Mizoram: A Case Study	Dr. R N Mishra
4	Rohlupuii Pachuau	MZU/Ph.D./652 of 20.05.2014	Library and Information Services in National Institute of Technology of North East Region	Dr. R N Mishra
5	F. Chanchinmawia	MZU/Ph.D./822 of 28.10.2015	Information Literacy Competency among Faculty Members and Research Scholars of Mizoram University in Digital Environment	Dr. M.K. Verma
6	Jacob MS Dawngliana	MZU/Ph.D./823 of 28.10.2015	Library Professionals' Communication over Online Forum: Content Analysis of New Millennium LIS Professionals (NMLIS)	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
7	Malsawmkimi	MZU/M.Phil./399 of 22.05.2017	Mapping of Library and Information Science Journals on Scopus: A Scientometric Assessment	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
8	H. Miriami	MZU/M.Phil./424 of 22.05.2017	Information Seeking Behaviour of Paramedical Professionals in Mizoram	Prof. R.N. Mishra
9	Lalrokhawma	MZU/M.Phil./401 of 22.05.2017	Use and Satisfaction with Library Resources and Services by Teachers and Students in Colleges of Lunglei District: An Evaluative Study	Dr. M.K. Verma
10	Esther Lalruatpuii	MZU/M.Phil./423	Information Seeking	Prof. S. N. Singh

		of 22.05.2017	Behavior of College Students: A Comparative Study of St. Edmund's College, Shillong and Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	
11	Lalruatfela Chhiato	MZU/M.Phil./400 of 22.05.2017	Use of Social Networks for Dissemination of Information by Media Professionals in Mizoram	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma
12	Amit Kumar	MZU/Ph.D./704 of 3.11.2014	UGC-Infonet Digital Library Consortium and INDEST-AICTE Consortium: An Evaluative Study	Prof. Prvakar Rath Jt. Supervisor: Prof. R K Ngurtinkhuma

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./Ph.D.degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Amit Kumar	MZU/Ph.D./704 of 3.11.2014	UGC-Infonet Digital Library Consortium and INDEST-AICTE Consortium: An Evaluative Study	Prof. Prvakar Rath Jt. Supervisor: Prof. R K Ngurtinkhuma

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	MLIS-2 nd Sem.				1 2	8	20							1 2	8
	MLIS-4 th Sem.				1 1	1 1	22							1 1	11
	M.Phil.				3	1	4							3	1
	Ph.D.				1	3	4	3	1	4				4	4

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	1
UGC-Faculty Improvement programme	1
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	10

15. **Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)**

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. Pravakar Rath		11			11
2	Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma		2			3
3	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla		5			5
4	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma	1	1			2
5	Dr. Amit Kumar	1				1

16. **No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:**

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		2			
Sponsoring Agencies		INFLIBNET Center, DRDO, ICSSR-NERC			

17. **No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:**

International	National	Any other
NIL	2	NIL

18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)**

19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:**

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Minor Research Project	One year	ICSSR, New Delhi	Rs. 300000/-	Rs. 180000/-

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	2	7		
OBC	2	1	1	
Total	4	8	1	

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	26	16	
Papers in e-Journals	18	08	
Conference Proceedings	10	10	
Edited Books / Journals		04	
Chapter in books		08	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

- i) Organization of National Workshop-cum-Training Program on Research Ethics, Plagiarism and Reference Management, 11th – 13th April, 2018 organized at Mizoram University, Aizawl & sponsored by Information and Library Network (INFLIBNET) Centre, Gandhinagar, Gujarat (Coordinator – Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma and Dr. Akhandanand Shukla - Workshop Co-coordinator).
- ii) Organization of National Workshop on Trends in LIS Research: Approaches and Methods, 11th – 15th March, 2019 at Department of Library & Information Science, MZU in collaboration with Information Library Network Centre (INFLIBNET Centre) Gandhinagar, Gujarat, India and sponsored by DRDO, New Delhi. (Coordinator – Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma and Dr. Akhandanand Shukla - Workshop Co-coordinator).

(b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):

- i) Dr. Akhandanand Shukla - Resource person for UGC sponsored Short Term Course on “MOOCs” held on 26.10.2018 (2 Classes) – E-Content Development Strategies

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil**(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : School of Economic Management and Information Sciences (SEMIS)**
- (a) Name of the Department : Management
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2006
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2008
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. L.S. Sharma**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330261
- (c) Residence : 09612160185
- (d) E-mail : lsksharma@yahoo.co.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2330261

3. Brief Introduction :

At present, the department which was established in the academic session 2006-07, offers four (4) full time courses i.e. MBA, IMBA (5 Years' Integrated MBA), Ph.D. and M.Phil. (Management). MBA Programme comprises of four semesters during which the students have to undertake 32 courses and carry out a project work during industrial training on a real corporate problem. The programme is built on the foundation of activity based learning model. The department offers specialization in four disciplines – Marketing, Finance, Human Resource and Small Business & Entrepreneurship Development. During the academic session, the department has conducted industrial tours for the students to reputed industrial units. The 5 years' Integrated Master in Business Administration (IMBA) has an exit option after the 6th semester with a BBA degree. The programme offers an integrated set of skills from the fundamental functional areas within all business to the practical methods of analysis and execution of decision making to gaining strategic perspective and delivering recommendations.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. L Shashikumar Sharma	Professor	M.Com., MBA, Ph.D. (Manipur University), FDPM (IIMA)	IT, MIS & Marketing
2	Prof. Elangbam Nixon Singh	Professor	M.Com. (HNB Garhwal University), Ph.D. (Manipur University)	Entrepreneurship, Finance
3	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh	Asst. Prof.	Ph.D, MBA (VBS Jaunpur University), FDPM (IIMA)	HRM, RM
4	Dr. Rajkumar Giridhari Singh	Asst. Prof.	M.Com. (JMI, New Delhi) Ph.D. (Manipur University)	Strategic Mgt., Finance & Accounts
5	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das	Asst. Prof.	MBA (Assam University) M.Com. (IGNOU, New	HRM & Marketing,

			Delhi) Ph.D. (Tripura University)	International Business, CSR
6	Dr. Lalropuii	Asst. Prof.	M.Com. (Mizoram University) Ph.D. (Mizoram University)	Financial Management & Accounting
7	Dr. K.Lalromawia	Asst. Prof.	MBA (Dehradun University) Ph.D. (University of Hyderabad)	Marketing, Operation Management
8	Dr. Lalhmingliana Renthlei	Asst. Prof.	MBA (Mizoram University) Ph.D. (Mizoram University)	HRM & OB & Business Communication
9	Dr. Biswajit Ghose	Asst. Prof.	M.Com. (Gauhati University) Ph.D. (Assam University)	Finance and Accounting

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. Carolyn Vanlalhriati	MBA, Ph.D.	Marketing & Strategic Management
2.	Ms. Esther Malsawmkimi	MBA, UGC-NET	Marketing & Finance
3.	Mr. Partakson Romun Chiru	M.Com., M.Phil., UGC-NET	Financial Accounting
4.	Dr. J.Daizova	MBA, UGC-NET, Ph.D.	Marketing
5.	Premendra Kumar Singh	MBA, M.Phil., UGC-NET	OR, IT & Marketing
6.	Bendangienla Aier	MBA, UGC-NET	Entrepreneurship & Marketing
7.	John Thanzauva	MBA, UGC-NET	Marketing & HRM
8.	Samuel Laldinmawia	MBA, UGC-NET-JRF	Marketing & HRM
9.	N.Kamala Devi	MBA, Ph.D., NET	HRM & MIS
10.	Dr. Samuel Lalmuanawma	MCA, Ph.D.	Information Technology

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. **Student Intake Capacity : MBA- 35 + 4 (sponsored seats)
IMBA- 40 + 4 (sponsored seats)**

6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor																	2				2			
Assistant Professor	1				2	1			2					1							6	1		
UDC						1																		
Lab.Attendant						1																1		
Peon		1																				1		

7. (a) **Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :**

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MBA/1/CC/01	Foundations of Management	3	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das
	MBA/1/CC/02	Marketing Management	3	Dr. Carolyn Vanlalhriati
	MBA/1/CC/03	Human Resource Management	3	Dr. Lalhmingliana Renthlei
	MBA/1/CC/04	Operation Management	3	Dr. K.Lalromawia
	MBA/1/CC/05	Accounting for Decision Makers	3	Dr. R.K.Giridhari Singh
	MBA/1/CC/06	Information Technology Management	3	Dr. Samuel Lalmuanawma
	MBA/1/FC/01	Basic Statistics	3	Lalthanpari
	MBA/1/FC/02	Micro Economics	4	Esther Malsawmkimi

				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MBA/2/CC/07	Research Methods in Business	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
	MBA/2/CC/08	Organizational Behaviour	2	Samuel Laldinmawia
	MBA/2/CC/09	Business & Legal Environment	2	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das
	MBA/2/CC/10	Financial Management	2	Dr. Biswajit Ghose
	MBA/2/CC/11	E-Business	2	Dr. Samuel Lalmuanawma
	MBA/2/FC/03	Macro-Economics	4	John Thanzauva
	MBA/2/FC/04	Managerial Communication	2	Esther Malsawmkimi
MBA/2/SE/01	Skill Enhancement-I-Rural Marketing	2	Dr. J.Daizova	

				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MBA/3/CC/12	Industrial Training Project	4	Prof. L.S.Sharma
	MBA/3/CC/13	New Venture Development	2	Dr. Carolyn Vanlalhriati
	MBA/3/CC/14	Operation Research	3	Prof. L.S.Sharma
	MBA/3/SC/01-(A)	Sales & Distribution Management	4	Esther Malsawmkimi
	MBA/3/SC/02-(A)	Advertising Management	4	Dr. R.K.Giridhari Singh
	MBA/3/SE/02-(B)	Cross Cultural Management	4	Samuel Laldinmawia
	MBA/3/SC/01-(B)	Security Analysis & Portfolio Management	2	Dr. K.Lalromawia
	MBA/3/SC/02-(B)	Working Capital Management	2	Dr. Lalropuii
	MBA/3/SC/02-C	Organizational Change & Development	2	Dr. Lalhmingliana Renthlei
MBA/3/SE/02-B	Cross Cultural Management	2	Prof. E.Nixon Singh	

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MBA/4/CC/15	Research Project & Viva Voce	4	Prof. LS Sharma
	MBA/4/CC/16	Business Policy & Strategic Management	3	Dr. Carolyn Vanlalhriati
	MBA/4/CC/17	Management Information System	3	Premendra Kumar Singh
MBA/4/CC/18	International Business Management	3	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das	

	MBA/4/SC/03-A	Consumer Behaviour	4	Dr. J.Daizova
	MBA/4/SC/04-A	Marketing of Services	4	Dr. K.Lalromawia
	MBA/4/SC/03-B	Management of Financial Services	4	Dr. R.K.Giridhari Singh
	MBA/4/SC/04-B	Future Options & Risk Management	4	Partakson Romun Chiru
	MBA/4/SC/03-C	Management of Industrial Relations	4	Dr. Lalhmingliana Renthlei
	MBA/4/SC/04-C	Strategic Human Resource Management	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh

(a) Details of the 5 years“ Integrated MBA Courses Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/1/01	Business Communication Skills Workshop	-	Lalhmingliana Renthlei
	IMBA/1/02	Business Environment	-	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das
	IMBA/1/03	Business Mathematics	-	P.Dholendro Singh
	IMBA/1/04	Principles of Economics	-	Esther Malsawmkimi
	IMBA/1/05	Computer Fundamentals and Applications	-	Samuel Lalmuanawma
				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/2/06	Business Environment	-	N.Kamala Devi
	IMBA/2/07	Basic Financial Accounting	-	Dr.Lalropuii
	IMBA/2/08	Introduction to Organizational Behavior	-	Dr.Amit Kumar Singh
	IMBA/2/09	Management Theory & Practice	-	Vanlalmalsawma
	IMBA/2/SE/1	Banking	-	Biswajit Ghose
				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/3/11	Environmental Studies	-	Dr.Carolyn Vanlalhriati
	IMBA/3/12	Macro-economic Foundations	-	Esther Malsawmkimi
	IMBA/3/13	Business Statistics	-	P.Dholendro Singh
	IMBA/3/14	Marketing Management	-	Dr. K.Lalromawia
	IMBA/3/15	Human Resource Management	-	Vanlalmalsawma
	IMBA/3/16	Financial Management	-	Dr. R.K.Giridhari Singh
				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/4/17	Business Legislation	-	Esther Malsawmkimi
	IMBA/4/18	Cost and Management Accounting	-	Partakson Ramun Chiru
	IMBA/4/19	Operations management	-	Dr. K.Lalromawia
	IMBA/4/20	Business Research Methods	-	P.Dholendro Singh
	IMBA/4/21	New Venture Development	-	Dr.Carolyn Vanlalhriati

	IMBA/4/22	Developing Managerial Skills-Workshop	-	Ronald Lalnunmawia
				Total Credit:
V Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/5/23	Indian Financial System	-	Dr. R.K.Giridhari Singh
	IMBA/5/24	Corporate Leadership	-	Prof. E.Nixon Singh
	IMBA/5/25	Computer Networks & Web Development	-	Dr. Samuel Lalmuanawma
	IMBA/5/26	Industrial Training Project-I*	-	
	IMBA/5/27	Company Law	-	Biswajit Ghose
	IMBA/5/28	Emotional Intelligence - Workshop	-	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
				Total Credit:
VI Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/6/29	Database Management Systems	-	Dr. Samuel Lalmuanawma
	IMBA/6/30	Corporate Accounting	-	Biswajit Ghose
	IMBA/6/31	Operations Research	-	Prof. L.S.Sharma
	IMBA/6/32	E-Bussiness	-	Samuel Lalmuanawma
	IMBA/6/33	Banking and Insurance	-	Esther Malsawmkimi
	IMBA/6/34	Event Management-Workshop	-	Dr.Carolyn Vanlalhriati
				Total Credit:
VII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/7/35	Indian Business Legends-Workshop	-	Dr.Lalhmingliana Renthlei
	IMBA/7/36	Business Taxation	-	Dr. Biswajit Ghose
	IMBA/7/37	Crisis Management-Workshop	-	Prof. E.Nixon Singh
	IMBA/7/38	International Business Management	-	Biswajit Ghose
	IMBA/7/39	Business Negotiation Skills-Workshop	-	Prof. L.S.Sharma
	IMBA/7/40	Disaster Management	-	Dr.Lalropuii
				Total Credit:
VIII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/8/41	Business Ethics-Workshop	-	Dr. Lalropuii
	IMBA/8/42	Entrepreneurship Development	-	Prof. E.Nixon Singh
	IMBA/8/43	Cross Cultural Development	-	Dr. Lalhmingliana Renthlei
	IMBA/8/44	Management Information Systems	-	N.Kamala Devi
	IMBA/8/45	Corporate Governance	-	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das
	IMBA/8/46	Strategic Management	-	Dr. R.K.Giridhari Singh
				Total Credit:
IX	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/9/47	Small Business Management	-	Samuel Laldinmawia

Semester	IMBA/9/48(A)	Sales Management	-	Bendangienla Aier
	IMBA/9/48(B)	Security Analysis & Portfolio Management	-	Partakson Romun Chiru
	IMBA/9/48(C)	Organizational Change & Development	-	Dr. Lalhmingliana Renthlei
	IMBA/9/49(A)	Advertising Management	-	Rita Lalawmpuii
	IMBA/9/49(B)	Working Capital Management	-	Dr. Biswajit Ghose
	IMBA/9/49(C)	Organizational Analysis & Design	-	N.Kamala Devi
	IMBA/9/50(A)	Marketing Research	-	Dr. J.Daizova
	IMBA/9/50(B)	Future Options & Risk Management	-	Dr. R.K.Giridhari Singh
	IMBA/9/50(C)	Staffing of Organization	-	Rita Lalawmpuii
	IMBA/9/51	Marketing of Services	-	Dr. K.Lalromawia
	IMBA/9/52	Industrial Training Project-II*	-	Prof. L.S.Sharma
				Total Credit:
X Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/10/53	Project Planning and Control	-	Prof. E.Nixon Singh
	IMBA/10/54(A)	International Marketing Management	-	Bendangienla Aier
	IMBA/10/54(B)	Management of Financial Service	-	Dr. R.K.Giridhari Singh
	IMBA/10/54(C)	Compensation of Human Resources	-	N.Kamala Devi
	IMBA/10/55(A)	Consumer Behaviour	-	Samuel Laldinmawia
	IMBA/10/55(B)	International Financial Management	-	Dr. R.K.Giridhari Singh
	IMBA/10/55(C)	Employee Appraisal, Training & Development	-	John Thanzauva
	IMBA/10/56(A)	Retail Management	-	Dr. K.Lalromawia
	IMBA/10/56(B)	Corporate Tax Planning	-	Dr. Biswajit Ghose
	IMBA/10/56(C)	Public Private Partnership & Contract Administration	-	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
	IMBA/10/57	Research Project	-	Prof. L.S.Sharma
	IMBA/10/58	Comprehensive Viva Voce	-	Prof. L.S.Sharma

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Pre Ph.D. – 01 : Research Methodology in Management	Compulsory	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
Pre Ph.D. – 02: Academic Writing in Management	Compulsory	4	Prof. L.S. Sharma

Pre Ph.D. – 03(i) : Contemporary Issues in Human Resource Management	Optional	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
Pre Ph.D. – 03(ii) :Contemporary Issues in Marketing Management	Optional	4	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das
Pre Ph.D. – 03(iii) :Contemporary Issues in Financial Management	Optional	4	Dr. R. K. Giridhari Singh
Pre Ph.D. – 03(iv) :Contemporary Issues in Entrepreneurship	Optional	4	Prof. E. Nixon Singh
Pre Ph.D. – 03(v) : Principles and Practices in Management	Optional	4	Prof. L.S. Sharma

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
M.Phil. – 01 : Research Methodology in Management	Compulsory	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
M.Phil. – 02: Academic Writing in Management	Compulsory	4	Prof. L.S. Sharma
M.Phil. – 03(i) : Contemporary Issues in Human Resource Management	Optional	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
M.Phil. – 03(ii) :Contemporary Issues in Marketing Management	Optional	4	Dr. K.Lalromawia
M.Phil. – 03(iii) :Contemporary Issues in Financial Management	Optional	4	Dr. R. K. Giridhari Singh
M.Phil. – 03(iv) :Contemporary Issues in Entrepreneurship	Optional	4	Prof. E. Nixon Singh
M.Phil. – 03(v) : Principles and Practices in Management	Optional	4	Prof. L.S. Sharma

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Commerce	Library & Information Science
Economics	Social Work
Mathematics & Computer Application	Political Science
Public Administration	Information Technology
Psychology	-
Legal Studies	-
Mass Communication	-

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
	II Sem.			10	6		3	1		11	9
	IV Sem.			10	4	3	1			13	5
	VI Sem.			12	12	2	1			14	13
	VIII Sem.	1		11	5			1		13	5
	X Sem.		1	11	10		1			11	12
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.		1	21	11	1	2	1		23	14
	IV Sem.	1		9	13	1		1	2	12	15
3.	M.Phil.			1						1	
4.	Ph.D.	1		3	3		1			4	4

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 21 Male : 11 Female : 10

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Female :

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 78%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
IMBA-I Semester	20	10%	40%	-	-
IMBA-II Semester	19	5.26%	63.15	-	68.42%
IMBA-III Semester	18	5.55%	55.55%	5.55%	66.67%
IMBA-IV Semester	25	-	92%	8%	100%
IMBA-V Semester	25	-	88%	12%	100%
IMBA-VI Semester	23	4.35%	69.56%	17.39%	91.30%
IMBA-VII Semester	18	5.55%	77.78%	11.11%	94.44%
IMBA-IX Semester	23	-	95.65%	4.34%	100%
MBA-I Semester	37	10.81%	51.35%	-	62.16%
MBA-II Semester	27	3.70%	55.55%	3.70%	62.96%
MBA-III Semester	27	18.52%	74.07%	-	92.59%
MBA-IV Semester	34	29.41%	55.88%	2.94%	88.24%

M.Phil. (Course Work)	1	100%	-	-	100%
Pre-Ph.D. (Course Work)	3	-	100%	-	100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Two (2)

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Bikram Das	MZU/Ph.D./1266 of 01.08.2018	Role of Micro Small and Medium Enterprises (MSMEs) in Economic Development of Tripura	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das
2.	Laldingliani	MZU/Ph.D./1190 of 31.07.2018	Human Resource Management Practices in Higher Education Institutions of Mizoram : An Empirical Study	Dr. Lalropuii
3.	Shruti Shahi	MZU/Ph.D./1189 of 27.07.2018	Financial Inclusion and Financial Literacy Among Weavers in Mizoram.	Dr. Lalhmingliana Renthlei
4.	Albert Nuntharmawia	MZU/Ph.D./1169 of 26.10.2018	Service Quality and Customer Satisfaction of Private Sector Banks in Mizoram	Dr. Lalropuii
5.	Khawlsiamthanga Khawlhing	MZU/Ph.D./1136 of 02.05.2018	A Study on the Status and Performance of Contract Farming in Mizoram with Special Reference to Oil Palm	Prof. L.S.Sharma
6.	John Thanzauva	MZU/Ph.D./1135 of 02.05.2018	A Comparative Study of Marketing Mix in Handloom Products of Assam and Mizoram	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Nang Biak Sing	MZU/M.Phil./504 of 07.05.2019	Adaptive Market Hypothesis : An Analysis of Indian Equity Market	Dr. Rajkumar Giridhari Singh

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof.L.S. Sharma	Professor			1	1					1	1		1	4	3					4	4
Prof.E. Nixon Singh	Professor											1		4	3					5	3
Dr.Bidhu Kanti Das	Asst.Professor											1		1				1		3	
Dr.Amit Kumar Singh	Asst.Professor	1								1					2				1		3
Dr.R.K. Giridhari Singh	Asst.Professor			1						1				2						2	
Dr.Lalro puii	Asst.Professor												1	1						1	1
Dr.K.Lalromawia	Asst.Professor			1						1				1						1	
Dr.Lalhm ingliana Renthlei	Asst.Professor																		1		1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Vanlalmalsawma	MZU./Ph.D./368 of 08.06.2011	A Study on Production and Marketing of Pigs in Mizoram	Prof. L.S.Sharma
2.	H.Zothantluangi	MZU./Ph.D./367 of 08.06.2011	Marketing of Banking Services of Commercial Banks in Mizoram	Prof. L.S.Sharma

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Dr. Biswajit Ghose	2289 of 17.02.2014	Capital Structure Adjustment and Firm Characteristics : An Empirical Investigation	Dr. K.C.Kabra

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course															
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars	UGC Rs.20,500/-				21	12	33							21	12
	Tribal Scholarship Rs.20,500/-				38	40	78							38	40

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	3
Orientation programme	1
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	2

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/Conferences/Workshops/Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: Nil

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Field Demonstration for Green Terrace Farming in the Hilly Terrains of Mizoram	2 Years	NABARD	Rs. 9.84 lakhs	Rs.7.09 lakhs
A Study of Non-farm Sector Economy in Mizoram	6 months	NABARD	Rs. 3.65 lakhs	Rs.3.65 lakhs

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	1	1		
Total	1	1		

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	14	10	-
Papers in e-Journals	10	5	-
Authored Books	-	2	-
Edited Books / Journals	1	1	-
Chapter in books	-	6	-

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department(RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

1. **Name of the School** : **Economics, Management and Information Science (SEMIS)**
- (a) **Name of the Department** : Mass Communication
- (b) **Year of Establishment** : 2010
- (c) **Year of First Intake of Student** : 2011
2. (a) **Name of the Head of Department** : Indira Devi Nongmaithem
- (b) **Phone No. Department** : Nil
- (c) **Residence** : 7005548481, 9612883225
- (d) **Email** : indira.ngmai@gmail.com
- (e) **Dept. Fax** : Nil

3. **Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Mass Communication was established in 2010. The department is presently offering two years Masters in Journalism & Mass Communication (MJMC). The department is equipped with Video production studio and Final Cut Pro Editing suit. The department is publishing a student's lab journal called "Silhouette", Students blog "Spectator" and video news magazine, "Silhouette Newslink". The department is using participatory communication for teaching and learning.

4. (a) **Position of Teaching Faculty:**

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Asst.Professor	Master In Communication SNDT University, Pune, Maharashtra	Video Production, Media Research, Media & Children/Women Science Communication & Journalism
2.	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Asst.Professor	MA in Communication & Ph.D. in Communication, Manonmaniam Sundaranar University, Tirunelveli, Tamilnadu, India	Media & Minorities, Political Economy of Media
3.	Ms. Indira Devi Nongmaithem	Asst.Professor	M.A. in Communication, Hyderabad Central University, India	Communication for Development, Media and Society
4.	Dr. Lalremruati Khiangte	Asst.Professor	M.A. in Communication, Hyderabad Central University, India.	Video Production, Script Writing for Print, Radio and Electronic Media, Media Laws & Ethics

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Ms. Ruth Hmingchullo	Ph.D. on going	Communication Theories, Writing for Radio and Television, Writing for Print Media, Visual Communication, Web Journalism, Advertising.
2.	Mr. William Lalramhmachhuana	Nil	Photo Journalism, Film Studies, Film Appreciation, Science Communication, Health Communication, Multimedia Production.
3.	Mr. Jacob Lalrinawma	Nil	Science Communication, Multimedia Production, Media Laws and Ethics, Video Production, Communication Theory.

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Assistant Professor		1				2	2	1		1								4	2	1	
Technical Assistant							1													1	
UDC						1													1		
Peon					1													1			

7. Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MJMC/1/FC/01	Media & Society	1-1-0=2	William Lalramhmachhuana
	MJMC/1/FC/02	Media & Culture	1-1-0=2	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi
	MJMC/1/CC/03	Introduction to Journalism & Mass Communication	3-1-0=4	Dr. LalremruatiKhiangte
	MJMC/1/CC/04	Communication Theories	3-1-0=4	Jacob Lalrinawma
	MJMC/1/CC/05	Communication for Development	3-1-0=4	Indira Devi N
	MJMC/1/CC/06	Writing for Print Media	3-1-0=4	Ruth Hmingchullo
	MJMC/1/CC/07	Photojournalism (Practical)	0-0-2=2	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi & William Lalramhmachhuana

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge

II Semester	MJMC/2/FC/08	Philosophy of Mass Communication	1-1-0=2	Dr. V. Ratnamala
	MJMC/2/FC/09	Public Relations	1-1-0=2	William
	MJMC/2/CC/10	Advertising	3-1-0=4	Ruth Hmingchullo
	MJMC/2/CC/11 MJMC/2/CC/12	Science Communication CSST (Practical)	3-1-0=4 0-0-2=2	William & Jacob William & Jacob & Dr. Lal
	MJMC/2/CC/13	Writing for Electronic Media	4-0-0=4	Dr. Lalremruati Khangte
	MJMC/2/CC/14	Advertising Practical	0-0-2=2	Ruth Hmingchullo
	MJMC/2/OE/15	Media Campaign Planning	2-0-0=2	Dr. Lalremruati Khangte

				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MJMC/3/CC/16	Communication Research	3-1-0=4	Dr. V. Ratnamala
	MJMC/3/CC/17	Media Law & Ethics	3-1-0=4	Dr. Lalremruati Khangte
	MJMC/3/SC/18	New Media	3-1-0=4	Jacob Lalrinawma
	MJMC/3/SC/19A OR MJMC/3/SC/19B	Film Studies OR Media Management	4-1-0=5	William Lalramhmachhuana
	MJMC/3/SC/20A OR MJMC/3/SC/20B	Video Studio Production OR Radio Production	0-0-4=4	Dr. Lalremruati Khangte & William Lalramhmachhuana Dr. V. Ratnamala & Jacob
	MJMC/3/OE/21	Film Appreciation	2-0-0=2	Indira Devi N.

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MJMC/4/SC/25B	Health Communication	3-1-0=4	Indira Devi N.
	MJMC/4/CC/22	International Communication	3-1-0=4	Indira Devi N.
	MJMC/4/CC/24	Project Work (Dissertation & Video Production)	0-0-8 = 8	Dr. V.Ratnamala Dr. LalremruatiKhangte
	MJMC/4/CC/23	Internship	0-0-2=2	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi
	MJMC/4/CC/26A	Multi Media Production	0-0-4=4	Jacob

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme : Nil

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

1. Economics	1. Social Work
2. Management	2. Psychology
3. Library & Information Science	3. Extension Education & Rural Development
4. Commerce	4. Environmental Science
5. Sociology	5. Political Science
6. History & Ethnography	6. Information Technology
	7. Disaster Management

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.			10	8					10	8
	IV Sem.			15	7					15	7
3.	M.Phil.										
4.	Ph.D.			1	4			1		2	4

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : Nil Male : _____ Female : _____

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : _____ Female : _____

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 95%**(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:**

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Semester	23	4	78	4	86.95
III Semester	18	16	83	Nil	100

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report :

The Second semester visited Mumbai city, starting the journey from Aizawl on 14th January, 2019 and reached back home on 29th January, 2019. Within the CSST, the students were taken to St. Xavier's College, Mumbai, which is celebrating their 50 years of the Communication Department. The Student attended a seminar on "Sensitizing the Millenials" and had an interaction session with famous advertisers in Mumbai. The students had a photography tour at Elephanta Island in which they shot pictures for their photography album. The students did their photography assignments on the topic of the following "Street Photography", "Colours of Mumbai city", "Buildings" etc. which they have included in the CSST report book. Dr. Lalremruati Khiangte, Sir William Lalramhmachhuana and Sir Jacob Lalrinawma were faculty in charge of CSST during 14th – 30th January 2019.

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report :

MJMC Students' Achievements	
Ricky Lalnunsiama Chawngthu	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 1st Prize in Photography Competition – Clean Mizoram University Photography Competition. • 2nd prize in PSA Video making competition – Management week 2019. • 1st prize in Photoshop Competition – Zotech Fest 2018. • 3rd prize in Photoshop Competition – Zotech Fest 2019. • Appointed as an Official Photographer under various MZU & MZUSC Program- <ul style="list-style-type: none"> # 13th Convocation 2018 # Fresher Social 2018 # NAAC Peer Team Visit 2019 # Virthli Festival 2018 and 2019 # Alcheringa 2019 • Documentation and Voice Recording during 49th Meeting of the MZU Executive Council. • Appointed as PR during in the Inter Departmental Sports 2018 and 2019 • Works under the MZU PR Cell for various MZU and UGC Purpose. • Maintain the official MZU Facebook. You Tube and Instagram account under the knowledge of the PRO, MZU.
Vanlalmuanpuii Chawngthu	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • PSA Competition – 2nd Prize at Management Fest. • Advertisement Competition – 1st Prize under Swachh Bharat, MZU. • ‘Thingpui In Hi Hriselna Atan A Tha Em’ Published on 12th May, 2018 at Vanglaini.
Lallawmzuala	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • ‘Tuifinriat Thli A Tleh Nasa Tuifawn A Sang Zel’ published at Vanglaini.
Nicholas Remruatpuia	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • ‘Dinosaur te Chereu Dan’ published at Vanglaini.
Vanlalhruaizela	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • ‘Mizoramah Mitval-sirsan Hmasa Ber Hmuh A Ni’ published at Vanglaini.
Ruth Lalhriatpuii	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • ‘Arturus Arsi Chanchin’ published at Vanglaini.
Lalnunsanga Hrahsel	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • ‘Nungcha Thenkhat Nun Dan Mak’ published at Aizawl Post
Chawngthanpuia	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • ‘Rest in Peace Mars Rovers’ published at Zozam Times.
V.L. Dinpuia	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> * Turahalli Ramngaw’ published at Aizawl Post.
Amy Felicia Danielle	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • ‘Reporting on Science Communications’ published at News Link.
Group Performance	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Department Performed skit (on HIV) in the awareness Campaign, organized by MZU Red Ribbon Club and NSS at the MZU Auditorium on 18th May, 2018. • Participated in Zorins Theatre play competition on Gandhi’s life, titled Non-Violence as Alternative Media. • III Semester students visited AIR, Aizawl on 23rd Aug., 2018. • Students participated in Blood Donation Camp at MZU organized by Red Ribbon Club and MZU Students Council on 11th Oct., 2018.

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Embassy C. Lawbei	MZU/Ph.D./837 of 28.10.2015	Conflict and Communication: A Study of Communication during Insurgency in Mizoram (1966-1986)	Dr. V. Ratnamala
2.	M. Suresh	MZU/Ph.D./831 of 28.10.2015	Representation of Caste in Digital Banners: A Study of Socio-Cultural Dimensions in Tamil Nadu.	Dr. V. Ratnamala
3.	Maria Lalmuankimi	MZU/Ph.D./838 of 28.10.2015	Social Media and Politics: A Study on Use of Social Media Platforms by Political Leaders in Mizoram.	Dr. V. Ratnamala
4.	Jenny Lalmuanpuii	MZU/Ph.D./839 of 28.10.2015	Social Media Use and Ethical Issues: A Study on Youth in Mizoram.	Dr. V. Ratnamala
5.	V.L. Ruatpuii	MZU/Ph.D./1172 of 26.10.2018	An Ethnographic Study of Media in the Autonomous District Councils of Mizoram.	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi
6.	Reuben Lalmalsawma	MZU/Ph.D./1173 of 26.10.2018	Western Media and Youth Culture in Mizoram.	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil**11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:**

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.											
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Dr. V. Ratnamala	Asst. Professor														3	1					1	3	
Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Asst. Professor													1	1							1	1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Embassy C. Lawbei	MZU/Ph.D./837 of 28.10.2015	Conflict and Communication: A Study of Communication during Insurgency in Mizoram (1966-1986)	Dr. V. Ratnamala

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course															
	II Sem.				14	7	21							14	7
	IV Sem.				7	10	17							7	10
	Ph.D. Scholar				1	1	2							1	1

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	1
UGC-Faculty Improvement programme	2
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	2

15. Number of papers presented / chaired sessions / attended in Seminars / Conferences / Workshops / Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Ms. Indira Devi Nongmaithem		10			10
2	Dr. V. Ratnamala	4	7		11	22
3	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	2	5		15	22
4	Dr. Lalremruati Khiangte	1	9			10
5	Mr. William Lalrammachhuana		3			3
6	Ms. Ruth Hmingchullo		3			3
7	Jacob Lalrinawma		3			3

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		1		1+1	
Sponsoring Agencies		MZU		MZU + Google News Initiative	

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil**18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)**

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Satellite Technology Enabling Centre	2018	DST		

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	4	6	
Edited Books / Journals		3	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

1. Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi Organized One Day workshop on Fake News Checking with Mizoram Journalist sponsored by Google News Initiative
2. Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi Organized One Day Workshop on Fact Verification and Online Fake news checking for Mass Communication and IIMC Students, Mizoram Campus
3. Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi Organized Workshop on Film Making and Photography.
4. Dr. V. Ratnamala Organized a three day Community radio awareness workshop at Mizoram University in collaboration in Ministry of Information & Broadcasting, GOI in partnership with CEMCA.
5. Dr. V. Ratnamala Organized a special lecture titled, "Community Radio: One voice for all" by Dr. Ankuran Dutta, Associate Professor & Head, Department of Journalism and Mass Communication, Guwahati University. This is part of the lecture series, "Media, culture and Society".
6. Dr. V. Ratnamala Organized a lecture titled, "Status of Media in Assam" by Prof. Abhijit Bora, Professor & Head, Department of Mass Communication, Tezpur University. This is part of the lecture series, "Media, culture and Society".
7. Dr. V. Ratnamala Organized a lecture titled, "Media historiography with special emphasis to Second World War" by Dr. Malsawma Lailung, Guest Faculty, Department of History, Pachhunga University College. This is part of the lecture series, "Media, culture and Society".
8. Dr. V. Ratnamala Organized a lecture titled, "Print Culture" by Dr. J. Balasubramanian, Assistant Professor, Department of Journalism & Science Communication, Madurai Kamaraj University. This is part of the lecture series, "Media, culture and Society".

9. Dr. V. Ratnamala Organized a two day workshop titled, “Subaltern Cinema” in the Department of Mass Communication, Mizoram University.
 10. Dr. V. Ratnamala Organized a Lecture on "Relevance of Gandhi as Communicator" by Prof. Mrinal Chatterjee, IIMC, Dhenkanal, Orissa in the Department of Mass Communication, Mizoram University. This is part of the lecture series, “Media, culture and Society’.
 11. Dr. Lalremruati Kiangte directed and organized the annual Puppet Show for the students of Grace Academy School, Kulikawn Aizawl on 12th November 2018 as a part of their course for first semester students to teach how folk media can be used to inform, educate and entertain.
- (b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

- 1. Name of School : School of Education & Humanities (SEH)**
- 2. Name of the Dean : Prof. Sushil Kumar Sharma**
- 3. Contact Details :**
- i) Office Phone : -
 - ii) Residence Phone No. : -
 - iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9436105977 / 9436961337
 - iv) Fax No. : -
 - v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : sksharma19672@yahoo.com/ dean.seh@mzu.edu.in.

4. Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board) :02

- 1. Local Board : 01 (30th October, 2018)
- 2. Local Board : 01 (8th May, 2019)

5. Names of External Members in the School Board :

Names	University / Institute
Prof. K.C. Sahoo	Department of Education, VisvaBharati University, Shantiniketan, West Bengal – 731235.
Prof. N. Pradhan	Principal, RIE (NCERT), Bhopal, Shyamala Hills, Bhopal – 462013, Madhya Pradesh.
Prof. GJV Prasad	Center for English Studies, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, JNU, New Delhi- 110067
Dr. H. Lallungmuana	Rtd. Principal, Pachhunga University College, Salem Veng, Aizawl.
Prof. Suresh Chandra	Department of Hindi, Assam University, Silchar – 788011, Assam.

6. Brief Introduction about the School :

The School of Education & Humanities (SEH) came into existence in 2001 with the establishment of Mizoram University. This School so far consists of 5 academic P.G. departments, namely Education, English, Mizo, Hindi and Philosophy. Out of the Five P. G. Departments, three were established before 2001 i.e. before the establishment of Mizoram University under the erstwhile Mizoram Campus of North Eastern Hill University (NEHU) at Aizawl. The years of establishment of the five P. G. Departments are as follows:

Department	Year of Establishment
Education	1979
English	1979
Mizo	1997
Hindi	2010
Philosophy (PUC)	2018

All P.G. academic departments under the School are actively engaged in teaching (M.A., M.Phil. &Ph.D.), research and extension activities except Philosophy (PUC) where

only P.G. programme is being offered. Apart from these, Department of Education is offering two year B.Ed. and M.Ed. Programmes with recognition from NCTE.

7. Staff Position at Dean’s Office under year of report :

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer				1						1
2	MTS				1						1
	Total				2						2

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor					Associate Professor					Assistant Professor													
	SC		ST		O B C	Gen		Total	S C	ST		O B C	Ge n		Total	SC		ST		O B C	Gen		Total	
	M	F	M	F		M	F			M	F		M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F		M
Education			3			3		3								1		1	3		2	1	2	3
English			3			1		1							0				2	1				1
Mizo			2					2										2	1					2
Hindi						2		2								1				1			1	1

- 1. Name of the School : School of Education & Humanities**
- (a) Name of the Department : Education
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1979
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1980
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. B.B. Mishra**
- (b) Phone No. Department : Nil
- (c) Residence : 9436353711
- (d) Email : bana.mishra55@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Education is one of the three oldest departments which was established in 1979 under the erstwhile Mizoram Campus of North Eastern Hill University (NEHU), at Aizawl. At present, the department is offering M.A., M.Ed., B.Ed., M.Phil. and Ph.D. programmes in Education. The department is functioning in its permanent building since 2016 and is actively engaged in its academic pursuits like organisation of seminars, research projects, and extension activities.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. R.P. Vadhera	Professor	M.A. (Edn.)(Kuruk.Univ.) M.Phil. (Edn.) (Kuruk.Univ.) B.Ed. (Kuruk.Univ.) Ph.D.(Kuruk.Univ.)	1. Educational Planning & Management 2. Science and Mathematics Education 3. Women Empowerment 4. Testing & Evaluation 5. Curriculum Development
2	Prof. B.B. Mishra	Professor & Head	M.A. (Edn.) (Kuruk.Univ.) M.Phil. (Edn.)(Kuruk.Univ.) Ph.D. (Kuruk.Univ.)	1. Problems of Education 2. Pedagogy 3. Environmental Education 4. Research Methodology 5. Human Rights Education

				6. Planning & Management of Education
3	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo	Professor	M.A. (Edn.)(NEHU) Ph.D. (NEHU)	1. Early Childhood Education 2. Philosophy of Education 3. Comparative Education 4. Educational Evaluation 5. Contemporary Issues in Elementary, Secondary & Higher Education
4	Prof. H. Malsawmi	Associate Professor	M.A. (Edn.)(NEHU) M.A.(Psy.)(NEHU) Ph.D. (NEHU) B.Ed. (IGNOU)	1. Educational Psychology 2. Educational Guidance & Counseling 3. Testing & Evaluation 4. Teacher Education 5. Special Education
5	Prof. Lokanath Mishra	Associate Professor	M.Sc.(Maths.)(Sambalpur Univ.) M.A. (Eco.)(Utkal Univ.) M.Ed. (Sambalpur Univ.) Ph.D. (Utkal Univ.)	1. Teacher Education 2. Peace Education 3. Teaching of Mathematic
6	Prof. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte	Associate Professor	M.A. (Edn.)(NEHU) Ph.D. (MZU)	1. Women Studies 2. Educational Sociology 3. Testing & Evaluation 4. Educational Technology 5. Educational Psychology
7	Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani	Asstistant Professor	M.A. (Edn.)(MZU) B.Ed. (NEHU) Ph.D. (MZU)	1. Science Education 2. Higher Education 3. Comparative Education 4. Environmental Education

8	Ms. Lalmuanzuali	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Edn.)(MZU)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Special Education 2. Educational Psychology 3. Comparative Education 4. Educational Technology
9	Dr. Nitu Kaur	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Edn.)(IGNOU) M.Sc.(Zoology) (BHU) M.Ed. (BHU)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Measurement and Evaluation 2. Educational Technology
10	Dr. Narikimelli Pramod Kumar	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. (Tech.)(Andra Univ.) M.Sc. (Applied Psychology) (Annamalai Univ) M.A. (Sociology) (Andra Univ.) M.A. (CC&E) (Alagappa Univ.) M.Sc. (Psychology) (Tamil Nadu Open Univ) M.Ed.(General) (Acharya Nagarjuna Univ.) M.Ed. MR(Special Education) (Osmania Univ.) M.Phil. (Madurai Kanaraj Univ)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Educational Psychology 2. Special Education
11	Mr. Lalrammawia Tochwawng	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Pol. Sc.) (Himachal Pradesh Univ.) M.Ed. (MZU)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Educational and Vocational Guidance and Counselling 2. Women Studies
12	Dr. Nithiya Amirtham. S	Asst. Professor	M.Sc.(Physics) (Lady Doak College (Autonomous) Affiliated to Madurai Kamaraj Univ.) M.Ed. (Meston College of Education (Autonomous) Affiliated to Tamilnadu Teachers Education Univ.)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Cognitive Psychology of Education 2. Science Education 3. Childhood Education
13	Dr. Lalhriatpuii	Asst. Professor	B.Ed. (Maharashi Dayanand Univ.) M.A. (Edn.) (Jamia Millia Islamia) Ph.D. (Jamia Millia Islamia)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Special Education 2. Educational Psychology
14	Dr. Sweta Dvivedi	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Geography) (BHU) M.Ed. (BHU) Ph.D. (BHU)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Educational Measurement and Evaluation 2. Primary Education

15	Dr. Abha Shree	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. (Zoology) (BHU) M.Ed. (Ramkrishna Mission Vivekananda Univ.)	1. Special Education 2. Educational Psychology 3. Teaching of Life Science
16	Dr. Krishna Kant Tripathi	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Eng.) (Kanpur Univ.) M.Ed. (BHU) Ph.D.(Edn.) (BHU)	1. Teaching of English Language 2. Teacher Education 3. Educational Technology 4. Community Participation in Education and Decentralization

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. F. Lalrinzuali	Ph.D.	Foundation Courses
2	Mr. Joseph Lalrinsanga		Performing Art
3	Ms. K. Sangkhumi	NET	Physical Education & Sports
4	Mr. Francis LR Puia Tlau	NET	Foundation Courses
5	Dr. K. Sarah	Ph.D.	Foundation Courses
6	Ms. Ramhlupuii	JRF	Foundation Courses

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil**5. Student Intake Capacity** : 40 (M.A.) ; 10 (M.Phil.) ; 50 (B.Ed.) ; 50 (M.Ed.)**6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department :**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor						3								3			3	3		
Asst. Professor	1				1	3			1	1			1	2			4	6		
Sr. Tech. Assistant					1												1			
Lab. Assistant					1												1			
LDC					1	1											1	1		
Peon					1												1			

7. (a) **Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :**

M.A.				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EDN/1/FC/01	Sociological Foundations of Education – I	2	LBD
	EDN/1/FC/02	Psychological Foundations of Education – I	2	HMS
	EDN/1/CC/03	Environmental Education	3	LRM & NPK
	EDN/1/CC/04	Philosophical Foundations of Education	4	LHS & LRM
	EDN/1/CC/05	Statistics in Education	4	RPV & LNM
	EDN/1/CC/06	Research Methodology in Education	4	BBM, LNM & KKT
	EDN/1/CC/07	Contemporary Issues and Trends in Education	3	LHS, LBD, SWD

M.A.				Total Credit: 22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EDN/2/FC/08	Sociological Foundations of Education – II	2	LBD
	EDN/2/FC/09	Psychological Foundations of Education – II	2	HMS & LHP
	EDN/2/CC/10	Curriculum Development	4	RPV & NTK
	EDN/2/CC/11	Teacher Education	4	BBM, LNM, SWD & KKT
	EDN/2/CC/12	Educational Testing and Evaluation	4	HMS, LBD, NPK & SWD
	EDN/2/CC/13	Early Childhood Education	4	LHS, LDZ & LHP
	EDN/2/OE/14	Human Rights Education	2	LNM & LDZ

M.A.				Total Credit: 22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EDN/3/CC/15	Education of the Backward Children	3	HMS, LMZ, NPK & ABS
	EDN/3/CC/16	Educational Planning and Management	3	RPV, BBM & ABS
	EDN/3/CC/17	Pedagogy	3	BBM, HMS & LNM
	EDN/3/CC/18	Educational Thought	3	LHS, NTK & SWD
	EDN/3/SC/19A	Educational and Vocational Guidance OR	4	LMZ & SWD
	EDN/3/SC/19B	Value Education	4	BBM, LNM & LDZ
	EDN/3/SC/20A	Educational Technology OR	4	LBD, SWD & KKT
	EDN/3/SC/20B	History of Indian Education	4	LHS, LHP & LRM
	EDN/3/OE/21	Peace Education	2	LNM & LDZ

				Total Credit: 20
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EDN/4/CC/22	Education of the Gifted Children	3	SWD & ABS
	EDN/4/CC/23	Comparative Education	3	LDZ & LRM
	EDN/4/CC/24	Higher Education	4	LHS & LDZ
	EDN/4/CC/25	Psychological Test and Experiments in Education	4	HMS, NPK & NAS
	EDN/4/CC/26A	Mental Health and Hygiene OR	4	LHP & ABS
	EDN/4/CC/26B	Economics of Education	4	LNM
	EDN/4/CC/27A	Advanced Statistics in Education OR	4	NPK & NAS
	EDN/4/CC/27B	Education for Women Empowerment	4	LBD & LHP

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Ph.D.-Edn.:101 Research Methodology in Education and Data Analysis	Compulsory	4	RPV, LNM & LBD
Ph.D. -Edn.:111 Educational Planning, Management & Finance	Optional	4	BBM
Ph.D. -Edn.:112 Early Childhood Care and Education	Optional	4	LHS
Ph.D. -Edn.:113 Curriculum Development	Optional	4	RPV
Ph.D. -Edn.:114 Special Education	Optional	4	HMS
Ph.D. -Edn.:115 Teacher Education	Optional	4	LNM

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
M.Phil-Edn:101 Research Methodology in Education and Data Analysis	Compulsory	4	RPV, LNM & LBD
M.Phil -Edn:111 Educational Planning, Management & Finance	Optional	4	BBM
M.Phil -Edn:112 Early Childhood Care and Education	Optional	4	LHS
M.Phil -Edn:113 Curriculum Development	Optional	4	RPV
M.Phil -Edn:114 Special Education	Optional	4	HMS
M.Phil -Edn:115 Teacher Education	Optional	4	LNM

Note : Prof. R.P. Vadhera (**RPV**)
Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo (**LHS**)

Prof. B.B. Mishra (**BBM**)
Dr. H. Malsawmi (**HMS**)

Dr. Lokanath Mishra (LNM)
 Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani (LDZ)
 Ms. Nitu Kaur (NTK)
 Mr. Lalrammawia Tochwawng (LRM)
 Dr. Lalhriatpuii (LHP)
 Dr. Abha Shree (ABS)

Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte (LBD)
 Ms. Lalmuanzuali (LMZ)
 Dr. Narikimelli Pramod Kumar (NPK)
 Ms. Nithiya Amirtham.S (NAS)
 Dr. Sweta Dvivedi (SWD)
 Dr. Krishna Kant Tripathi (KKT)

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
English	Economics
Mizo	History & Ethnography
Hindi	Environmental Science
Psychology	Management
Social Work	Political Science
	Public Administration

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
	I Sem. B.Ed.			32	17					32	17
	II Sem. B.Ed.			42	57					42	57
	III Sem. B.Ed.			41	55					41	55
	IV Sem. B.Ed.			36	56					36	56
	I Sem. M.Ed.			08	11		01			08	12
2.	P.G. :										
	I Sem.			06	32					06	32
	II Sem.			08	32					08	32
	III Sem.			08	31					08	31
	IV Sem.			05	32					05	32
3.	M.Phil.			03	04	01	01			05	04
4.	Ph.D.			03	01		01			03	02

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 05 Male : 03 Female : 02

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 85%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Semester M.A.	38	2.6	97.4		100
II Semester M.A.	39	5.1	79.5	5.1	89.7
III Semester M.A.	39	20.5	79.5		100
IV Semester M.A.	37		83.8	8.1	91.9
I Semester B.Ed.	49	6.1	75.5	12.3	93.9
II Semester B.Ed.	96	11.5	85.4	2.1	99
III Semester B.Ed.	96	97.9	2.1		100
IV Semester B.Ed.	92	1.1	97.8	1.1	100
I Semester M.Ed.	19	5.3	68.4	21	94.7
Ph.D. Course Work	05	80	20		100
M.Phil.Course Work	09		100		100

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : General Study Tour Conducted

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Ruth Rosangpuii	MZU/Ph.D./1144 of 26.4.2018	An Evaluation of the Pre-School Education Programme in the Government Primary Schools in Mizoram	Dr. Krishna Kant Tripathi
2	Swati Dwivedi	MZU/Ph.D./1165 of 30.10.2018	Hindi as a Subject at Elementary Level of Education in Mizoram: An Analytical Study	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo
3	Pooja Basumatary	MZU/Ph.D./1166 of 30.10.2018	Perception of the Stakeholders of Secondary Schools of Assam on Smart Class and its Impact on Students Learning Outcomes	Prof. Lokanath Mishra
4	Lal Rem Siami	MZU/Ph.D./1167 of 30.10.2018	Effectiveness of Whole Brain Teaching for Enhancement of English Language Skills: An Experimental Study	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Zairemtluangi	MZU/M.Phil./476 of 26.4.2018	Emotional Maturity and Parental Encouragement of College Students in Aizawl District	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
2	Lianhlupuii Hnamte	MZU/M.Phil./477 of 26.4.2018	Vocational Interests of Secondary School Students of Aizawl City	Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani

3	C. Chalthanmawii	MZU/M.Phil./478 of 26.4.2018	Study Habits of Secondary School Students of Champhai District in Relation to their Mothers' Working Status	Prof. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte
4	Wesly Zarzolaawmi	MZU/M.Phil./479 of 26.4.2018	Attitude of Secondary School Teacher of Aizawl District Towards Teaching Profession	Prof. H. Malsawmi
5	Lalrinnggheta	MZU/M.Phil./480 of 26.4.2018	Participation of Secondary School Teachers of Aizawl City in School Administration	Dr. N. Pramod Kumar
6	Prema Mukhia	MZU/M.Phil./485 of 26.4.2018	Impact of Agitation of Gorkhas of Darjeeling in 2017 on School Education	Dr. Sweta Dvivedi
7	Ashim Datta	MZU/M.Phil./482 of 26.4.2018	An Appraisal of Secondary School Science Curriculum of Tripura Board of Secondary Education	Dr. Krishna Kant Tripathi

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.						Ph. D.													
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. R.P. Vadhera	Professor													3					1	3	1
Prof. B.B. Mishra	Professor											4	2							4	2
Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo	Professor												6					1	6	1	
Prof. H. Malsawmi	Asso. Professor			1					1			2	3							2	3
Prof. Lokanath Mishra	Asso. Professor											1	3				1			2	3
Prof. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte	Asso. Professor			1					1			1	4							1	4
Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani	Asst. Professor			1					1				3								3
Dr. N. Pramod Kumar	Asst. Professor		1						1												
Dr. Lalhriatpuii	Asst. Professor			1					1				3								3
Dr. Abha Shree	Asst. Professor			1					1												
Dr. Sweta Dvivedi	Asst. Professor							1	1			1	1							1	1
Dr. Krishna Kant Tripathi	Asst. Professor						1	1					4								4

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil/ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Lalhlimpuii	MZU/Ph.D./322 of 4.6.2010	Development of Interventional Packages for Fostering Cognitive Development of Pre-School Children	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo
2.	Ellie Lallianpuii	MZU/Ph.D./318 of 4.6.2010	Medium of Instruction at School Level in Mizoram: Policy Reviews, Impact on Academic Achievement and Perception of Stakeholders	Prof. R.P. Vadhera
3.	C. Vanengmawii	MZU/Ph.D./319 of 4.6.2010	Higher Education in Mizoram in the Context of Knowledge Society: A Critical Analysis	Prof. R.P. Vadhera
4.	F. Lalrinzuali	MZU/Ph.D./504 of 16.10.2012	Formative and Summative Evaluation of Post-Graduate Students Under Choice Based Credit System in Mizoram University: A Critical Analysis	Prof. R.P. Vadhera
5.	K. Sarah	MZU/Ph.D./404 of 8.6.2011	Perceptions of Stake Holders About the Status of Implementation of Selected Interventions Under SSA Mizoram	Dr. H. Malsawmi
6.	Diana Zorinsangi	MZU/Ph.D./507 of 16.10.2012	Right to Education Act 2009: Status of Implementation and Perception of Teachers and Parents in Mizoram	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo
7.	J. Lalhriatpuii	MZU/Ph.D./403 of 8.6.2011	Vocational Education at Higher Secondary Stage of Education in Mizoram: Status, Problems and Prospects	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo
8.	Malsawmtluangi Khawlhiring	MZU/M.Phil./4 10 of 26.5.2017	Educational Interest of Secondary School Students of Champhai District	Prof. H. Malsawmi
9	Rebek Lalramtiami	MZU/M.Phil./4 11 of 26.5.2017	Attitude of Secondary School Teachers of Lunglei District, Mizoram Towards Teaching Profession	Prof. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte
10	Jacob Lalrinawma	MZU/M.Phil./4 12 of 26.5.2017	Value Conflict Among B.Ed. Students Under Mizoram University	Dr. N. Pramod Kumar
11	Lalchawimawii Chhange	MZU/M.Phil./4 13 of 26.5.2017	Mental Health of Elementary School Teachers in Aizawl City	Dr. Sweta Divedi
12	V. Vanlalruati	MZU/M.Phil./4 14 of 26.5.2017	E-Learning Practices Among the Students of Mizoram University	Dr. Krishna Kant Tripathi

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Nithiya Amirtham.S	TNTEU/R/Ph.D. (FT)/July 2011/1818	Neuroplasticity of Diversified Learners and Relaxation Therapy: An Investigation with Psychological, Bio-Physical and Bio-Chemical Variables	Dr. K.Saraladevi

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	Ph.D.				6	12	18							6	12
	M.Phil.				1	1	2				1	1	2	2	2
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars	UGC-SRF @ 30800/-pm				1	1	2							1	1
	UGC-JRF @ 27500/-pm				2	4	6							2	4
	RGNF @ 17600/-pm														
	MZU-UGC @ 8000/-pm (Ph.D.)				3	7	10							3	7
	MZU-UGC @ 5000/-pm (M.Phil.)				1	1	2				1	1	2	2	2

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	01
UGC-Faculty Improvement programme	03
HRD programme	01
Staff Training conducted by the University	01
Others	02

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/Conferences/Workshops/Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others:(Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. B.B. Mishra		14		01	15
2	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo		15		03	18
3	Prof. H.Malsawmi		11		04	15
4	Prof. Lokanath Mishra	01	01			02
5	Prof. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte		18		07	25
6	Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani				01	01
7	Ms. Lalmuanzuali		02		01	03
8	Dr. Nitu Kaur		05	01	01	07
9	Dr. N. Pramod		03			03

	Kumar					
10	Mr. Lalrammawia Tochhawng		09		02	11
11	Dr. Nithiya Amirtham.S		08			08
12	Dr. Lalhriatpuii		02			02
13	Dr. Sweta Dvivedi		08		01	09
14	Dr. Abha Shree					
15	Dr. Krishna Kant Tripathi		07		01	08

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		06	01		
Sponsoring Agencies		ICSSR-NERC, RCI, School of Edn., MZU, Corpus Fund	School of Edn., MZU		

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	01	06		
Total	01	06		

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	09	19	
Papers in Non-Peer Reviewed Journals		02	
Papers in e-Journals	01	02	
Edited Books / Journals		01	
Chapter in books		03	

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department(RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):**
- i) National Workshop on “Lesson Planning and Teaching Skills” from Corpus Fund during 25th to 27th June, 2018 organised by Department of Education, MZU. Prof. Lokanath Mishra was the Convener.
 - ii) School of Education, Mizoram University sponsored National Workshop for “Innovative Teaching Learning Material” during 13th & 14th August, 2018 organised by Department of Education, MZU. Prof. Lokanath Mishra was the Convener.
 - iii) School of Education, Mizoram University sponsored State Level Workshop for “Teaching of Mathematics to Elementary School Mathematics Teachers” during 3rd to 28th September, 2018 organised by Department of Education, MZU. Prof. Lokanath Mishra was the Convener.
 - iv) ICSSR-NERC Sponsored National Seminar on ‘Science Education in North-Eastern States of India: Current Status and Future Direction from 2nd - 3rd November, 2018. Dr. Nithiya Amirtham.S was the Convener.
 - v) Academic Leadership Development Programme for College Principals, Deans & Heads of Departments under MZU during 11th – 15th March, 2019. Prof. Lokanath Mishra was the Convener.
 - vi) National Workshop on Syllabus Revision during 18th – 23rd March, 2019. Prof. alhmasai Chuaungo was the Convener.
 - vii) Refresher Programme on Research Methodology in the Field of Special Education and Disability Rehabilitation during 26th – 30th March, 2019. Prof. Narikimelli Pramod Kumar was the Convener.
 - viii) National Level Training Programme for Social Science Teachers of Upper Primary Level was held during 11th to 16th February, 2019. Dr. Sweta Dvivedi and Mr. Lalrammawia Tochwang was the Convener and Co-convener.
- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

1. Name of the School : School of Education and Humanities

- (a) Name of the Department : English
 (b) Year of Establishment : 1979
 (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1979

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau
 (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330631
 (c) Residence : -
 (d) E-mail : maggielpachuau@gmail.com
 mzut076@mzu.edu.in
 (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of English was established in 1979 under NEHU Mizoram Campus. It was absorbed under Mizoram University on 2nd July 2001. The department conducted M.Phil.Course-work in 2008 and the Ph.D. Course-work in 2010. A Language Laboratory has been set up in the Department of English as a joint facility for the School of Education & Humanities in 2010.

The Department of English is the only department within the University to be awarded the UGC-SAP. The thrust area of the UGC-SAP DRS I was “Emergent Literatures from North East India” (2011-2016). It has now been upgraded to UGC-SAP DRS II from the year 2018, with the thrust area on “Situating the Mizo/Zohnahthlak in Mizoram and Manipur: A Study of the Historical and Socio-Cultural Processes of Emergent Identities from Orality to Writing”.

4. (a)Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Margaret L. Pachuau	Professor & Head	M.A. : JNU M. Phil. : JNU Ph. D. : JNU	British Fiction, Translation and Culture Studies
2.	Margaret Ch. Zama	Professor	M.A. : NEHU Ph. D. : NEHU	Fiction, N.E. Studies, and Cultural Studies
3.	SarangadharBaral	Professor	M.A. : Utkal University M. Phil.: NEHU Ph. D. : NEHU	Indian / Commonwealth Lit., Indian English Poetry, Modern American & British Poetry, Contemporary Theory, Eco-criticism, Native American Lit.
4.	K.C. Lalthlamuani	Professor	M.A. : NEHU Ph. D. : MZU	African –American Literature, English

				Drama, Post Colonial Literature
5.	Lalrindiki T. Fanai	Associate Professor	M.A. : NEHU PGDTE: CIEFL M. Litt. Ph. D. : COP (French)	Linguistics, Women Studies, Postcolonial Literature and Culture Studies
6.	Cherrie L. Chhangte	Assistant Professor	M.A. : NEHU Ph. D. : NEHU	American Literature, Race and Culture Studies
7.	Kristina Z. Zama	Assistant Professor	M.A. : NEHU M. Phil. : University of Delhi Ph.D. : University of Delhi	Culture Studies, American Literature, Folkloristics
8.	Thongam Dhanajit Singh	Assistant Professor	M.A. : Manipur University Ph. D. : Manipur University	ELT, Postwar Poetry

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report: N.A.

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Prof. GJV Prasad, Centre for English Studies, JNU, New Delhi

5. Student Intake Capacity : 40-M.A.,10-M.Phil.,
Ph.D.(as per UGC norms,subject to vacancy)

6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total					
	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor				3					1		1	3		
Associate Professor				1							1			
Assistant Professor				2		1					1	2		
LDC				1							1			
Peon				1							1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

	Code	Course Title	Credits	Course in-charge
	I Semester	ENG/1/FC/01	Basic Literary Terms	2
ENG/1/FC/02		Modern English Grammar	2	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
ENG/1/CC/03		Drama-I	5	Prof. K.C. Lalthlamuani
ENG/1/CC/04		British Fiction-I	5	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
ENG/1/CC/05		Poetry-I	4	Dr. Kristina. Z. Zama
ENG/1/CC/06		Literary Criticism	4	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
II Semester				
	ENG/2/FC/07	Basic Concepts of Literary Theory and Criticism	2	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
	ENG/2/FC/08	Communication Skills in English	2	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit

				Singh
	ENG/2/CC/09	American Lit-I	4	Dr. Kristina Z. Zama
	ENG/2/CC/10	Drama-II	4	Prof. K.C. Lalthlamuani
	ENG/2/CC/11	Indian Writing in English-I	4	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
	ENG/2/CC/12	Poetry-II	4	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral
	ENG/2/OE/13(A)	Language and Communication Skills	2	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
	ENG/2/OE/13(B)	Environmental Thinking and Practice	2	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral
	ENG/2/OE/13(C)	Shakespeare for Popular Study	2	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
	ENG/2/OE/13(D)	Fundamentals of Drama	2	Prof. K.C. Lalthlamuani
	ENG/2/OE/13(E)	Literature In Society-I	2	Dr. Kristina Z. Zama
	ENG/2/OE/13(F)	History of English Language-I	2	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
	ENG/2/OE/13(G)	Introduction to Fiction	2	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhangte

	Code	Course Title	Credits	Course in-charge
III Semester	ENG/3/CC/14	American Literature-II	4	Dr. Kristina Z. Zama
	ENG/3/CC/15	British Fiction-II	4	Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau
	ENG/3/CC/16	Introduction to Literary Theory	4	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral
	ENG/3/SC/17	Indian Writing in English-II	4	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
	ENG/3/SC/18	Translation Studies	4	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
	ENG/3/SC/19	English Language and Linguistics-I	4	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
	ENG/3/SC/20	European Fiction in Translation	4	Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau
	ENG/3/OE/21(A)	Fundamentals of Folkloristic Studies	2	Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau
	ENG/3/OE/21(B)	Introduction to Postcolonial Literature	2	Prof. K.C. Lalthlamuani
	ENG/3/OE/21(C)	Creative Writing and Translation Course	2	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral
	ENG/3/OE/21(D)	Deep Ecology and Debates on the New Ecological Order	2	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral
	ENG/3/OE/21(E)	History of English Language-II	2	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
	ENG/3/OE/21(F)	Literature in Society-II	2	Dr. Kristina Z. Zama
ENG/3/OE/21(G)	From Literature to Film	2	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhangte	

	Code	Course Title	Credits	Course in-charge
IV Semester	ENG/4/CC/22	Narratives of NE India	4	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
	ENG/4/CC/23	Postcolonial Literature	5	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
	ENG/4/CC/24	Popular Literature	5	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhangte
	ENG/4/SC/25	Children's Literature	4	Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau
	ENG/4/SC/26	Women's Studies	4	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai & Prof. K.C. Lalthlamuani
	ENG/4/SC/27	English Language and Linguistics-II	4	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
	ENG/4/SC/28	World Literature	4	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhangte

- (b) **Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :** The courses for M.Phil and Ph.D. are similar as it is a shared program as per rules.

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
ENG – 501 : Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
ENG – 502 : Critical Theory	Compulsory	4	Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau Prof. Sarangadhar Baral Prof. KC. Lalthlamuani Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai Dr. Kristina Z. Zama Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
ENG : 500-3 : Interpretive Practice	Optional	4	

- (c) **Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :**

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
ENG – 501 : Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
ENG – 502 : Critical Theory	Compulsory	4	Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau Prof. Sarangadhar Baral Prof. KC. Lalthlamuani Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai Dr. Kristina Z. Zama Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
ENG : 500-3 : Interpretive Practice	Optional	4	

8. **Allied and Cognate Subjects:**

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Psychology	Education
Public Administration	Mizo
Philosophy	Hindi
History	

9. (a) **Student Particulars (Specify the semester):**

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.			9	30				1	9	31
	IV Sem.			8	26				1	8	27
3.	M.Phil.				1						1
4.	Ph.D.			2	3					2	3

(b) **Students Support and progress :**

(i) **No. of Student outside the state :** Male : Nil Female : 1

(ii) No. of International Student : Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged :

SC		ST		General		OBC		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		1						1	

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 87%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
II Semester	37	-	14	15	78.37
IV Semester	33	-	14	9	69.69
M.Phil.	4	-	4	-	100
Ph.D.	2	-	2	-	100

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report :

Achievements of III semester students (2017-2019) at MZU Varsity Week 2018:

Poetry Writing:

- i) 1st Prize : Zohlimpuii
 ii) 2nd Prize : Lallawmkima

Runway Showdown:

Best Model : Angela Lalfelfamkimi

Essay Writing : 3rd Prize : Gospel B Rochanmawii
 Painting Competition : 3rd Prize : Zohlimpuii
 Miss Varsity : Zomuansangi
 Mister Varsity : Lallawmkima

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Catherine Laldinpuii Fanai	MZU/Ph.D./1219 of 24.07.2018	Culture and Identity: Locating the Mizo in Select Works of C. Lalnunchanga	Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau
2.	Lalsangliani Ralte	MZU/Ph.D./1175 of 30.10.2018	A Study of Racial and Gender Conflict in Select Texts by J.M Coetzee	Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau
3.	V. Lalrinsangi	MZU/Ph.D./1220 of 27.07.2018	Land and Nationalism: An Ecocritical Study of Select Rambuai Literature	Dr. Kristina Z. Zama

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Hmingsangzuali	MZU/M.Phil./516 of 08.05.2019	Grotesque Identities: An Interpretation of Select Characters in Mizo Folk Tales	Dr. Kristina Z.Zama

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil. /Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.						Ph. D.																
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total				
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
Dr. Margaret L. Pachuau	Professor														2									
Dr. Kristina Z. Zama	Assistant Professor			1										1										

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Ramdinmawii	MZU/Ph.D./555 of 07.05.2013	Locating Satire:A Study of Select Narratives by Vanneihluanga	Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau
2	Judy Lalparmawii Kiangte	MZU/Ph.D./452 of 15.05.2012	Representation and Reality: A Study of Select Mizo Folk Narratives	Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau
3	Vanlalpeki	MZU/M.Phil./367 of 26 05.2017 & 1648 of 2008-09	Remapping Song: A Study of Select Protest Songs by Bob Dylan	Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report: N.A.**13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:**

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	M.Phil.					1									1
	Ph.D.					2									2
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	UGC/JRF @ 16000/- + HRA 10% + Cont 1000/- pm	2	3	5							2	3	2	3	
	RGNF @		1	1								1			1

16000/- + HRA 10% + Cont 10000/- pm														
MZU/UGC @ 8000/- + Contingency @ 8000/- pm (Ph. D)	1	3	4				1		1	4	1	3		
UGC/JRF @ 16000/- + HRA 10% + Cont 1000/- pm	2	3	5						2	3	2	3		

14. **Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil**

15. **Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars / Conferences / Workshops / Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)**

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau	2	16			18
2.	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama	1	8			9
3.	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral		3			3
4.	Prof. K.C.Lalthlamuani	2	2			4
5.	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai		1			1
6.	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhangte		3			3
7.	Dr. Kristina Z. Zama		1		1	2
8.	Dr Thongam Dhanajit Singh		1			1

16. **No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: 1**

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		1			
Sponsoring Agencies		UGC, MZU			

17. **No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: 1**

International	National	Any other
Nil	1	Nil

18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)**

19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: N.A.**

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST		1	4	4
OBC	1		1	
Total	1	1	5	4

21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	2	3	
Papers in Non-Peer Reviewed Journals		1	
Conference Proceedings		1	
Authored Books	1	1	
Edited Books / Journals		1	
Monographs		1	
Chapter in books	1	1	

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): N.A.**
- (b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):**
Ms. Lalmuansangi, M.A.Semester III, MZU Best Library User - Student Category.
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: N.A.**
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year: N.A.**

- 1. Name of the School : School of Education & Humanities**
- (a) **Name of the Department** : Hindi
- (b) **Year of Establishment** : 2010
- (c) **Year of First Intake of Student** : 2011
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Sanjay Kumar**
- (b) **Phone No. Department** : 0389-2331591
- (c) **Residence** : 9402112143 / 9774517465
- (d) **Email** : sanjaykumarmzu@gmail.com
- (e) **Dept. Fax** : 0389-2330043

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department was established in July 2010. At present the Department is conducting M.A., M.Phil. and Ph.D. courses in Hindi. The main thrust area of research in the Department is the development of Hindi literature and comparative studies with the existing literature in languages of North Eastern Region. The Department is also planning to offer Diploma courses in Hindi Translation, Hindi Journalism and Functional Hindi. Preparation of Hindi website and a Multilingual Dictionary (Mizo-Hindi-English) are also there in the future plan of the Department. Keeping in mind the broader concept of literature and language, the Department is also planning to create awareness among the students with regard to the socio-cultural development of the North-Eastern Region.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. Sanjay Kumar	Professor & Head	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. (Delhi University)	Modern Hindi Literature, Functional Hindi, Folk Literature
2	Prof. S. K. Sharma	Professor	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. (Delhi University)	Medieval Hindi Literature, Poetics, Linguistics
3	Dr. Sushma Kumari	Assistant Professor	M.A, M.Phil., Ph.D. (J.N.U., Delhi)	Dalit Discourse, Feminist Discourse
4	Mr. Amish Verma	Assistant Professor	M.A. (J.N.U), M.Phil. (Delhi University)	Hindi Fiction, Ninteenth Century Hindi-Nagari Movement
5	Dr. Priti Rai (On LIEN)	Assistant Professor	M.A., Ph.D. (B.H.U.)	Fiction, Tulsi Sahitya

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. Ravi Prakash Mishra	M.A., Ph.D. (MZU)	Hindi Fiction

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : M.A. - 25

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total					
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Professor														2					2			
Assistant Professor		1												1	1				1	2		
LDC					1														1			
Peon									1										1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 20
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIN/1/FC/01	Hindi Vyakran-I	2	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/1/FC/02	Kavya Ke Tatva	2	Prof. S.K. Sharma
	HIN/1/CC/03	Hindi Sahitya Ka Itihas (Aadikal Se Reetikal Tak)	4	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/1/CC/04	Aadikaleen Hindi Kavya	4	Prof. Sanjay Kumar
	HIN/1/CC/05	Bhaktikaleen Hindi Kavya	4	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/1/CC/06	Hindi Bhasha	4	Dr. Sushma Kumari
	HIN/1/CC/07	Anuvad : Siddhant Aur Vyavahar	2	Mr. Amish Verma

				Total Credit: 20
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIN/2/FC/08	Hindi Vyakran -II	2	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/2/FC/09	Hindi Ki Sanskriti	2	Dr. Sushma Kumari
	HIN/2/CC/10	Hindi Sahitya ka Itihas (Aadhunik Kal : Kavya)	4	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/2/CC/11	Reetikaleen Hindi Kavya	4	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/2/CC/12	Bharatiya Kavyashastra	4	Prof. S.K. Sharma
	HIN/2/CC/13	Aadhunik Hindi Kavya (Chhayavad Tak)	4	Dr. Sushma Kumari
HIN/2/OE/14	Bolchal Ki Hindi	2	Prof. Sanjay Kumar	

				Total Credit: 20
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIN/3/CC/15	Hindi Sahitya Ka Itihas (Aadhunik Kal: Gadya)	4	Prof. Sanjay Kumar
	HIN/3/CC/16	Chhayavadottar Hindi Kavya	4	Dr. Sushma Kumari
	HIN/3/CC/17	Pashchatya Sahityalochan	4	Prof. S.K. Sharma
	HIN/3/SC/18 A	Hindi Natak Evam Nibandh	4	Dr. Sushma Kumari
	HIN/3/SC/18 B	Hindi Gadya Sahitya : Vividh Vidhayen		
	HIN/3/SC/19 A	Kabir: Vishesh Adhyayan	4	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/3/SC/19 B	Premchand: Vishesh Adhyayan		
HIN/3/OE/20	Hindi Mein Rachanatmak Lekhan	2	Dr. Sushma Kumari	

				Total Credit: 20
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIN/4/CC/2 1	Purvottar Bharat Aur Hindi Sahitya	4	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/4/CC/2 2	Hindi Aalochana	4	Prof. Sanjay Kumar
	HIN/4/CC/2 3	Bhasha Vigyan	4	Prof. S.K. Sharma
	HIN/4/CC/2 4	Prayojanmulak Hindi	2	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/4/SC/25 A	Hindi Katha Sahitya (Upanyas Evam Kahani)	4	Dr. Sushma Kumari
	HIN/4/SC/25 B	Sahitya Aur Vichardhara		
	HIN/4/SC/26 A	Bhasha Shikshan	4	Dr. Sushma Kumari
HIN/4/SC/26 B	Samkaleen Hindi Kavita			

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

I Semester	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Courses			
HIN- C.W. 1: Anusandhan – Pravidhi Aur Prakriya	Compulsory	04	Prof. S.K. Sharma
HIN-C.W. 2: Sahitya Ka Itihas Darshan	Compulsory	04	Prof. Sanjay Kumar
HIN C.W. 3 : (i) Madhya Kaleen Hindi	Optional	04	Dr. Sushma Kumari

(ii) Kavya (iii) Aadhunik Hindi Kavya (iv) Hindi Katha Sahitya (v) Lok Sahitaya (v) Paper from Any other Department / Faculty (<i>any one</i>)			
II Semester: 1. Shodh Prabandh	Compulsory		

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

I Semester Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
HIN- C.W. 1: Anusandhan – Pravidhi Aur Prakriya	Compulsory	04	Prof. S.K. Sharma
HIN-C.W. 2: Sahitya Ka Itihas Darshan	Compulsory	04	Prof. Sanjay Kumar
HIN C.W. 3 (i) Madhya Kaleen Hindi Kavya (ii) Aadhunik Hindi Kavya (iii) Hindi Katha Sahitya (iv) Lok Sahitaya (v) Paper from Any other Department / Faculty (<i>any one</i>)	Optional	04	Dr. Sushma Kumari
II Semester: 1. Laghu Shodh Prabandh	Compulsory	12	

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects :

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
English	History
Mizo	Psychology
Sanskrit	Mass Communication
Urdu	Information Technology
Linguistics	Sociology
Philosophy	Education
	Extension Education & Rural Development
	Environmental Science

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester) :

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	P.G. :										
	I Sem.				05						05
	II Sem.				05						05
	III Sem.		01		02		01				04
	IV Sem.		01		02		01				04
2.	M.Phil.				01		01				02
3.	Ph.D.				01	01				01	01

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 04 Male : 01 Female : 03

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : _____ Female : _____

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 89.76%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction or SGPA 8 & Above %	I or SGPA 7 - 7.9 %	II or SGPA 6 - 6.9 %	Pass%
M.A. 1 st Sem (Dec-2018)	05		03	01	80%
M.A. 3 rd Sem (Dec-2018)	04		03	01	100%
M.Phil. (Dec-2018)	02		02		100%
Ph.D. (Dec-2018)	02	01	01		100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	David K Azyu	MZU/Ph.D./1145 of 26.04.2018	Mara Bhasha Ki Lok Kathaein : Anuvad Aur Vishleshan ('Mara Phohpa' Ke Vishesh Sandarbha Mein)	Prof. Sanjay Kumar
2.	Ranju Sharma	MZU/Ph.D./1146 of 26.04.2018	Purvottar Kendrit Hindi Upanyason Mein Stree	Dr. Sushma Kumari

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	P.C. Zonunsangi	MZU/M.Phil./471 of 26.04.2018	Suryabala Ka Upanyas 'Deekshant' : Kathya Aur Shilp	Prof. S.K. Sharma
2.	Marina Lalremruati	MZU/M.Phil./488 of 26.04.2018	Mamta Kaliya Ka Upanyas 'Beghar' : Samvedana Aur Shilp	Dr. Sushma Kumari

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.						Ph. D.													
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. Sanjay Kumar	Professor												02	02					01	02	03
Prof. S. K. Sharma	Professor			01					01	01		02			01				02	02	
Dr. Sushma Kumari	Assistant Professor			01					01									03		03	

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Mahender Godara	MZU/Ph.D./820 of 09.11.2015	Ikkisvin Sadi Ke Hindi Upanyason Mein Adivasi Asmita	Prof. S.K. Sharma
2.	Lalmuanawma Sailo	MZU/Ph.D./664 of 09.05.2014	Amarkant Ke Upanyas : Ek Vivechanatmak Adhyayan	Dr. Sanjay Kumar
3.	Zoramchhani Pachuau	MZU/M.Phil./368 of 26.05.2017	Shoorvir Khuangchera: Rajneetik Evam Sanskritik Anusheelan	Dr. Sushma Kumari
4.	Judith Zopari	MZU/M.Phil./369 of 26.05.2017	Hul Pahadiya: Samvedna Aur Shilp	Prof. Sanjay Kumar

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D.degree under year of report: Nil**13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:**

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	Ph.D.											1	1		1
	M.Phil.														
Details of	JRF(NET),														

Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	UGC @ 25,000/- pm for Ph.D.																		
	UGC –MZU Fellowship, @ 8000/- pm for Ph.D.																		
	UGC –MZU Fellowship, @ 5000/- pm for M.Phil.																		

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	01
UGC-Faculty Improvement programme	01

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others:(Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Prof. Sanjay Kumar		04			04
2.	Prof. S. K. Sharma	01	06			07
3.	Dr. Sushma Kumari	01	06			07
4.	Mr. Amish Varma		01	01		02

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		01			
Sponsoring Agencies		Kendriya Hindi Sansthan, Agra			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department :(Details in annexure II): Nil

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:**
Nil

21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	01	11	
Edited Books / Journals		01	
Chapter in books		03	

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department(RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):**

I. The Department organized a Two Days National Seminar on “**Hindi Sahity Mein Purvottar Bharat Ka Sthan**” (The Position of North East India in Hindi Literature) on 19th & 20th November, 2018.

II. **Dr. Abhishek Raushan**, Hindi Department, EFLU, Hyderabad visited the Department and delivered a lecture on 15th May, 2018 on „**Sahitya Kyon Padhen Aur Kaise Padhen**“.

III. **Dr. Jiten Das**, Hindi Writer & Hindi Sevi, Kamakhya Gate, Guwahati visited the Department and delivered a lecture on 6th March, 2018 on „**Hindi-Assamiya Sahitya Ki Tulana**“.

(b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):**

I. Prof. Sushil Kumar Sharma was awarded ‘*Vishwa Hindi Sevi Samman*’ by Vishwa Hindi Manch, Pilibhit (U.P.), 2018.

(c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report:** Nil

(d) **Number of patents received during the year:** Nil

- 1. Name of the School : School of Education and Humanities**
- (a) Name of the Department : Mizo
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1997
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1997 – 1998 Session
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. R.L. Thanmawia
- (b) Phone No. Department : 9612152442
- (c) Residence : Ramhlun South
- (d) E-mail : raltemoia@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

4. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Mizo was started in 1997 under NEHU, Mizoram Campus. It was absorbed by Mizoram University in 2000. The Department started Ph.D. course from 2007 and M.Phil. coursework since 2010.

5. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Prof. R. L. Thanmawia	Professor	M.A., Ph.D. (NEHU)	Poetry, Folklore
2.	Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte	Professor	M.A., Ph.D.(NEHU), D.Litt.(IUW), dd(tcs) Honoris Causa	Drama, Mizo Litt., Folklore
3.	Mr. Lalsangzuala	Asst. Professor	M.A. (MZU)	Mizo Litt., Poetry
4.	Dr. Ruth Lalremruati	Asst. Professor	M.A., Eng, Mizo (MZU), Ph.D. (MZU)	Mizo Litt., Folk Litt.
5.	Mr. Lalnunpuia	Asst. Professor	M.A. (MZU)	Mizo Litt., Fiction

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Lalzarzova	M.A., M.Phil.	Drama, Literary Criticism
2	Lalhlimpuui	M.A., M.Phil.	Literary Criticism, Mizo Folksong
3	Dr. Lalnunpuia Renthlei	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.	Mizo Poetry, Mizo Drama
4	Gospel Lalramzauhvi	M.A., M.Phil.	Folk Literature
6	C. Lallianzuala	M.A., M.Phil.	Mizo Poetry, Fiction
7	Denish Lalmalsawma	M.A.	Mizo Poetry
8	P.C. Zonunsangi	M.A., M.Phil.	Mizo Poetry

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 50

6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor					2																	2		
Assistant Professor					2	1															2	1		
LDC						1																1		
Peon						1																1		

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
I Semester	MIZ/1/FC/01	Culture & Society of the Mizos	2	Guest Faculty
	MIZ/1/FC/02	Environment and Mizos	2	Lalsanzuala
	MIZ/1/CC/03	History of Mizo Literature	5	Prof. Laltluangliana Khiangte
	MIZ/1/CC/04	Drama – I	5	Guest Faculty
	MIZ/1/CC/05	Poetry – I	4	Guest Faculty
	MIZ/1/CC/06	English Poetry & Prose	4	Dr.Ruth Lalre mruati
II Semester	MIZ/2/FC/07	Belief & Practices of the Mizos	2	Guest Faculty
	MIZ/2/FC/08	Introduction to Mizo Language	2	Guest Faculty
	MIZ/2/CC/09	Mizo Folk Songs - I	5	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia
	MIZ/2/CC/10	Theory of Literary Criticism	5	Prof. Laltluangliana Khiangte
	MIZ/2/CC/11	Prose	3	K. Lalnunhlma
	MIZ/2/CC/12	Pop Songs	3	Guest Faculty
	MIZ/2/OE/13	Mizo Material Culture	2	Mr. Lalsangzuala
III Semester				Total Credit:
	MIZ/3/CC/14	Mizo Folk Literature : Oral Narrative	4	Guest Faculty
	MIZ/3/CC/15	Drama – II	4	Guest Faculty

	MIZ/3/CC/16	Modern English Literature : Poetry & Prose	4	Guest Faculty & Ruth Lalremruati
	MIZ/3/SC/17(A)	Fiction – I	2	-
	MIZ/3/SC/17(B)	Mizo Literary Criticism	2	Laltluangliana Khangte
	MIZ/3/SC/18(A)	Poetry – II	2	R.L. Thanmawia
	MIZ/3/SC/18(B)	American Literature: Poetry	2	-
	MIZ/3/OE/19	Mizo Customary Law	2	Lalsangzuala

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
IV Semester	MIZ/4/CC/20	Mizo Folk Songs – II	4	Guest Faculty
	MIZ/4/CC/21	General Linguistics/ Background of Literature	4	Guest Faculty
	MIZ/4/CC/22	Fiction – II	4	Lalnunhlina
	MIZ/4/CC/23	Mizo Language: Usage & Remedial Course	2	Lalsangzuala
	MIZ/4/SC/24(A)	Mizo Women Studies	2	-
	MIZ/4/SC/24(B)	Commonwealth & World Literature	2	Dr. Ruth Lalremruati
	MIZ/4/SC/25(A)	Practical Criticism	2	Prof. Laltluangliana Khangte
	MIZ/4/SC/25(B)	Translation	2	-

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
MIZ/501 : Research Methodology and Practical	Compulsory	4	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia
MIZ/502 : Critical Theories	Compulsory	4	Dr. Ruth Lalremruati
MIZ/551 : Critical approaches to Mizo Literature	Optional	4	-
MIZ/552 : Mizo Folkloristic Study	Optional	4	Prof. Laltluangliana Khangte
MIZ/553 : Tribal Literature of the North-East	Optional	4	Prof. Laltluangliana Khangte
MIZ/554 : Structure of Mizo Language and Phonology	Optional	4	N.A.
MIZ/555 : Translation	Optional	4	N.A.
MIZ/556 : Ethnographic / Tribal Narratives*	Optional	4	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
MIZ/501:Research Methodology and Practical	Compulsory	4	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia
MIZ/502 : Critical Theories	Compulsory	4	Dr. Ruth Lalremruati
MIZ/551 : Critical approaches to Mizo Literature	Optional	4	N.A.
MIZ/552 : Mizo Folkloristic Study	Optional	4	Prof. Laltluangliana Khiangte
MIZ/553 : Tribal Literature of the North-East	Optional	4	Prof. Laltluangliana Khiangte
MIZ/554 : Structure of Mizo Language and Phonology	Optional	4	N.A.
MIZ/555 : Translation	Optional	4	N.A.
MIZ/556 : Ethnographic / Tribal Narratives*	Optional	4	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
English	History
Hindi	Psychology
Linguistics	Education

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	<u>U.G. :</u>										
2.	<u>P.G. :</u>										
	I Sem.			23	25					23	25
	II Sem.			29	21					29	21
	III Sem.			29	21					29	21
	IV Sem.			27	21					27	21
3.	M.Phil.			8						8	
4.	Ph.D.			2	3					2	3

(b) Students Support and progress : Nil

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 1 Male : 1 Female : _____

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : _____ Female : _____

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 85%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.A.	48	Nil	87.50	2.08	89.58
Course work	10	-	-	-	100

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : January, 2019

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	F. Lalzuithanga	MZU/Ph.D./1241 of 23.08.2018	A Study of the Development of Mizo Literary Criticism	Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte
2.	Dorothy Zonunsangi	MZU/Ph.D./1242 of 24.08.2018	Situating Morality: A Study of Zikpui Pa's Fiction	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia
3. 4.	Darchuailova Renthlei	MZU/Ph.D./1243 of 23.08.2018	A Study of the Poetic Technique of Rokunga	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia
5.	PC Zonunsangi	MZU/Ph.D./1244 of 28.08.2018	Realism in Mizo Poetry: A Study of the Poetical works of R.L.Kamlala, Vankhama and Rokunga	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia
6.	H. Lalbiakzuali	MZU/Ph.D./1245 of 27.08.2018	Interpreting Fantasy: A Study of Mizo Folk Narratives	Dr. Ruth Lalremruati

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	V. Lalberkhawpuimawia	MZU/Mphil./517 of 08.05.2019	A Study of Colonial Resistance in the plays of Lalthangfala Sailo	Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte
2.	R. Lalngaihawma	MZU/Mphil./518 of 08.05.2019	An Analytical Study of Setting in Selected Mizo Novels	Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte
3.	Lalnunzira	MZU/Mphil./519 of 08.05.2019	A Study of the Contribution of Zairema, J. Malsawma and Darchhawna in Mizo Literary Criticism	Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte
4.	Lalduhzuala Chhangte	MZU/Mphil./520 of 08.05.2019	Love and Melancholy in Lalzova's Poetry	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia
5.	Ellis F. Zadingliana	MZU/Mphil./521 of 08.05.2019	Escapism in Mizo Poetry: A Study of the Poetry of Lalsangzuali Sailo and	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia

			Zirsangzela Hnamte	
6.	John Vanlalchhuanga	MZU/Mphil./522 of 08.05.2019	Colonial Resistance in C. Lalnunchanga's Pasalthate Ni Hnukung	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia
7.	Rohmingthanga Ralte	MZU/Mphil./523 of 08.05.2019	An Ecocritical Reading of Selected Poems of Patea and Damhauva	Dr. Ruth Lalremruati
8.	H. Lalawmpuia	MZU/Mphil./526 of 08.05.2019	A Study of Interracial Relationships in Selected Mizo Fiction	Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil. /Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. R.L. Thanmawia	Professor			3						3				1	2					3	
Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte	Professor			4						4				1						1	
Dr. Ruth Lalremruati	Asst. Professor			1						1					1					1	

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Lalzuitluanga	MZU/M.Phil./382 of 26.05.2017	An Analytical Study of Animal Tales in Mizo Folk Narratives	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia
2.	K.C. Lalthansanga	MZU/M.Phil./384 of 26.05.2017	Women's Perspective of Mizo Insurgency in Rinawmin and Silaimu Ngaihawm by James Dokhuma	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia
3.	C. Lallianzuala	MZU/M.Phil./381 of 26.05.2017	Escapism in Mizo Lengkhawm Zai with Special Reference to Patea, C.Z. Huala and Suakliana	Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte
4.	R.D. Lalsanglura	MZU/M.Phil./383 of 26.05.2017	Fantasy Elements in Selected Mizo Fiction	Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Lalnunpuia Renthlei	MZU/Ph.D./595 of 30.10.2013	A Study of Selected Literary Translations : English - Mizo	Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course															
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	Ph.D.				2		2								2

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil**15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars / Conferences / Workshops / Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)**

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia	2	2		1	5
2	Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte	2	10		17	29
3	Dr. Ruth Lalremruari	2	6	1	2	11
4	Mr. Lalsangzuala	1	1			2
5	Mr. Lalnunhlina		1			1

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	1				
Sponsoring Agencies					

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil**18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)
Nil****19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil****20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:
Nil****21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals		2	
Edited Books / Journals		2	

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

1. **Name of School** : **School of Engineering & Technology (SET)**
2. **Name of the Dean** : Prof L. Lolit Kumar Singh
3. **Contact Details** :
- vi) Office Phone : Nil
 - vii) Residence Phone No. : Nil
 - viii) Mobile Phone No. : 91-9862850324
 - ix) Fax No. : Nil
 - x) E-Mail ID of the Dean : llksingh@yahoo.co.in, dean.set@mzu.edu.in

4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board):**

- 1. School Board Meeting (Local) : 14th October, 2018
- 2. School Board Meeting (Local) : 30th May, 2019

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board :**

Names	University / Institute
Prof. K.V.L. Subramaniam	Dept. of Civil Engineering, IIT, Hyderabad, Telengana-502285
Prof. Rajan Bose	Dept of Electrical Engineering, IIT, Delhi- 110016
Prof. Nabnita Das	Advanced Computing & Microelectronic Unit, ISI, 203, B.T.Road, Kolkatta-700108
Prof. Kshetrimayum Rakesh Singh	Dept of Electronics and Electrical Engineerint, IIT, Guwahati, Guwahati-781039
Navneet Choudhary	Sr. Manager, Reliance Jio, Reliance Corporate Park, Navi Mumbai- 400701

6. **Brief Introduction about the School :**

This School was set up in the year 2007. There are five Departments under this School. They are Department of Information Technology, Department of Electronics & Communication Engineering, Department of Electrical Engineering, Department of Computer Engineering and Department of Civil Engineering. Intake capacity in each B.Tech. programme is 30. Admission for 50% of the available seats in each programme is through JEE Main whereas remaining seats are filled through the Mizoram University Engineering Entrance Examination (MZUEEE). All the B.Tech. programme under the school are approved by AICTE.

A workshop has been set-up as a common facility at the School level. The Techno Club of the School of Engineering & Technology which was established in the year 2012 with the aim to provide a common platform where students and faculties may interact with the Technocrats, engineers, Intellectuals or even with the fellow colleagues to stride forward towards exploring the best possibilities and excellence in the area. Moreover, this organizes various types of co-curricular and extra-curricular activities like ZoTech Fiesta every year. The school is also inviting industries for the placement of students separately and in

collaboration with the NIT, Mizoram and NIT, Silchar. The Department of Electronics & Communication Engineering has started M.Tech and Ph.D. Programme from academic session 2017-18. Another two more M.Tech. programme in Computer Science and Engineering, Power and Energy Systems Engineering; Ph.D. programme in Electrical Engineering shall start from 2018-19 academic sessions. The PhD programme in Civil Engineering and Computer Engineering shall start from 2019-20 academic session.

7. Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer				1						1
2	MTS (MR)				1						1
	Total				2						2

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor					Associate Professor					Assistant Professor													
	SC		ST		O B C	Gen	Total	S C	ST		O B C	Gen	Total	SC		ST		O B C	Gen	Total				
	M	F	M	F					M	F				M	F	M	F				M	F	M	F
ECE					1								2		2				1	1		1	1	4
IT																2	2		1					5
EE													1		1				1			3		4
CE													1		1	1	2		1					4
CV																2	1							3

- 1. Name of the School : School of Engineering & Technology**
- (a) Name of the Department : Civil Engineering Department
- (b) Year of Establishment : December, 2014
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : August, 2015
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Lalsangzela Sailo
- (b) Phone No. Department : 9402114434
- (c) Residence : Vaivakawn, Aizawl
- (d) Email : zelasailo@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction:

The Department of Civil Engineering was established in December 2014. The department started 1st year B.Tech course from 2015-16 academic session. The B.Tech. course is offered at the initial stage and the department is proposing a Ph.D. in Civil Engineering to enhance the research output. At present there are three regular Faculties in the department and additionally engaging five guest faculties. The recruitment of other faculty members will be taken up soon. The department has various laboratories facilities and equipments to carry out various research and consultancy projects.

Admission is done through JEE Mains and MZUEEE (Mizoram University Engineering Entrance Examination) counseling, 50 % seats for JEE Mains and 50 % seats for MZUEEE. Lateral Entry for such diploma holders will be allowed in the Second year (Third Semester) level, if seats are available, through MZUEEE.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. Lalsangzela Sailo	Asst.Proffesor	Ph.D. (IIT Guwahati)	Environmental Engineering
2.	Dr. Rebecca Ramhmachhuani	Asst.Proffesor	Ph.D. (IIT Delhi)	Structural Engineering
3.	H.Laldintluanga	Asst.Proffesor	M.Tech. (Bangalore University)	Transportation Engineering

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	R.Lalbiaknungi	M.Tech.	Environmental Engineering
2.	Rozampuia	M.Tech.	Structure Engineering
3.	K.Zirsangzeli	M.Tech.	Structure Engineering

4.	Lalremkima B.Junior	M.Tech.	Transportation Engineering
5.	Evangeline Lalrinmawii	M.Tech	Structure Engineering

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Asst. Professor					2	1															
Tech. Assistant						1															
Lab.Assistant					1																
LDC					1																
Peon					1																

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AM-101	Mathematics-I	4	Manihar Singh
	AP-101	Physics	4	Dr. Rebecca Lalngaihawmi
	EE-101	Basic Electrical Engineering	3	Suzzane Malsawmsangi
	CV-101	Environmental Science & Engineering	3	K.Zirsangzeli
	ME-101	Engineering Mechanics	4	Lalremkima B Junior
	EE-191	Basic Electrical Engineering Lab	2	Suzzane Malsawmsangi
	AP-191	Physics Lab	2	Dr. Rebecca Lalngaihawmi
	WR-191	Workshop Practise	2	Ashok Shah

II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	16AM-201	Mathematics-II	4	Lalmalsawma
	16EC-201	Basic Electronics Engineering	3	Achinta Badhya
	16AC-201	Applied Chemistry	3	Dr.Lalrosanga
	16HU-201	English Communication Skills	3	Marilyn Lalnunmawii Sailo
	16CE-201	Introduction to Computer and Programming	3	Vanlalhruaia
	16EC-291	Basic Electronics Lab	2	Achinta Badhya
	16ME-291	Engineering Graphics	2	Dr.Lalrosanga
	16CE-291	C-Programming Lab	2	Rozampuia
16AC-291	Chemistry Lab.	2	Vanlalhruaia	

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AM-302	Mathematics-III	4	Manihar Singh

III Semester	CV-301	Engineering Survey-I	4	R.Lalbiaknungi
	CV-302	Fluid Mechanics	4	Dr. Lalsangzela Sailo
	CV-303	Strength Of Material	4	H.Laldintluanga
	CV-304	Building Materials & Construction	4	Lalremkima B Junior
	CV-391	Building Design & Drawing Lab	2	Lalremkima B Junior
	CV-392	Survey-I Lab	2	Dr. Lalsangzela Sailo

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
IV Semester	AM-402	Mathematics-IV	4	K.Lalnunsiami
	CV-401	Concrete Technology	3	K.Zirsangzeli
	CV-402	Structural Analysis-I	4	Rozampuaia
	CV-403	Engineering Survey-II	4	R.Lalbiaknungi
	CV-404	Engineering Geology	3	H.Laldintluanga
	CV-491	Strength Of Material Lab	2	H.Laldintluanga
	CV-492	Survey-II Lab	2	Dr. Lalsangzela Sailo/Rozampuaia
	16CV-493	Concrete Technology Laboratory		Lalremkima B.Junior

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
V Semester	16CV-501	Transportation Engineering-I	4	H.Laldintluanga
	16CV-502	Structural Dynamics	4	Dr Rebecca Ramhmachhuani
	16CV-503	Hydraulic & Hydraulic Machine	4	Rozampuaia
	16CV-504	Reinforced Cement Concrete	4	K.Zirsangzeli
	16CV-505	Structural Analysis-II	4	Evangeline Lalrinmawii
	16CV-591	Hydraulic & Hydraulic Machinery Laboratory	2	H.Laldintluanga

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme : Nil

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Department of Geology	Department of Environmental Science
Department of Physics	Department of Architecture
Department of Mathematics	Department of Mechanical Engineering

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
	I Sem.	2		19	1	1				22	1
	III Sem.	3		12	3	4	3	5		24	6
	V Sem.			13	7	2		5		20	7
	VII Sem.	2		10	4	5		4		20	5

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 41 Male: 35 Female: 6

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female:Nil

(iii) Students belonging to physically challenged:

SC		ST		General		OBC		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
				1				1	

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students: 87%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
II Semester	18	22.2	38.8	-	61.1
IV Semester	27	48.1	22.2	3.7	74
VI Semester	24	16.6	62.5	-	79.1
VIII Semester	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report:

Two days technical tour was conducted on 22nd and 23rd November 2018 for VII (Seven) semester students. This technical tour has enhanced the basic understanding, linking the classroom teaching to real time problem in the field situation. The students visited the following places and the concerned technical persons from Govt. of Mizoram was assigned as guide explaining the various practices, processes and designing principle involved.

1. Basic infrastructure construction (Building and Roads construction),
2. Bridge construction near BSI house, Upper Khatla.
3. Wastewater Treatment Plant (SIPMIU), Chite Aizawl.
4. Drinking Water Treatment Plant, Dihmunzawl, Aizawl

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report:

The final year students of 2015 batch has appeared in various placement activities and six (6) of our students got placed Construction Company and software company. Four students have cleared exams and are selected for Junior engineers in Govt. jobs. One students qualified for GATE examination. Our students got selected for Sakura Science Plan, Japan – Asia Youth exchange program in science 2018-19. Some of our students got selected in Indian Academy of Science (Focus Area Science and Technology) summer internship program in various reputed institute like IIT Kanpur, IIT Mumbai and IISc. Bangalore.

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department: N.A.

13. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: N.A.

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D.degree under year of report: N.A.

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	B.Tech.				49	14	63	6		6	7	1	8	62	15
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars					Tribal Scholarship			OBC Scholarship			Ishan Uday Scholarship & Merit & state scholarship				

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	H.Laldintluanga				1	1
2.	Dr. Lalsangzela Sailo		3			3

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. **No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:** Nil

18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)**

19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:**

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Applied Research	1	DST, Govt. of Mizoram	2.2	2.2
Research	3	DST, Govt. of Mizoram	38.29	30.94
Research	3	NHM, GBPI, Govt. of India	14.96	

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:** Nil

21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	2	Nil	Nil
Conference Proceedings	2	-	-

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department(RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):** Nil

(b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):** Nil

(c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: N**

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IAS				State Civil Service			
IPS				State Police Service			
Others				Others	4		4

(d) **Number of patents received during the year:** Nil

- 1. Name of the School : School of Engineering & Technology**
- (a) Name of the Department : Computer Engineering
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2011
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2012
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Prem Nath
- (b) Phone No. Department : 8256973005
- (c) Residence : Nil
- (d) Email : mzut225@mzu.edu.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Computer Engineering was established in the year 2011 under the School of Engineering and Technology and the department is conducting 4 years Bachelor of technology (B.tech) course in Computer Engineering with an intake capacity of 30 students. The first batch was started in the month of August 2012 and subsequent batches are started thereafter. Out of 30 intake, 15 students are taken through JEE main and 15 student are taken through MZUEEE (Mizoram University Engineering Entrance Examination). There are three (03) computer labs with 30 or more computers. All class rooms are equipped with ICT Facilities. The department has dedicated state of the art high performance Computing Laboratory with 1:1 computer student ratio guided by Teacher and technical staff. The primary focus is to impart quality education in the field of Computer Science & Engineering with Practical knowledge. The students will have opportunities to gain industrial exposure through industrial programme offered in the course.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. Prem Nath	Associate Professor	Ph.D., IIT (ISM)Dhanbad	Wireless Communication, Automata Theory, P2P Networks, IPRs
2.	Mr. Lalhmingliana	Assistant Professor	M.Tech. (IT), (Tezpur University)	Data Mining, Object Oriented Programming
3.	Mr. Vanlalhruaia	Assistant Professor	M.Tech. (IT),(Tezpur University)	Automata Theory, WebTechnology
4.	Mrs. Mayanglambam Sushilata Devi	Assistant Professor	M.Sc., Engg., (NTUST), Pursuing Ph.D. From IIT (ISM), Dhanbad	Data Mining, Computational
5.	Mr. Nungleppam Gopil Singh	Assistant Professor	M.Tech. (IT), (Tezpur University)	Embedded Systems, Speech processing

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Mr. Amit Kumar Roy	M.Tech.(IT), (Assam University)	Network Security, Artificial intelligent
2.	Jeffrey Zothanpuia	M.Tech. (CSE), (Bharat University Chennai)	Computer Science & Engineering

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil**5. Student Intake Capacity : 30 Seats [15- MZU-EEE, and 15-JEE (Main)]****6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Associate Professor														1				1			
Assistant Professor		1			2				1									3	1		
Technical Assistant					1	1												1	1		
Lab Assistant					1													1	0		
Stenographer						1													1		
Peon					1													1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
	16AM-101	Mathematics-I	4	Mr. Kojam Manihar Singh (GL)
16AP-101	Physics	4	Ms. Rebecca Lalngaihawmi (GL)	
16EE-101	Basic Electrical Engineering	3	Mr. Suzanne Malsawmsangi (EE GL)	
16CV-101	Environmental Science and Engineering	3	Ms. K. Zirsangzeli (Civil Engg. GL)	
16ME-101	Engineering Mechanics	4	Mr. Lalremkima B Junior (Civil GL)	
16EE 191	Basic Electrical Engg. Lab	2	Ms. Suzanne Malsawmsangi (EE GL)	
16AP-191	Physics Laboratory	2	Ms. Rebecca Lalngaihawmi (GL)	
16WR-191	Workshop Practice	2	Mr Ashok Sah, Workshop	

				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	16AM-201	Mathematics-II	4	Mr. Manohar Koiyam Singh (GL)
	16EC- 201	Basic Electronics Engineering	3	Mr.Reginald H Vanlalchaka (ECE GL)
	16AC-201	Chemistry	3	Dr. Lalrosanga, Chemistry-GL
	16HU-201	Communication Skills	3	Mrs.Jane Mary Joseph (GL)
	16CE-201	Computer Concepts and Programming	3	Mr. Vanlalhruaia, CE Dept.
	16EC-291	Basic Electronics Lab	2	Mr.Reginald H Vanlalchaka (ECE - GL)
	16AC-291	Chemistry Laboratory	2	Dr. Lalrosanga, Chemistry
	16ME-291	Engineering graphics	2	Ms Rebecca Ramhmachhuani, Civil Dept.
	16CE-291	Programming Laboratory	2	Mr. Vanlalhruaia, CE Dept.

				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	16AM-301	Mathematics III	4	Ms. K. Lalnunsiami (GL)
	16EC-301	Digital Electronics & Logic Design	4	Ms. KSH Robert Singh (ECE-GL)
	16EC-302	Electronics Devices & Circuits	3	Mr.Lalmuankima (ECE-GL)
	16CE-301	Computer Architecture & Organization	3	Mr. N.Gopil Singh (CE)
	16CE-302	Data Structure & Algorithm	4	Mr. Vanlalhruaia (CE)
	16CE-391	Data Structure & Algorithm Laboratory	2	Mr. Vanlalhruaia (CE)
	16EC-391	Digital Design Laboratory	2	Ms. Zonunmawii (ECE)
	16EC-392	Electronics Devices & Circuits Laboratory	2	Mr. Achinto Baidya (ECE)

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	16EC-401	Microprocessors	4	Mr. Achinta Baidya (ECE)
	16AM-401	Mathematics IV	4	Ms. K. Lalnunsiami (GL)
	16CE-401	Object Oriented Programming	4	Mr. Lalhmingliana, Assistant Professor, CE
	16CE-402	Graph Theory	4	Mr. Vanlalhruaia, CE
	16CE-403	Design and Analysis of Algorithm	4	Mr. Lalchhanhima, IT
	16EC-492	Microprocessor Laboratory	2	Mr.Achinta Baidya (ECE)
	16CE-491	Object Oriented Programming Laboratory	2	Mr. Lalhmingliana, CE

				Total Credit:
V Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	16CE-501	Operating System	4	Mr. Vanlalhruaia (CE)
	16CE-502	Theory of Computation	4	Dr. Jaison Joshy (IT GL)
	16CE-503	Database Management System	4	Mr. Lalhmingliana (CE)

	16CE-504	Computer Networks	4	MrAmit Kumar Roy (CE GL)
	16CE-505	Principles of Programming Language	4	Mr. Alok Das (IT)
	16CE-591	DBMS Laboratory	2	Mr. Lalhmingliana (CE)
	16CE-592	Computer Networks Laboratory	2	Mr. N. Gopil Singh (CE)
	16CE-593	Industrial Training	2	Dr. Prem Nath, Mr. Lalhmingliana, Mr. Vanlalhruai, Mr. N.Gopil Singh, Mrs. M. Sushilata Devi(CE)

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
VI Semester	16CE-601	UNIX and Shell Programming	4	Mrs. R.Chawngsangpuii, IT
	16CE-602	Software Engineering	4	Mr. Amit K. Roy, CE- GL
	16CE-603	Compiler Design	4	Mr. Amit K Roy (CE- GL)
	16CE-604	Computer Graphics	4	Mr. N. Gopil Singh, CE
	16CE-605	Principles of Data Communication	4	Mr. Jeffrey Zothanpuia, CE - GL
	16CE-691	UNIX and Shell Programming Laboratory	4	Mrs. R.Chawngsangpuii, IT
	16CE-692	Computer Graphics Lab	2	Mr. N. Gopil Singh, CE

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
VII Semester	CE-701	Artificial Intelligence	4	Mr. Amit Kumar Roy(CE - GL)
	CE-702	Data Mining and Data Warehousing	4	Mr. Lalhmingliana (CE)
	CE-703	Embedded System	4	Mr. N.GopilSingh (CE)
	CE-708	Elective – I (Network Security)	4	Mr. Somen Debnath (IT)
	CE-712	Elective – II (Multimedia Technology)	4	Mr. Lalchhanhima (IT)
	CE-791	Mini Project	4	Dr. Prem Nath Mr. Lalhmingliana Mr. Vanlalhruaia Mr. N. Gopil Singh Mrs. M. Susilata Devi

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
VIII Semester	BM-801	Principles and Practice of Management	4	Mrs. Debajit Rebha, Mangement Dept.
	CE-802	Elective – III (Cryptography)	4	Mr. Somen Deb Nath, IT
	CE-804	Elective – IV(Internetworking with TCP/IP)	4	Mr.Jeffrey Zothanpuia,CE
	CE-891	Project	4	Dr. PremNath Mr. Lalhmingliana Mr. Vanlalhruaia Mr. N. Gopil Singh Mrs. M. Susilata Devi

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme : Nil

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Information Technology	Biotechnology
Electronics & Communication Engineering	Management
Electrical Engineering	Library & Information Science
Mathematics & Computer Science	English
Physics	

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
	II Sem.			11			1	2		13	1
	IV Sem.			13	6			3		16	6
	VI Sem.			9	1	3		3	1	15	2
	VIII Sem.	2		7		2		2		13	
2.	P.G. :										
3.	M.Phil.										
4.	Ph.D.										

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state :22 Male : 20 Female : 2

(ii) No. of International Student :Nil Male : _____ Female : _____

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 80%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage: Nil

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Semester	13				15.38%
III Semester	21				42.85%
V Semester	17				52.94%
VII Semester	13				46.15%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: Nil

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department: Nil

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./Ph.D.degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course															
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	I Sem.				6									6	
	III Sem.				1	7								1	7
	V Sem.				7									7	
	VII Sem.				8									8	

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II) : Nil

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	1		

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

1. Name of the School : School of Engineering & Technology

(a) Name of the Department : Electrical Engineering

(b) Year of Establishment : 2011

(c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2012

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Asim Datta

(b) Phone No. Department : Nil

(c) Residence : Tanhril

(d) Email : hod.electengg@mzu.edu.in

(e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Electrical Engineering was established in the year 2011 and the academic program is being implemented from August 2012. The department is conducting 4 years B.Tech. course in Electrical Engineering. The department has also started M.Tech. and Ph.D. programme since 2018. The department has well established laboratories for imparting practical knowledge to students. The department is also handling some sponsored projects. The primary focus of the department is to impart quality education with Practical knowledge and ethic. The students also have the opportunities to gain industrial exposure through industrial training programme. The department has successfully placed students in renowned public sector companies like Power Grid Co-operation of India.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Asim Datta	Associate Professor	M.Tech.,(Calcutta University) Ph.D. (IEST-Shibpur),	Renewable Energy Sources
2	Dr. Subir Datta	Assistant Professor	M. Tech., NIT, Silchar. Ph.D. (NIT Silchar)	Power and Energy System Engineering
3	Dr. Sadhan Gope	Assistant Professor	M. Tech., (NIT Silchar) Ph.D. (NIT Silchar)	Power and Energy System Engineering
4	Ksh. Robert Singh	Assistant Professor	M.E. Karunya University, Coimbatore	Applied Electronics
5	Subhasish Deb	Assistant Professor	M. Tech., NIT, Silchar.	Power & Energy System Engineering

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Rishiraj Sarker	M.Tech	Power Systems Engineering
2	Suzanne Malsawmsangi	M.Tech	Drives and control
3	Rajesh Kumhar	M.Tech	Power Electronics and Drives

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total					
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Associate Professor														1					1			
Assistant Professor									1					3					4			
Sr. Tech. Assistant					1														1			
Technical Assistant						1														1		
LDC					1															1		
Peon					1															1		

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

B.Tech. :

Semester I	Course Code	Course Title	Credit	Faculty in-charge
	16AM-101	Mathematics-I	4	Dr. Manihar & Lalnunsiami
16AC-101	Chemistry	3	Dr. Lalrosanga	
16EE 101	Basic Electrical Engineering	3	Sozunn	
16IT-101	Introduction to Computer and Programming	3	Alak Das	
16HU-101	Communication Skills	3	Jain Mary Joseph	
16EE 191	Basic Electrical Engineering Lab	2	Sozunn & R. Sarker	
16AC-191	Chemistry Laboratory	2	Dr. Lalrosanga	
16ME-191	Engineering Graphics	2	Dr. Sangela Sailo	
16IT-191	C Programming lab	2	Alok Das	

	Course Code	Course Title	Credit	Faculty In-charge
Semester II	16AM-201	Mathematics-II	4	Dr. Manihar & Lalnunsiami
	16EC- 201	Basic Electronics Engineering	3	Dr. Achinta Baidya
	16AP-201	Physics	4	Rebecca Lalngiuhawmi
	16CV-201	Environmental Science and Engineering	3	K Zirsangzeli
	16ME-201	Engineering Mechanics	4	B. Lalremkima
	16EC-291	Basic Electronics Engineering Lab	2	Dr. Achinta Baidya
	16AP-291	Physics Laboratory	2	Rebecca Lalngiuhawmi
	16WR-291	Workshop Practice	2	Ashok Shah

	Course Code	Course Title	Credit	Faculty In-charge
Semester III	16AM-302	Mathematics III	4	Dr. Manihar & Lalnunsiami
	16EE-301	Field Theory	3	Dr. S. Chattopadhyaya
	16EC-302	Digital Electronics and Logic Design	4	K. Robert
	16EE-303	Network Analysis and Synthesis	4	Dr. Subir Datta
	16CE-303	Data Structure & Object Oriented Programming	3	Lalhimngliana
	16EE-391	Electrical Circuits Laboratory	2	Dr. Subir & Sozunn
	16EC-392	Digital Design Laboratory	2	K. Robert
	16CE-391	Data Structure & Object Oriented Programming Laboratory	2	Lalhmingliana

	Course Code	Course Title	Credit	Faculty In-charge
Semester IV	16AM-402	Numerical Analysis	4	Dr. Manihar & Lalnunsiami
	16EE-401	Electrical Machines-I	4	Dr. Subir Datta
	16EE-402	Power Systems-I	4	Subhasish Deb
	16EC-403	Signals & Systems	3	Abhijyoti Ghosh
	16EE-403	Electronic Device and Analog Circuit	3	Sozunn
	16EE-491	Electrical Machines Laboratory-I	2	Dr. Subir Datta
	16EE-492	Electronic Device and Analog Circuit Laboratory	2	Sozunn
	16EE-493	Numerical Analysis Laboratory	2	Subhasish Deb

	Course Code	Course Title	Credit	Faculty
Semester V	16EE-501	Electric Machine-II	4	Dr. Subir Datta
	16EE-502	Power Systems-II	4	Subhasish Deb
	16EE-503	Control Systems	4	Dr. Sadhan Gope
	16EC-507	Principle of Communications	3	Zonunmawii
	16EC-502	Digital Signal Processing	3	Abhijyoti
	16EE-591	Electrical Machines Laboratory-II	2	Dr. Subir Datta
	16EE-592	Control Systems Laboratory	2	Dr. Sadhan Gope
	16EE-593	Power system Laboratory	2	K. Robert Singh

	Course Code	Course Title	Credit	Faculty In-charge
Semester VI	16EE-601	Power Electronics	4	Sozunn and Rajesh
	16EE-602	Advance Control system	4	Rajesh
	16EE-603	Microprocessors and Microcontrollers	4	K. Robert Singh
	16EE-604	Switch gear and protection	3	K. Robert Singh
	16EE-605	Measurement & Instrumentation	3	Dr. Sadhan Gope
	16EE-691	Power Electronics Laboratory	2	Reshiraj and Rejesh
	16EE-692	Microprocessors and Microcontrollers Laboratory	2	K. Robert Singh
	16EE-693	Measurement & Instrumentation laboratory	2	Dr. Sadhan Gope
	16EE-694	Industrial Training* (Audit)	NC	Dr. Asim Datta

	Course Code	Course Title	Credit	Faculty In-charge
Semester VII	EE-701	Electric Drives and Control	4	Subhasish Deb
	EE-702	Switch Gear and Protection	3	K. Robert Singh
	EE-703	Utilization of Electrical Energy	3	Dr. Sadhan Gope
	EE-713	Transducer	4	Reshiraj
	EE-712	Advanced Microprocessor and Microcontrollers	4	Dr. Asim Datta
	EE-791	Electrical Simulation Laboratory	2	Dr. Asim Datta
	EE-792	Power Systems Laboratory	2	Subhasish Deb

	Course Code	Course Title	Credit	Faculty In-charge
Semester- VIII	BM-801	Principles & Practice of Management	4	Debajit Rebha
	EE-807	Power System Reliability	4	Rishiraj Sarker
	EE-811	Energy Audit and Conservation	4	Dr. Asim Datta
	EE-891	Project*	12	All Dept. Teachers

M.Tech. :

	Course Code	Course Title	Credit	Faculty In-charge
Semester-I	PEM-101	Power System Interconnection & Control	4	Dr. Sadhan Gope
	PEM-102	Renewable and Distributed Energy Systems	4	Dr. Asim Datta
	PEM-103	Power System Dynamics and Control	4	Subhasish Deb
	PEM-104	Advanced Power System Protection	4	Ksh. Robert Singh
	PEM-105	Advanced Power Electronics	4	Dr. Subir Datta
	PEM-191	Laboratory-I	2	Dr. Asim Datta

	Course Code	Course Title	Credit	Faculty In-charge
Semester-II	PEM-201	Advanced Power System Analysis	4	Dr. Subir Datta
	PEM-202	Power System Deregulation	4	Subhasish Deb
	PEM-203	Energy Management and Audit	4	Dr. Asim Datta
	PEM-206	Power system planning and reliability	4	Rishi Raj Sarker
	PEM-213	Smart Grid: Secure and Sustainable Energy	4	Dr. Sadhan Gope
	PEM-291	Laboratory-II	2	Dr. Assim Datta

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Dr. Asim Datta
Renewable Energy Interfaces	Optional	4	Dr. Asim Datta
Power System Operation and Control	Optional	4	Dr. Sadhan Gope

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:**

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Electronics and Communication Engineering	Management
Computer Engineering	Commerce
Information Technology	Biotechnology
Physics	Environmental Science
Mathematical and Computer Science	

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. : B.Tech										
	I Sem.	2	1	14	1	1		2		19	2
	II Sem.	2	1	14	1	1		2		19	2
	III Sem.		1	6	1	2	1	2		10	3
	IV Sem.		1	6	1	2	1	2		10	3
	V Sem.	1		6	2	3		3		13	2
	VI Sem.	1		6	2	3		3		13	2
	VII Sem.	1	1	7	1	3		2		13	2
2.	P.G. : M. Tech										
	I Sem.	1		4	1	1				6	1
	II Sem.	1		4	1	1				6	1
3.	M.Phil.										
4.	Ph.D.			1		2	2	1		4	2

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 31 Male: 27 Female: 04

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil Male: Nil Female: Nil

(iv) Students belonging to Physically Challenged :

SC		ST		General		OBC		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
				01					

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students: 80%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
B.Tech.	16	03	10	01	87.5%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report:

2 students placed in Power Grid Corporation of India Limited (PGCI) through Campus Interview, 01 student qualified in GATE Exam.

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Debaparna Senupta	1800055	Effective Allocation of Electric Vehicle Charging Station and power Management in a Distribution Network	Dr. Assim Datta
2	Sumana Das	1800056	Study on Load Frequency Control of Hybrid Energy Sources Based Multi Area System Under Conventional and Deregulated Environment	Dr. Subir Datta
3	C. Rohmingluanga	1800052	Study on Frequency Control of Micro Grid System Under Deregulated Environment	Dr. Subir Datta
4	Arup Das	1800053	Renewable Energy Integrated System Risk Mitigation in a Deregulated Power System	Dr. Sadhan Gope
5	Rajesh Kumhar	1800051	Development and Performance Analysis of BLDC Motor Based Hybrid Electric Two Wheeler	Dr. Asim Datta
6	Subhajit Banerjee	1800054	Optimal Scheduling of Electric Vehicle Charging Considering Hybrid Energy System in a Deregulated Electricity Market	Dr. Sadhan Gope

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil/Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.										
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Dr. Asim Datta	Associate Professor																1			1	1	1
Dr. Subir Datta	Assistant Professor													1					1	1	1	1
Dr. Sadhan Gope	Assistant Professor																	2		2		

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	II Sem.	10		1	10		10	1		1	1		1	13	
	IV Sem.				6		6				1		1	7	
	VI Sem.				9	2	11							9	2
	VIII Sem.	1		1	4	1	5				1		1	6	1
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/scholars*	Tribal Scholarship (Rs.27, 000/- Rs. 20,500/-)				23	3									
	Minority Scholarship (Rs.28,000)									3					
	NSP Post Matric (Rs.35000/-)	2			3			1							
	NSP Minority (Rs.35000/-)				3										

* Name, sponsoring agency and rate (in rupees) of fellowship etc. received

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
HRD programme	1
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	4

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. Asim Datta	1	2			
2	Dr. Subir Datta		4			
3	Dr. Sadhan Gope	2	6			
4	Subhasish Deb	1	2			
5	Ksh. Robert Singh		8			

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:** Nil
20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:** Nil
21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	8		
Conference Proceedings	3		
Chapter in books	3		

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):**
02 National level workshops were organized
- (b) **Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):** Nil
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report:**

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IAS				State Civil Service			
IPS				State Police Service			
Power Grid co-operation Ltd.	2		2	Others			

- (d) **Number of patents received during the year:** Nil

- 1. Name of the School : Engineering and Technology**
- (a) Name of the Department : Electronics & Communication Engineering
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2007
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2008
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. N.P.Maity
- (b) Phone No. Department : N.A.
- (c) Residence : 8794521427
- (d) E-mail : maity_niladri@rediffmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

The department was established in 2007 and the academic programme has implemented from August 2008. The department is conducting 4 years Bachelor of Technology (B. Tech.) course in Electronics & Communication Engineering. The M.Tech. and Ph.D. programmes with diverse specializations started from August 2018 academic session. The primary focus of the department is to impart quality education to the students with required practical inputs and Industrial training under “University-Industry” interaction. The department already initiated for setting up different research laboratories supported by DST and Mizoram University for greater introduction of students with newer technology. At present the department has eight different well equipped laboratories for conducting B.Tech. laboratory and research work. The school of Engineering and Technology have a Engineering workshop which is common facility to all the department.

4. (a)Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. L. Lolit Kumar Singh	Professor	M.E. (Jadavpur University) Ph.D. (Jadavpur University)	Microwave Engineering, Microstrip Antenna
2	Dr. Sudipta Chattopadhyay	Associate Professor	M.Tech. (Inst. of Radio Physics and Electronics, CU), Ph.D. (Tech.) (Inst. Of Radio Physics and Electronics, CU)	Antenna Engineering, Defected Ground Structure
3	Dr. N. P. Maity	Associate Professor & Head	Ph.D. (Engineering), National Institute of Technology, Silchar M. Tech. (Electronics Design & Technology), Tezpur University	VLSI Design & Device Modeling

4	Dr. Reshmi Maity	Assistant Professor	Ph.D. (Engineering), NIT, Silchar M. Tech. (Institute of Radio Physics & Electronics), University of Calcutta	MEMS/NEMS Analog & Digital Communication
5	Dr. Abhijyoti Ghosh	Assistant Professor	M.Tech (West Bengal University of Technology)	Patch Antenna Signal Processing Wireless Communication
6	Mrs. Zonunmawii	Assistant Professor	M.Tech. (Lovely Professional University)	Wireless Communication
7	Dr. Achintya Baidya	Assistant Professor	M.Tech. (NIT, Silchar)	Microelectronics VLSI Nanostructures

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	K. Lalmuankima	M.Tech.	Embedded Systems Digital Logic Design VLSI systems
2	Reginald H. Vanlalchaka	M.Tech.	VLSI systems Low power Digital Design
3	Dr.Lalrosanga	M.Sc .(Chemistry), Ph.D.	Inorganic, Physical & Electrochemistry
4	Mary Jane Joseph	M.A. (English)	English
5	Dr. Rebecca Lalngaihawmi	M.Sc. (Physics), Ph.D.	Physics
6	Prof. Koijam Manihar Singh	M.Sc. (Mathematics), Ph.D.	Mathematics
7	K.Lalnunsiami	M.Sc. (Mathematics), Ph.D.	Mathematics
8	Debajit Rebha	MBA	Management

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil**5. Student Intake Capacity** : 30 Seats {(15-MZU-EEE)+(15-JEE(Main))}[UG]

12 + 03 seats [PG]

6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor									1									1			
Associate Professor														2				2			
Assistant						1			1					1	1			2	2		

Professor																			
Sr. Technical Assistant					1													1	
Technical Assistant				1	1													1	1
Lab. Assistant					1													1	
Steno					1													1	
Peon										1								1	

7. (a) **Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :**

				Total Credit: 24
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	16AM101	Mathematics-I	4	Manihar Singh/Lalnunsiami
	16EE101	Basic Electrical Engineering	3	Subashish Deb
	16AC101	Chemistry	3	Dr.Lalrosanga
	16HU101	Communication Skills	3	Jane Mary Joseph
	16IT101	Introduction to Computer Programming	3	Alok Das
	16EE191	Basic Electrical Laboratory	2	Suzanne/Rishi Raj
	16AC191	Chemistry Laboratory	2	Lalrosanga
	16ME191	Engineering Graphics	2	Sangzela
	16IT191	C Programming Laboratory	2	Alok Das

				Total Credit:24
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	16AM201	Mathematics-II	4	Manihar Singh/Lalnunsiami
	16EC201	Basic Electronics Engineering	3	Reginald
	16AP201	Physics	4	Rebecca Lalngaihawmi
	16CV201	Environmental Science and Engineering	3	K.Zirsangzeli
	16ME201	Engineering Mechanics	4	B.Lalremkima
	16EC 291	Basic Electronics Laboratory	2	Reginald
	16AP291	Physics Laboratory	2	Rebecca Lalngaihawmi
16WR291	Workshop Practice	2	Ashok Das	

				Total Credit:24
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	16AM-302	Mathematics III	4	Manihar Singh/Lalnunsiami
	16EC-301	Digital Electronics & Logic Design	4	K.Lalmuankima
	16EC-302	Electronics Devices & Circuits	3	Lolit Kumar Singh
	16EC-303	Network Analysis and Synthesis	4	Subir Dutta
	16CE-304	Data Structure & Object oriented Programming	3	Lalhmingliana
16CE-392	Data Structure & Object oriented Programming Laboratory	2	Lalhmingliana	

	16EC-391	Digital Design Laboratory	2	Zonunmawii, K.Lalmuankima
	16EC-392	Electronics Devices & Circuits Laboratory	2	Reginald, Abhijyoti Ghosh, Achinta Baidya

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit:24 Course in-charge
IV Semester	16AM402	Numerical Analysis	4	Manihar Singh/Lalnunsiami
	16EC401	Microprocessors & Microcontroller	4	Lalmuankima
	16EC402	Analog Circuits & Systems	3	Lalmuankima
	16EC403	Signals & Systems	3	Abhijyoti Ghosh
	16EC404	Analog Communication	3	Reshmi Maity
	16EC405	Electromagnetic Theory	3	Sudipta Chhatopadhyay
	16EC491	Microprocessor & Microcontroller Laboratory	2	Lalmuankima
	16EC492	Analog Circuits Laboratory	2	Reshmi Maity

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit:24 Course in-charge
V Semester	16EC-501	Linear Integrated Circuits	4	Achinta Baidya
	16EC-502	Digital Signal Processing	3	Abhijyoti Ghosh
	16EC-503	Digital Communication	4	Reginald
	16EC-504	Antenna Engineering	3	Sudipta Chattopadhyay
	16EE-503	Control System	4	Reshmy Maity
	16EC-591	Antenna Engineering Laboratory	2	Lolit Kumar Singh, Abhijyoti Ghosh
	16EC-592	Communication Laboratory	2	Reshmy Maity
	16EC-593	Digital Signal Processing Laboratory	NC	N.P.Maity
	16EC-594	Industrial Training		N.P.Maity

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit:24 Course in-charge
VI Semester	16EC601	Microwave Engineering	3	Lolit Kumar Singh
	16EC602	VLSI Design	3	N.P.Maity
	16EC603	Wireless and Mobile Communication	3	Reshmi Maity
	16EC604	Computer Networks	3	Reginald Vanlalchaka
	16EE605	Measurement & Instrumentation	3	Sadhan Gope
	16EC605	Computer Architecture & Organization	3	Chawngsangpuii
	16EC691	Microwave Engineering Laboratory	2	Lolit Kumar Singh
	16EC692	VLSI Laboratory	2	N.P.Maity
	16EC693	Seminar	2	

				Total Credit:24
VII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EC701	Optical Fiber Communication	4	Zonunmawii
	EC702	VLSI Design	4	Lalmuankima
	EC703	Power Electronics	4	Lalmuankima
	EC704	Elective-I : Computer Network	4	Abhijyoti Ghosh
	EC715	Elective-II : Artificial Intelligence	4	Prem Nath
	EC791	Minor Project +	4	N.P.Maity

				Total Credit:24
VIII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	BM-801	Principles & Practice of Management	4	Debajit Rebha
	EC806	Elective-IV: Cryptography	4	Abhijyoti Ghosh
	EC-809	Advanced Digital Signal Processing	4	Abhijyoti Ghosh
	EC891	Major Project*	12	

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
ECP-101	Research Methodology	4	Dr. NP Maity
ECP-XXX	Any 2 (two) theory subject from M. Tech. syllabus decided by Supervisor subject to the approval by Department Research Committee	4	
ECP-XXX		4	

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil./M.Tech programme :

	Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
1 st Semester	ECM-101	Microwave Communication System	4	Dr. L.Lolit Kumar Singh
	ECM-102	MOS Modeling Techniques	4	Dr. NP Maity
	ECM-103	MEMS and Nanoelectronic Devices	4	Dr. Reshmi Maity
	ECM-104	High Speed Solid State Electronics Device	4	Dr. Achinta Baidya
	ECM-105	Advanced Antenna Theory and Propagation Techniques	4	Dr. Sudipta Chattopadhyay
	ECM-191	Laboratory I	2	Dr. Reshmi Maity Dr Abhijhoti Ghosh
2 nd Semester	ECM-201	Advanced VLSI Design	4	Dr. NP Maity

	ECM-202	Advanced Digital Signal Processing	4	Dr. Abhijyoti Ghosh
	ECM-203	Advanced Communication System	4	Dr. Reshmi Maity
	ECM-2XX	Elective-I	4	
	ECM-2XX	Elective-II	4	
	ECM-291	Laboratory-II	2	Dr. N.P.Maity Dr .Abhijyoti Ghosh
3 rd Semester	ECM-391	Major Project (Phase-I)	20	All Faculty
	ECM-301	Seminar	2	Dr .Abhijyoti Ghosh
4 th Semester	ECM-491	Major Project(Phase-II)	22	All Faculty

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Physics	Management
Chemistry	English
Mathematics	Economics
Environmental Science	Commerce
Biotechnology	Botany

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
	II Sem.			9	1	1	1			10	2
	IV Sem.	1		6	4	5				12	4
	VI Sem.	1		6	3	4	2	2		13	6
	VIII Sem.	2	1	4	2	5				11	3
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.	1		3						4	
	IV Sem.			1			1			1	1
3.	M.Phil./M.Tech	1				3					
4.	Ph.D.			1		4	1				

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state :17 Male : 17 Female : Nil

(ii) No. of International Student :Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged :Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 75%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
II Semester	12				36.36%
IV Semester	16				41.66%
VI Semester	19				47.36%
VIII Semester	13	7.69%	61.53%	7.69%	76.92%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : N/A**(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : N/A****10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D.programme under year of report:**

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Tanmoy Sarkar	1802336	Theoretical and Experimental Study on the Characteristics of Different Planar Broad Band and Multi Band Antenna	Dr. Sudipta Chattopadhyay Jt. Supervisor Prof L.Lolit Kumar Singh.
2	Reginald H.Vanlalchaka	1800061	Investigation of Adiabatic and Quasi-adiabatic Logic Techniques for Digital CMOS Circuits	Dr. NP Maity
3	Himeli Chakrabarti	1800282	Modelling and Performance Analysis of Dual Material Double Gate Metal Oxide Semiconductor Field Effect Transistor	Dr N. P .Maity
4	Morrel VL Nunsanga	AF	Analysis of Part of Speech Tagging for Mizo Language	Dr. L. Lolit Kumar Singh. Jt. Supervisor Partha Pakray NIT
5	Moumita Pal	1800283	Modeling and Stimulation of Silicon Carbide Based Microelectromechanical Ultrasonic Transducer	Dr .Reshmi Maity
6	Pritam B. Nikam	1800845	Design and Development of Hybrid Reconfigurable Microstrip Antenna	Dr. Achinta Bhaidya Jt. Supervisor. Dr. Jayendra Kumar VIT AP

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: N.A.

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.										
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Dr. L. Lolit Kumar Singh	Professor																		1			
Dr. Sudipta Chattopadhyay	Associate Professor																		1			
Dr. N. P. Maity	Associate Professor & Head												1						1			
Dr. Reshmi Maity	Asst. Professor																			1		
Dr. Achintya Baidya	Asst. Professor																		1			

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:
Nil**(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D.degree under year of report:**

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Dr. Abhijyoti Ghosh	15-3-04-117 National Institute of Technology Silchar, Assam	Design and Analysis of Some Polarization Purity Techniques of Rectangular Microstrip Antenna	Dr. Banani Basu

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course															
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars	NF-ST 2018-19					1									

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	5

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. L. Lolit Kumar Singh		3			3
2	Dr. N. P. Maity		3			3
3	Dr. Reshmi Maity	1	2			3
4	Dr. Abhijyoti Ghosh	1	6			7
5	Mrs. Zonunmawii		1			1
6	Dr. Achintya Baidya		5			5

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		1			
Sponsoring Agencies		MZU			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil**18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)
Nil****19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil****20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:
Nil****21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	33		
Conference Proceedings	6		
Chapter in books	19		

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

Organized National workshop on “Emerging Trends in High Frequency Electronics Devices and Communication Technology”, 25th – 29th March, 2019, Department of ECE, MZU

(b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):

1. ‘Best paper Award ‘ in ICDMC International conference on Chennai April, 2019 by Dr. Reshmi Maity

2. Bramdutta Dixit , 3 yr student B.tech got German fellowship to visit German

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations(IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

- 1. Name of the School : Engineering and Technology**
- (a) Name of the Department : Department of Information Technology
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2007
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2007
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Mr. Somen Debnath (Head in charge)**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330262
- (c) Residence : 2nd Gate, MZU
- (d) E-mail : hod.it@mzu.edu.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2330263

3. Brief Introduction :

The department of Information Technology, Mizoram University was established in the year 2007 and B.Tech (IT) course was started from August 2007 with 7 students admitted in the first semester. The department is running four (4) parallel semesters in a year. The primary focus is to impart quality education to the students with required practical inputs and industrial training under “University-Industry” interaction. In addition to classroom teaching, the department has mind-developing programmes for students such as maintaining good interaction of students and teachers and active participation in debates, quiz and seminars. Every year the students are sent to reputed organizations for industrial training for skills enhancement and to widen their capacity. In 2016, department of Information Technology introduces skill development course Bachelor of Vocational (B.Voc) in Web Technology and Multimedia. The Department of Information Technology again introduced PG programme with Computer Engineering Department, in 2018, M.Tech in Computer Science & Engineering.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Chawngsangpuii	Asst. Prof.	M.Sc. (C.S)	Embedded System & Internet of Things(IoT)
2	Morrel V.L Nunsanga	Ast. Prof.	M.Tech (I.T) Tezpur Univ.	UNIX, OS, Comp. Architecture, Programming
3	R. Lalchhanhima	Asst. Prof.	M.S (Software System), BITS Pilani	Software Systems, Data Structures
4	Somen Debnath	Asst. Prof.	M.Tech. Tripura Univ	Advance Algorithm & Graph Theory, Parallel Computing
5	Vanlalmuansangi Khenglawt	Asst. Prof.	M.Tech (CS) IIT, Guwahati	Operating System. NLP

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Alok Das	M.Tech.	Computer Sc. & Engg.
2.	Vanlalropuia	M.Tech.	Computer Sc. & Engg.
3.	Jaison Joshy	M.Tech	Computer Sc. & Engg.

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. **Student Intake Capacity** : 30 Seats B.Tech.(50% CCB-AIEEE & 50% MZUEEE)

50 Seats B.Voc.

15 Seats M.Tech.

6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Assistant Professor					2	2			1								3	2		
LDC					1												1			
Peon					1												1			
Lab Assistant						1												1		
Lab Attendant					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :**B.Tech. (Information Technology)**

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	16AC101	Chemistry	3	Guest Faculty
	16AM101	Mathematics-I	4	Guest Faculty
	16IT101	Introduction to Computer and Programming	3	Alok Das
	16HU101	Communication Skills	3	Guest Faculty
	16EE101	Basic Electrical Engineering	3	EE Department
	16AC191	Chemistry Laboratory	2	Guest Faculty
	16ME191	Engineering Graphics	2	Civil Department
	16EE191	Basic Electrical Laboratory	2	EE Department
	16IT191	C Programming Laboratory	2	Alok Das
	Total	24		

II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	16AP201	Physics	4	Physics Department
	16AM201	Mathematics-II	4	Mathematics Department
	16EC201	Basic Electronics	3	ECE Department
	16ME201	Engineering Mechanics	4	R Lalchhanhima
	16CV201	Environmental Science & Engineering	3	Botany Department
	16WR291	Workshop Practice	2	Guest Faculty
	16AP291	Physics Laboratory	2	Physics Department
	16EC291	Basic Electronics Laboratory	2	ECE Department
		Total	24	

III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	16AM301	Mathematics III	4	Mathematics Department
	16EC301	Digital Electronics & Logic Design	4	ECE Department
	16IT301	Computer Architecture & Organization	3	Morrel V.L Nunsanga
	16IT302	Computer Graphics	3	R. Changsangpui
	16IT303	Data Structure & Algorithm	4	R. Lalchhanhima
	16EC391	Digital Electronics & Logic Design Laboratory	2	SomenDebnath
	16IT391	Computer Graphics Laboratory	2	Morrel VL Nunsanga
	16IT392	Data Structure & Algorithm Laboratory	2	R. Chawngsangpuii
	Total	24		

IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	16AM401	Mathematics IV	4	Mathematics Department
	16EC401	Microprocessors	4	SomenDebnath
	16IT401	Discrete Mathematics	4	Mathematics Department
	16IT402	Object Oriented Programming	3	R. Lalchhanhima
	16IT403	Design and Analysis of Algorithm	3	Morrel VL Nunsanga
	16IT491	Object Oriented Programming Laboratory	2	Guest Faculty
	16EC491	Microprocessor Laboratory	2	SomenDebnath
	16IT492	Design and Analysis of Algorithm Laboratory	2	Guest Faculty
	Total	24		

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
V Semester	16IT501	Theory of Computation	4	Guest Faculty
	16IT502	Operating System	3	VanlalmuansagiKh englawt
	16IT503	Database Management System	4	Lalhmingliana
	16IT504	Principle of Data Communication	4	Morrel VL Nunsanga
	16IT505	Software Engineering	3	Guest Faculty
	16IT591	DBMS Laboratory	2	Guest Faculty
	16IT592	Programming Language Laboratory	2	Guest Faculty
	16IT593	Seminar and Group Discussion	2	Guest Faculty
		Total	4	

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
VI Semester	16IT601	Compiler Design	4	SomenDebnath
	16IT602	Computer Networks	4	Chawngsangpuii
	16IT603	Graph Theory	3	Guest Faculty
	16IT604	Web Technology	4	R Lalchhanhima
	16IT605	Multimedia Technologies	3	Guest Faculty
	16IT691	Computer Networks Laboratory	2	Guest Faculty
	16IT692	Software Development Laboratory	2	Vanlalmuansangi Khenglawt
	16IT693	Multimedia Laboratory	2	Morrel VL Nunsanga
	16IT694	Industrial Training*	0	Guest Faculty
			Total	24

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
VII Semester	16IT701	Distributed Systems	4	Guest Faculty
	16IT702	Wireless & Mobile Networks	4	Guest Faculty
	16IT703	Artificial Intelligence	4	Morrel V.L Nunsanga
	16IT705	Cryptography and Network Security	4	R. Changsangpui
	16IT707	Advanced Network Management	4	R. Lalchhanhima
	16IT791	Mini Project	4	SomenDebnath
	16IT891	Project *	0	Morrel VL Nunsanga
		Total	24	

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
VIII Semester	16BM-801	Principles and Practice of Management	3	Management Deptt
	16IT806	Cryptography	4	Somen Debnath
	16IT803	Pattern Recognition	4	R. Lalchhanhima
		Total	11	

M. Tech (Computer Science & Engineering)**Year: I****Semester: I**

Code No	Title	Credit	Course in-charge
CSEM-101	Theory of Computation and Formal Languages	4	Dr. Prem Nath
CSEM-102	Advanced Computer Architecture	4	N G Gopil Singh
CSEM-103	Advanced Operating System	4	Vanlalmuansangi Khenglawt
CSEM-111	Object Oriented Analysis and Design	4	Somen Debnath
CSEM-114	Network Security	4	Morrel VL Nunsanga
CSEM-191	Laboratory –I	2	R. Lalchhanhima
	Total	22	

Year: I**Semester: II**

Code No	Title	Credit	Course in-charge
CSEM-201	Design and Analysis of Algorithms	4	Somen Debnath
CSEM-202	Advanced Computer Networks	4	Vanlalmuansangi Khenglawt
CSEM-203	Advanced Database System	4	H. Lalmingliana
CSEM-213	Advanced Computer Graphics	4	N G Gopil Singh
CSEM-217	Wireless Sensor Networks	4	Morrel VL Nunsanga
CSEM-291	Laboratory-II	2	R. Lalchhanhima

B. Voc. (Web Technology & Multimedia)

	Course Code	Name of Course	Credits	Course in-charge
Semester I	BV/GEC/EG101	Communication Skills in English	4	Guest Faculty
	BV/GEC/MT102	Basic Mathematics	4	Mathematics Deptt
	BV/GEC/FC103	Fundamentals Of Computer	4	CE Deptt
	BV/SDC/PS101	PC Software	4	Robert Laltanpuia
	BV/SDC/WD102	Web Designing with HTML	4	PC Lalremruata
	BV/SDC/PS191	MS-Office Lab	5	Guest Faculty
	BV/SDC/WD192	Markup Language Lab	5	CE Deptt
	Total			30
Semester II	Course Code	Name of Course	Credits	Course in-charge
	BV/GEC/ES201	Environmental Science	4	Civil Department
	BV/GEC/PD202	Personality Development	4	Guest Faculty
	BV/GEC/WT203	Introduction to Web Technology & Applications	4	Robert Laltanpuia
	BV/SDC/MU201	Multimedia & its Applications	4	Guest Faculty
	BV/SDC/CP202	Programming in C Language	5	CE Department
	BV/SDC/MU291	Multimedia Lab	5	Guest Faculty
Total			30	

	Course Code	Name of Course	Credits	Course in-charge
Semester III	BV/GEC/HR301	Human resource Management	4	Management Deptt
	BV/GEC/BC302	Business Communication-I	4	Management Deptt
	BV/GEC/GR303	Fundamentals of Graphics	4	Guest Faculty
	BV/SDC/AN301	Introduction to Animation	4	PC Lalremruata
	BV/SDC/MX302	Working with 3DS Max	4	Guest Faculty
	BV/SDC/AN391	Animation Lab	5	Guest Faculty
	BV/SDC/MX392	3DS Max Lab	5	Robert Laltanpuia
	Total		30	

	Course Code	Name of Course	Credits	Course in-charge
Semester IV	BV/GEC/ED401	Entrepreneurship Development	4	Management Deptt
	BV/GEC/SE402	Software Engineering Principles	4	Robert Laltanpuia
	BV/GEC/OS403	Introduction to Operating System	4	IT Deptt
	BV/SDC/PM401	PHP and MySQL	5	PC Lalremruata
	BV/SDC/JA402	JAVA programming	4	IT Deptt
	BV/SDC/PM491	PHP and MySQL Lab	5	Robert Laltanpuia
	Total		30	

	Course Code	Name of Course	Credits	Course in-charge
Semester V	BV/GEC/CL501	Cyber Laws	4	PC Lalremruata
	BV/GEC/LE502	Life Skill Education	4	Guest Faculty
	BV/GEC/BC503	Business Communication-II	4	Management Deptt
	BV/SDC/WS501	Web Services	4	Robert Laltanpuia
	BV/SDC/UI502	Web UI Development	4	PC Lalremruata
	BV/SDC/WS591	Web Services Lab	5	Robert Laltanpuia
	BV/SDC/UI592	Web UI Development Lab	5	Guest Faculty
	Total		30	

	Course Code	Name of Course	Credits	Course in-charge
Semester VI	BV/SDC/PR691	Internship and Project	30	PC Lalremruata
	Total		30	

- (b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme : Nil
(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Physics	Management
Chemistry	Forest Ecology, Biodiversity & Env. Science
Mathematics	English

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1.	B.Tech. :											
	I Sem.			10		2			1	12	1	
	III Sem.			2						2		
	V Sem.			1						1		
2.	B.Voc.	I Sem.			10	1					10	1
		III Sem.			1	1					1	1
3.	M.Tech.	I Sem.	1		3	3	1				5	3

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 7 Male : 5 Female : 2

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 85%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

B.Tech.	Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Pass %
	I Sem	13	61.5
	III Sem	2	0
	V Sem	1	100
	VII Sem	5	100
B.Voc.	I Sem	11	45.45
	V Sem	2	100
M. Tech.	I Sem	8	87.5

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil.programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil. /Ph.D. programme in the department: N.A.

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report: N.A.

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./Ph.D.degree under year of report: N.A.

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support: N.A.

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	1
Others	1

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	R. Chawngsangpuii	1	9	3		13

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		1			
Sponsoring Agencies		Incubation Centre, MZU			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)
Nil

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	9		
Conference Proceedings	3		

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil

(b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil

- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

- 1. Name of School : School of Fine Arts, Architecture & Fashion Technology (SFAA&FT)**
- 2. Name of the Dean : Prof. Diwakar Tiwari**
- 3. Contact Details :**
- i) Office Phone : Nil
- ii) Residence Phone No. : Nil
- iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9862323015
- iv) Fax No. : Nil
- v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : diw_tiwari@yahoo.com
- 4. Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board):**
01 (Local)

5. Names of External Members in the School Board/BoS :

Names	University / Institute
Prof. Inderjit Singh Bakshi	Chitkara School of Planning and Architecture, Chandigarh-Patiala, National Highway (NH-64), Patiala, Punjab – 140 401
Prof. Tapas Kumar Bhattacharya	Department of Architecture, Prayukti Bhawan, 188, Raja Subodh Chandra Mallick Road, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, West Bengal – 700 032
Prof. Ravi Mokashi Punekar	Deptt. of Architecture, IIT Guwahati, Near Doull Gobinda Road, Amingoon, North Guwahati, Guwahati, Assam – 781 039
Prof. Manoj Mathur	Head of Department of Architecture, School of Planning & Architecture, 4-Block-B, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi – 110 002

6. Brief Introduction about the School :

This School was set up in the year 2011 with the opening of Department of Planning & Architecture. The other two departments in this School viz., Department of Fashion Technology and Department of Fine Arts are yet to be opened. The 03 sanctioned posts of Assistant Professors in the Department of Planning & Architecture are already filled and the efforts are made to fill the vacant faculty positions (01 Professor and 02 Associate Professor) in the department. However, the regular faculties along with the experienced Guest/ contract faculties have started successfully the B. Arch. Program in the Department of Planning & Architecture since Academic session 2015-16. The Department is having the intake capacity of 40 students. I am happy to mention that prior to start the Academic program, the department of Planning & Architecture has obtained an official approval from the Council of Architecture, New Delhi in 2015, also renewed in 2018. The admission in B.Arch. Program is

based on the existing regulation of taking 50% of the available seats through JoSAA (Joint Seat Allocation Authority) whereas remaining 50% are to be filled through the Mizoram University Online Admission to the students essentially having valid NATA score card or cleared JEE Main Examination.

7. Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	LDC				1						1
	Total				1						1

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor					Associate Professor					Assistant Professor													
	SC		ST		O B C	Gen		Total	SC		ST		O B C	Gen		Total								
	M	F	M	F		M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F		M	F	M	F				
Planning & Architecture																			*	1			2	3

* On Lien since 18th July, 2018

- 1. Name of the School : School of Fine Arts, Architecture & Fashion Technology (SFAA&FT)**
- (a) Name of the Department : Planning and Architecture
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2013
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2015
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Sylvia Romawizuali, Head i/c
- (b) Phone No. Department : Nil
- (c) Residence : 8731060062
- (d) Email : mzu.architecture@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Planning & Architecture duly recognized by the Council of Architecture, Govt. of India (under Architects Act, 1972) was established in May 2013 offering undergraduate course in Architecture (B.Arch). The department is well equipped with the latest and modern teaching material, Computer lab, Workshop and ample spaces for the students.

The Department of Planning and Architecture aims to become a pioneer school in the region where architectural education is scarce but much needed owing to its topography and proneness to landslides and earthquakes. The burgeoning growth of society and infrastructure requires professionals that can guide and direct development for livable cities and towns that are sustainable and are healthy for the future environment. The school's pedagogy will help instill valuable practical knowledge, encourage craftsmanship and ways to materialize ideas. It will also encourage research, free thinking and exploration of ideas.

The department aims to bridge the knowledge gap largely present in the society by spreading awareness through the work and practice of the professionals that the department will inherently produce. With a vision to further grow to providing post graduate courses in the future, the department will strive to maintain a high benchmark in architectural education by maintaining strong relations with highly acclaimed institutions, companies and firms that are active in the industry and other professional bodies.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Sylvia Romawizuali	Asst. Professor	M. Arch. (University of Nottingham)	Theory and Design
2	Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei	Asst. Professor	M. Sc. Sustainable (Oxford Brookes University)	Sustainable Building

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	ST Malsawmtluangi	M. Arch.	Environmental Design
2	Lalramsanga	M. Tech.	Construction Management
3	Malsawmtluangi Ralte	M. Plan.	Housing
4	Lalmawipua Khiangte	M. Arch.	Urban Design
5	Zothan Kimi	M. Des.	Design
6	Lalhruaitluanga Ralte	MCP	City Planning
7	Francis Lalhlipua	B. Arch.	

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : 10

5. Student Intake Capacity : 40

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Assistant Professor						2	4	3											2	4	3
Technical Assistant						1													1		
LDC								1													1
Peon							1														1

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
I Semester	AR 101	Architectural Design – I		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 102	Building Const & Materials – I		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 103	Graphics – I		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 104	Early Civilizations – Art, Culture And Architecture		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 105	Structures – I		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 106	Basic Design		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 107	Workshop - I		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 108	Theory of Architecture – I		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 109	Communication Skills		Sylvia Romawizuali

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
	AR 201	Architectural Design – II		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei

II Semester	AR 202	Building Const & Materials – II		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 203	Graphics – II		EmelineZodingliani Renthlei
	AR 204	History of Architecture – I		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 205	Structures – II		EmelineZodingliani Renthlei
	AR 206	Surveying And Levelling – I		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 207	Workshop – II (Architectural Model Making)		EmelineZodingliani Renthlei
	AR 208	Theory of Architecture – II		EmelineZodingliani Renthlei

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
III Semester	AR 301	Architectural Design – III		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 302	Building Const & Materials – III		EmelineZodingliani Renthlei
	AR 303	Building Services – I (Water Supply And Sanitation)		EmelineZodingliani Renthlei
	AR 304	History Of Architecture – II		EmelineZodingliani Renthlei
	AR 305	Structures – III		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 306	Computer Applications In Architecture – I		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 307	Climatology		EmelineZodingliani Renthlei
	AR 308	Surveying And Levelling – II		Sylvia Romawizuali

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
IV Semester	AR 401	Architectural Design - IV		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 402	Building Const & Materials – IV		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 403	Building Services – II		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 404	History Of Architecture – III		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 405	Structures – IV		Emeline ZodinglianiRenthlei
	AR 406	Computer Applications In Architecture-II		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 407	Climate Responsive Architecture		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AR 501	Architectural Design – V		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 502	Building Const & Materials – V		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei

V Semester	AR 503	Building Services – III		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 504	History Of Architecture – IV		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 505	Structures – V		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 506	Estimating And Costing		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 507	Sociology And Economics		Sylvia Romawizuali

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
VI Semester	AR 601	Architectural Design – VI		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 602	Building Const & Materials – VI		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 603	Building Services – IV (Acoustics)		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 604	Contemporary Architecture		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 605	Structures – VI		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 606	Working Drawing		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 607	Disaster Management		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
VII Semester	AR 701	Architectural Design – VII		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 702	Building Const & Materials - VII		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 703	Physical Planning		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 704	Professional Practice – I		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 705	Structures - VII		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 706	Interior Design		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 707	Landscape Architecture		Sylvia Romawizuali

VIII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
	AR 801	Professional Training I	16 weeks	Sylvia Romawizuali

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
IX Semester	AR 901	Architectural Design - VIII		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 902	Elective – I		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 903	Elective – II		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 904	Elective – III		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 905	Professional Practice – II		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 906	Constitutional Law		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 907	Arch Design Project (Thesis)		Sylvia Romawizuali

- (b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme : N.A.
 (c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : N.A.

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Civil Engineering	Sociology
Geology	Maths & Computer Science
Geography & RM	Computer Engineering
Environmental Science	Electronics & Communication Engineering
	Physics
	Chemistry

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
	I Sem			7	6	2	1	1		10	7
	III Sem.	2		8	2	2		1		13	2
	V Sem.			8	2					8	2
	VII Sem.				7		1		1		9
2.	P.G. :										

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state :6 Male :4 Female :2

(ii) No. of International Student :Nil Male :Nil Female :Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 85%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
II Semester (July 2018)	15	13.33%	33.3%	%	46.67%
IV Semester (July 2018)	8	-	37.5%	%	37.5%
VI Semester (July 2018)	9	-	66.6%	33.33%	100%
I Semester (Dec. 2018)	17	-	47.65%		47.05%
III Semester (Dec. 2018)	15	13.33%	13.33%		26.66%
V Semester (Dec. 2018)	10	1%	20%	20%	50%
VII Semester (Dec. 2018)	9	-	66%	22.2%	88.88%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report :

1. Study tour(CSST) to Delhi and Jaipur (21st January - 3rd February 2019)
2. Field Trip to Serlui B, Kolasib. (12th February 2019)
3. Site visit at High Court, PHQ Khatla and KV Durtlang (8th October 2018)
4. Site visit at Womens Central Jail, Sakawrtuichhun (19th November 2018)

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report :**A. Varsity Week, April, 2018**

Sl. No	Name of Students	Item	Position
1	Roopkana Bhattacharyya	Essay Writing (English Category)	1 st
2	Roopkana Bhattacharyya	Poetry Writing Competition (English Category)	3 rd
3	Lalremruata	T. Shirt Painting	3 rd
4	Ankush Rai	Campus Sketching	3 rd
5	Ankush Rai	Mr. Varsity	2 nd Runner up
6	Ankush Rai	Debate	Consolation Prize
7	Lallawmawmi	Miss Varsity	Miss catwalk

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D.programme under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil.programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department: Nil

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./Ph.D.degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	I Sem.														
	IIISem.														
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	Tribal scholarship				1	3	4							3	2
	National Scholarship				1		1							1	

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	2
Others	1

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Sylvia Romawizuali	1	5			6
2	Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei		3			3

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		1			
Sponsoring Agencies		-			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I) Nil

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

Three days workshop on Rhino and Digital Data Workflow Systems.

(b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

1. **Name of School** : **School of Life Sciences (SLS)**

2. **Name of the Dean** : Prof. S. K. Mehta

3. **Contact Details** :

- xi) Office Phone : Nil
- xii) Residence Phone No. : Nil
- xiii) Mobile Phone No. : 9436353046
- xiv) Fax No. : Nil
- xv) E-Mail ID of the Dean : mzut051@mzu.edu.in

4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board):**

- 18th October, 2018 - Local
- 17th May, 2019 - Local

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board :**

Names	University / Institute
Prof. W. Vishwanath	Deptt. of Life Sciences, Manipur University, Canchipur, Imphal
Prof. D.K. Jha	Deptt. of Botany, Guwahati University, Guwahati.
Prof. A.K. Panigrahi	Deptt. of Zoology, University of Kalyani, Nadia, Kalyani
Dr. Ashok K. Varma	Principal Investigator & Scientific Officer 'F', Tata Memorial Centre (TMC), Advance Centre for Treatment, Research and Education in Cancer (ACTREC), Navi, Mumbai
Dr. S. Karutha Pandian	Deptt. of Biotechnology, Alagappa University, Karaikudi, Tamil Nadu.

6. **Brief Introduction about the School :**

The School of Life Sciences was founded in the year 2005 with three academic departments viz. Zoology, Botany and Biotechnology. All the three Departments are partially funded by FIST and Non-SAP programmes of DST, Ministry of Science & Technology, New Delhi and UGC, New Delhi, respectively.

Departments of Zoology and Biotechnology are offering M.Sc, M.Phil and Ph.D degree courses while Department of Botany offers M.Sc. and Ph.D degrees. The School has developed a modern animal house, tissue culture laboratory, museum, transgenic glass and net houses. The School is engaged in the frontier areas of research in biological sciences including cancer biology, conservation biology, molecular entomology, algal physiology, oxidative stress, microbial diversity, forest ecology & ethnobotany, plant & microbial biotechnology etc. which are supported by ICMR, CSIR, DBT, UGC, DST, ICAR, Central Silk Board and Mizoram Govt. Department of Health and Family Welfare. The School is equipped with state-of-art equipments, Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF) and State Biotech Hub for teaching and advance research.

(v) **Members from other School**

- (1) Prof. U.K. Sahoo, Department of Forestry, MZU
- (2) Dr. Muthukumaran R, Department of Chemistry, MZU
- (3) Dr. Prem Nath, Department of Computer Engineering, MZU
- (4) Prof. C. Devendiran, Department of Social Work, MZU
- (5) Prof. Bhartendu Singh, Department of Commerce, MZU
- (6) Prof. Sanjay Kumar, Department of Hindi, MZU

(vi) **Members from Affiliated College**

- (1) Dr. H.S. Thapa, Department of Botany, Pachhunga University College
- (2) Mrs. Laltlanchhungi, Department of Botany, Govt. Zirtiri Res. Sc. College
- (3) Dr. Lalramliana, Department of Zoology, Pachhunga University College
- (4) Prof. D.N. Harit, Department of Zoology, Govt. Champhai College
- (5) Mrs. C. Lalramdini, Department of Nursing, RIPANS
- (6) Mrs. Kapzawni, Mizoram College of Nursing
- (7) Dr. Sh. Sarda Devi, Department of MLT, RIPANS
- (8) Mr. C. Lalramdina, Department of Home Science, Govt. Zirtiri Residential Sc. College
- (9) Mr. Laltanpuia, Deptt. of Biochemistry, Govt. Zirtiri Residential Science College

- 1. Name of the School : School of Life Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : Biotechnology
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2007
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2007
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. J. Bhattacharya
- (b) Phone No. Department : 9436352573
- (c) Residence : MZU Campus
- (d) E-mail : jyotirmoyb@rediffmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Biotechnology, Mizoram University was established in the year 2007. The department offers a two year M.Sc Degree Course. Research programs leading to M.Phil. and Ph.D degrees are also being offered in the Department. The Department is undertaking research projects and has attracted funds from various National agencies such as DBT, DST, CSIR, ICAR, UGC and Mizoram Govt. Health Department.

The **Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF)** was established by the support of DBT, New Delhi in the year 2008. This facility has high/medium end servers and state of the art desktop machines and softwares with NKN internet connectivity. Electronic journal access facility with about 1000 free online scientific journals through DBT-Digital e-Library consortium (**DeLCON**) in the area of Modern Biology, and Biotechnology is made available to our University.

The Department of Biotechnology (DBT), Government of India has setup the **Advanced Level State Biotech Hub** under North Eastern Region-Biotechnology Programme Management Centre (NER-BPMC) for promotion of Biotechnology in Mizoram through Biotech Consortium India Limited (BCIL). The Department has programs for obtaining on-line Access facility of Library Resources for Higher Secondary and Sr. Higher Secondary Schools in Mizoram through DBT, New Delhi.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	J. Bhattacharya	Associate Professor & Head	M. Sc. (Rani Durgabati University); (1995) Ph.D. (NEHU)(2001)	Biochemistry
2	N. Senthil Kumar	Professor	M. Sc. (Bharathiar University)(1994) Ph.D. (Bharathiar University)(1998)	Human Genetics and Bioinformatics

			PDF (Sun Yat-sen University) (2006)	
3	Th. Robert Singh	Assistant Professor	1.M. Sc. (Aligarh Muslim University) – (1997) 2. Ph.D from Manipur University, Imphal –(2003)	Plant Biotechnology
4	B.P. Singh	Assistant Professor	M. Sc. (Bundelkhand University: 2003) Ph. D. (Bundelkhand University: 2008) Post –Doctoral Fellow (IARI - New Delhi & University of Aberdeen, Scotland, U.K.)	Applied Microbiology
5	H. Lalhrualtuanga	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (Calicut University) - 2003 Ph.D. (Hyderabad University)-2011	Plant Biotechnology
6	Esther Lalnunmawii	Assistant Professor	M. Sc. (NEHU)-2010 Ph.D. (MZU) - 2019	Molecular Microbiology

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. Ruth Lalfelpuii	Ph.D.	Molecular Entomology
2.	Dr. Laldinsangi	Ph.D.	Animal Biology
3.	Dr. Lalremsiami Hrahse	Ph.D.	Plant Biotechnology

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows :015. **Student Intake Capacity :30****6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department :**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total					
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Professor																						
Associate Professor																						
Assistant Professor	1				1	1																
Technical Assistant					1																	
Laboratory Assistant							1															
LDC					1																	
Laboratory Attendant										1												
MTS																					1	

7. (a) **Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :**

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
	BIOTECH/1/FC/01	Bio-Techniques	2	Miss. Esther Lalnunmawii
	BIOTECH/1/FC/02	Biomolecules	2	Dr. J.Bhattacharya
	BIOTECH/1/CC/03	General Microbiology	4	Dr Bhim Pratap Singh
	BIOTECH/1/CC/04	Molecular Cell Biology	4	Dr.H. Lalhruaitluanga
	BIOTECH/1/CC/05	Nucleic Acids and Proteins	4	Dr. J. Bhattacharya
	BIOTECH/1/CC/06	Practical based on CC/03	2	Dr. Esther Lalnunmawii
	BIOTECH/1/CC/07	Practical based on CC/04and CC/05	4	Dr. J. Bhattacharya

SECOND SEMESTER: 22 CREDITS (Foundation Courses = 4 Credits; Core course= 16 Credits; Open elective=2 Credits)

II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
	BIOTECH/2/FC/08	Microbial Genetics	2	Dr. N. Senthil Kumar
	BIOTECH/2/FC/09	Bioethics & Intellectual Property Rights	2	Dr.Th.Robert Singh/ Miss Esther lalnunmawii
	BIOTECH/2/CC/10	Genetics and Biostatistics	4	Ms Esther Lalnunmawii
	BIOTECH/2/CC/11	Biochemistry	3	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh
	BIOTECH/2/CC/12	Molecular Biology	4	Dr. J. Bhattacharya
	BIOTECH/2/CC/13	Practical based on CC/10, 11 & 12 (including one month Winter training)	5	Dr. J. Bhattacharya / Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh/ Ms. Esther Lalnunmawii
	BIOTECH/2/OE/14	Cancer Disease and its Prevention	2	Dr. H. Lalhruaitluanga

THIRD SEMESTER: 22 CREDITS (Core course=12 Credits; Specialization Course=8 Credits; Open elective=2 Credits)

III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
	BIOTECH/3/CC/18	Lab based on CC/15, CC/16 & CC/17	4	Dr.H.Lalhruaitluanga/Pr of. N. Senthil Kumar
	BIOTECH/3/CC/15	Genetic Engineering and Bioinformatics	3	Prof.N.senthil Kumar
	BIOTECH/3/CC/16	Immunology	3	Dr.H.Lalhruaitluanga
	BIOTECH/3/OE/25	Tissue Culture of Economically Important	2	Dr.Th.Robert Singh

		Plants		
	BIOTECH/3/CC/17	Animal Cell Science & Technology	2	Dr.H.Lalhruaitluanga
	BIOTECH/3/SC/19 BIOTECH/3/SC/21	Agricultural Microbiology Environment and Human Welfare	4 4	Dr Bhim Pratap Singh Miss Esther Lalnunmawii
	BIOTECH/3/SC/20 BIOTECH/3/SC/22	Plant Tissue Culture & Transgenic Technology Human Genetics	4 4	Dr.Th.Robert Singh Prof.N.Senthil Kumar

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	BIOTECH/4/CC/26	Plant Biotechnology	3	Dr. Th. Robert Singh
	BIOTECH/4/CC/27	Lab based on CC/26	3	Dr. Th. Robert Singh
	BIOTECH/4/SC/28	Genomics and Proteomics	4	Prof.N.Senthil Kumar
	BIOTECH/4/SC/32	Mushroom Production and Vermiculture Technology	4	Dr.Bhim Pratap Singh
	BIOTECH/4/SC/30	Molecular Oncology	4	Dr.H.Lalhruaitluanga
	BIOTECH/4/CC/33	Dissertation	8	All Faculties

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
BT – 601 - Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar
BT – 602 – Instrumentation: Tools and Techniques	Compulsory	4	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh
BT– 603 – a) Human Molecular Genetics and Microbial Diseases	Optional	4	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar- (BT– 603-a)
b) Plant Biotechnology	Optional	4	Dr. Th. Robert Singh- (BT– 603-b)
c) Physiology and Molecular Biology of Cyanobacteria	Optional	4	Dr. J. Bhattacharya- (BT– 603-c)
d) Molecular Microbiology and Systematics	Optional	4	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh- (BT– 603-d)
e) Biosorption of Heavy Metals	Optional	4	Dr.H. Lalhruaitluanga- (BT– 603-e)

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
BT – 501 - Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar
BT – 502 – Instrumentation: tools and Techniques	Compulsory	4	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh
BT – 503 – a) Human Molecular Genetics and Microbial Diseases b) Plant Biotechnology c) Physiology and Molecular Biology of Cyanobacteria d) Molecular Microbiology and Systematics e) Biosorption of Heavy Metals	Optional Optional Optional Optional Optional	4 4 4 4 4	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar- (BT– 503-a) Dr. Th. Robert Singh- (BT– 503-b) Dr. J. Bhattacharya- (BT– 503-c) Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh- (BT– 503-d) Dr.H. Lalhruaitluanga- (BT– 503-e)
BTP – 504 (M. Phil) – Dissertation	Compulsory	12	Concerned Guides

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Chemistry	Forestry ecology, Biodiversity and Environmental Science
Physics	Forestry
Mathematics and Computer science	Horticulture Aromatic & Medicinal Plant Geography
Information Technology	Tribal Culture & Resource

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	P.G. :										
	I Sem.			10	9	2	2	3	3	15	14
	II Sem.			12	10	1		1	2	14	14
	III Sem.		2	12	10	1		1	2	14	14
	IV Sem.			9	11		1			9	12
2.	M.Phil.			1	5	1		1	2	3	7
3.	Ph.D.		2		7	3	3	2	1	5	3

(b) Students Support and progress :**(i) No. of Student outside the state : 38 Male : 16 Female : 22****(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : - Female : -****(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil****(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 80.2 %****(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:**

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
IV Semester					
1. Plant Biotechnology (BIOTECH/4/CC/26)	19	-	10	04	73.68
2. Lab based on CC/26 (BIOTECH/4/CC/27)					
3. Genomics and Proteomics (BIOTECH/4/SC/28)					
4. Molecular Oncology (BIOTECH/4/SC/30)					
5. Mushroom Production and Vermiculture Technology (BIOTECH/4/SC/32)					
6. Dissertation (BIOTECH/4/CC/33)					

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : 01**(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report :**

Name of the Awardee	Name of the Awarding Agency with Contact Details	Year of Award
Dr. Ajit Kumar Passari	AMI-Young Scientist Award (Agricultural Microbiology)	2018
Dr. Zothanpuia	Young Scientist Oral Presentation Award , MZU	2018
Andrew Vanlallawma	Best Presentation Award at AIST-DAILAB Conference, Tsukuba, Japan	2018
Subhajit Mukherjee	Third prize for poster presentation in BEHIET 2018 Conference at Mizoram University	2018
Zothanzami	INSPIRE, Department of Science and Technology, New Delhi	2018

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Zothanzami	-	Identification of Predictive and Prognostic Biomarkers of Head and Neck Cancer in Mizo Population	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar
2.	Laltlankimi Khiangte	MZU/Ph.D./1258 of 07.08.2018	Molecular and Functional Characterization of Imitation Switch (ISWI) in <i>Candida albicans</i> BWP17 Strain	Dr. H. Lalhrualtuanga
3.	Lalawmpuii Pachuau	-	Clinicopathological and Genomic Mutational Analysis of Triple Negative Breast Cancer in Mizo Population	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar
4.	Yogesh Malvi	-	-	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh
5.	Purbajyoti Deka	MZU/Ph.D./1264 of 07.08.2018	Microbiological Evaluation of Indigenous Non-alcoholic Fermented Foods of North East India and their Probiotic Potential	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh
6.	Jugami Boro	MZU/Ph.D./1257 of 10.08.2018	Bacterial Isolates from Dairy Effluents: Molecular Identification, Screening and Optimization for Efficient Degradation of Organic Wastes	Dr. J. Bhattacharya

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Thokchom Thajamambi Chanu	MZU/M.Phil./534 of 17.05.2019	Role of Sulphur in Modulating Chromium (Cr VI) Toxicity in the Cyanobacterium <i>Anabeana</i> sp.PCC 7120	Dr. J. Bhattacharya
2.	Farzana Ahmad	MZU/M.Phil./532 of 17.05.2019	Isolation and Identification of Heavy Metal Resistance Bacteria from Rhizosphere and	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh

			Screening for their Plant Growth Promoting Potential.	
3.	Lallawmsangi	MZU/M.Phil./533 of 17.05.2019	Exploration and Characterization of Endophytic Bacteria Associated with <i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.	Dr. H. Lalhrualtuanga

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil. /Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Dr. J. Bhattacharya	Assoc. Professor & Head						1				1							1		1	1
Prof. N. Senthil Kumar	Professor			1	1			1		2	1		1		4			1	2	1	7
Dr. Th. Robert Singh	Asst. Professor				1						1		1				1				2
Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh	Asst. Professor						1				1					2					2
Dr. H. Lalhrualtuanga	Asst. Professor				1	1				1	1				2						2

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Aawaj Kuloong Rai	MZU/M.Phil./448 of 03.05.2018	Adsorption of Arsenic (V) from aqueous solution using wood charcoal: Kinetic and Isotherm studies.	Dr. H. Lalhrualtuanga
2.	Zothanpuia	MZU/Ph.D./711 of 22.05.2015	Molecular characterization and evaluation of antimicrobial potential of Actinobacteria isolated from lakes and rivers of Mizoram.	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh
3.	Lallawmsanga	MZU/ Ph.D/ 597 of 31.10.2013.	Exploration and utilization of Wild Mushrooms from Murlen National Park and Dampa Tiger Reserve of Mizoram.	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh
4.	Vineet Kumar Mishra	MZU/Ph.D/608 of 31.10.2013	Screening and molecular characterization of Endophytic fungi for secondary metabolites	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh

5.	Thangjam Premabati	MZU/Ph.D/596 of 31.10.2013	Studies on genetic variation and antioxidant potential of wild seeded Banana found in North East India and invitro propagation of the elites	Dr. Th. Robert Singh
----	--------------------	----------------------------	--	----------------------

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Esther Lalnunmawii	MZU/Ph.D./374 of 2011 of 30.05.2011.	Characterization of a glutathione-peroxidase like gene from the diazotrophic cyanobacterium <i>Nostoc punctiforme</i> ATCC 29133 and its role in stress survival.	Dr. J. Bhattacharya

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	
Course																
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars	DBT-Biotech Hub JRF				1	2	3							1	2	
	DBT-BIF JRF					1	1								1	
	DST-Inspire					1	1								1	
	DBT-NER SRF										1	1		1		
	ICAR JRF								1	1					1	
	UGC NET JRF					1	1								1	
	UGC-Non NET											1		1		
	CSIR-NER JRF					1	1				1	1		1	1	
	RGNF		1	1												1
	DBT Technical Assistant											1		1	1	
DBT-TB Project							1								1	

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	41

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars / Conferences / Workshops / Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh	1	3		1	5
2.	Thangjam Robert Singh	Paper presented: 1; Invited lecture: 3; session chair: 2		Invited talk: 1		7

3.	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar	2	9			11
4.	Dr. Esther Lalnunmawii		4		1	5
5.	H. Lalhrualtuanga	1	1	2	2	6

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number					
Sponsoring Agencies	DST, NABARD, MoEF, DAE, DRDO				

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Research and Infrastructure		DBT, New Delhi	486 lakhs	4
Major	3 years	DBT	65.5 lakhs	yes
Major	5 years	DBT	3.0 crores	Yes
Major	3 years	ICMR	99 lakhs	Yes
Major	3 years	DBT	416 lakhs	Yes

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST				1
Total				1

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	32	01	
Edited Books / Journals	03		
Chapter in books	08	2	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

Conducted workshop on Basic Techniques in Molecular Biology on 8 April 2018 for Faculties (Asst. Prof.)
Conducted workshop on How to write Research Papers effectively on 24 April 2018 for Faculty and Research Scholars

Conducted workshop on Statistical and computing methods for Life Science Data Analysis on 14 & 28 April 2018 for Research Scholars
Conducted workshop on Basic Techniques in Animal Cell Culture & Immunology on 16 & 17 April 2018 for College Students, Dept of Biotechnology, PUC
Conducted talk by Dr. Ashok Varma on 04 May 2018 on Cancer Proteomics – Head and Neck Cancer – biotech hub
Conducted workshop on How to read Scientific Papers, Study Design and Primer designing on 5 May 2018 for M.Sc. Dept. of Biotechnology, Research Scholars
Conducted DBT Sponsored - Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility, Mizoram University - “Workshop on Predicting Protein Structures and Molecular Docking” during 07 - 08 May 2018.
Conducted awareness program for Chaltlang school student’s visit- 10 May 2018
Conducted talk by Dr. Brijesh kumar on development and validation of Lc-Ms MS on 17 May 2018.
Red Ribbon club – HIV awareness – 18 May 2018 – sponsored by DBT- State biotech hub
Conducted workshop on Basic Molecular Biology Techniques. On 19 May 2018 for M.Sc. Dept. of Biotechnology, Research Scholars
Invited Lecture on “Advancement on CHEMILUMINESCENCE system”. On 21 May 2018 for PG, M.Phil, Ph.D, Faculty
Conducted statistics workshop for II Semester students. – BIF during 23-25 May 2018.
Conducted workshop on Basics techniques in Animal Cell Culture. On 30 May 2018 for M.Sc. IV sem. Dept. of Zoology, MZU.
Conducted workshop from 31 May – 03 June 2018 for Zirtiri College students through DBT-Sate Biotech Hub
Conducted workshop on Mutation detection and their Pathogenicity on 2 June 2018 for M.Sc. Dept. of Biotechnology, Research Scholars
Dr. Indranil Chattophyda, Asst Prof. Central University of Tamil Nadu, Had an interactive session with Scholars.on 29 June 2018 for Research Scholars
Dr. Dominic Mao, Asst Director of UG studies for chemical and Physical biology and molecular cell biology and lecturer in the dept of molecular and cellular biology, Harvard University, USA, talk on “ Adventures in Science”.on 30 June 2018for Faculty, Research scholars and PG students
Milli Q – day. Lecture by Gourab Ghosh. On 11 Sept 2018 for Faculty, Research scholars and PG students
Conducted workshop on Network analysis on Cytoscape on 15 Sept 2018 for Research Scholars
Dr. M.R.N. Murthy, Professor, IISc Bangalore. “Protein Annotation”. On 5 Oct 2018 for Faculty, Research scholars and PG students
Recents trends in Biotechnology and its application. On 5 Oct. 2018 for Home Mission Schools School students
Recents trends in Biotechnology and its application. On 03 Nov. 2018 for St Salvius School students
Recents trends in Biotechnology and its application. On 17 Nov. 2018for Home Missions School students
Conducted workshop on Statistical tools for biomedical research on 23 – 24 Nov 2018 for Research Scholars
Conducted workshop on Next Generation Sequence Data Analysis at Dept. of Biotechnology, MZU from 25-30 March,2019 for Research Scholar

(b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):

- (i) Presented with Certificate of appreciation for presentation in 4th National Conference on Plant-Growth promoting Rhizobacteria (PGPR) for Sustainability of Agriculture and Environment.

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report:

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IAS				State Civil Service			
IPS				State Police Service			
Others				Others	01		01

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

- 1. Name of the School : School of Life Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : Botany
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2005
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2006
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. S. K. MEHTA**
- (b) Phone No. Department : Nil
- (c) Residence : Nil
- (d) Email : mzut051@mzu.edu.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

Currently the department is offering M.Sc. and Ph.D. Degrees in Botany. The research thrust areas of are algal physiology and biochemistry, oxidative stress and proteomics of cyanobacteria, microbial biodiversity, forest ecology and biodiversity, nanotoxicology and aquatic toxicology. Thirty five students are registered in the department for their doctoral research on various subjects. The research activities in department are currently supported by four externally funded research projects with total amount of Rs. 1.6 crores. The research programme in the department is also linked with Central Instrument Laboratory that have several state-of-art research facilities with equipments like TEM, LC-MS, 2D, UPLC, Liquid Scintillation Counter, CHN autoanalyzer, HPLC, high speed centrifuge, PAM Fluorometer etc. The CIL facility is available for all Science Departments of the University as well as to other users from outside.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. S.K. Mehta	Professor	Ph.D. (BHU)	Algal Biochemistry
2	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia	Assoc. Professor	Ph.D. (NEHU)	Ecology
3	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala	Asst. Professor	Ph.D. (NEHU)	Microbiology
4	Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga	Asst. Professor	Ph.D. (NEHU)	Ecology
5	Dr. YengkhomTunginba Singh	Asst. Professor	Ph.D. (Delhi University)	Molecular Biology
6	Dr. KhomdramSandhya rani Devi	Asst. Professor	Ph.D. (Manipur University)	Taxonomy & Biochemistry

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report: 1

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Remruattluanga Hnamte	SLET	Microbiology
2.	Dr. Lalmuankimi Khiangte	Ph.D.	Microbiology

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor					1												1				2			
Asst. Professor	1				2					1											3	1		
Tech. Assistant					1																1			
Assistant					1																			
MTS					1																	1		
Stenographer						1																1		
Lab. Assistant					1																1			
Lab. Attendant					1																1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
	BOT/1/CC/01	Phycology	4	Prof. S.K. Mehta
BOT/1/CC/02	Mycology & Plant Pathology	4	Dr. K.S. Devi	
BOT/1/CC/03	Microbiology	4	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia	
BOT/1/CC/04	Bryophyta&Pteridophyta	3	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia	
BOT/1/CC/05	Gymnosperm &Paleaobotany	3	Dr. K.S. Devi	
BOT/1/CC//06	Angiosperm	3	Dr. K.S.Devi	
BOT/1/FC/01A	Research Methodology	2	Dr. KS Devi	
BOT/1/FC/01C	Economics Botany & plan Biotechnology	2	Dr.R.Lalfakzuala	

II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
	BOT/2/CC/07	Ecology	3	Prof. F. Lalnunmawia
Bot/2/CC/08	Genetics	3	Dr. Y. T. Singh	
Bot/2/CC/09	Cell and Molecular biology	4	Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga	
Bot/2/CC/10	Plant Biochemistry	4	Dr. K.S Devi	

	Bot/2/CC/11	CCST(study Tour)	2	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
	Bot/2/FC/02A	Industrial & environment Microbiology	2	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
	Bot/2/FC/02B	Cell Structure & Function	2	Dr. K.S. Devi
	Bot-2/OE/02	Microbial Biogeochemistry	2	Dr. K. S. Devi

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
III Semester	Bot/3/CC/12	Plant Biotechnology	4	Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot/3/CC/14	Bioinformatics and Computational Biology	4	Dr. Y. T. Singh
	Bot/3/CC/14	Biophysical & Molecular Techniques	4	Dr. Y. T. Singh
	Bot/3/SC/01A	Stress Biology of Cyanobacteria	4	Prof. S. K. Mehta
	Bot/3/SC/01B	Microbial Ecology	4	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
	Bot/3/SC/01C	Economic Botany and Ethnobotany	4	Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot/3/SC/02A	Molecular Genetics of Cyanobacteria	4	Dr. Y. T. Singh
	Bot/3/SC/02B	Environmental Microbiology	4	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
	Bot/3/SC/02C	Plant Developmental Biology	4	Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot/3/OE/02	Biofertilizer Technology	2	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
IV Semester	Bot/4/CC/15	Plant Physiology	4	Prof. S. K. Mehta
	Bot/4/CC/16	Biostatistics	3	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
	Bot/4/CC/17	Dissertation Project	7	All Faculty
	Bot/4/SC/03A	Cyanobacteria Genomics and Proteomics	4	Dr. Y. T. Singh
	Bot/4/SC/03B	Soil Microbiology	4	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
	Bot/4/SC/03C	Environmental Pollution and Conservation	4	Prof. F. Lalnunmawia
	Bot/4/SC/04A	Applied Phycology	4	Prof. S. K. Mehta
	Bot/4/SC/04B	Fungal Biotechnology	4	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
	Bot/4/SC/04C	Tropical Forest Ecology	4	Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D . programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
LS-601 – Research Methodology	Compulsory	Nil	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia
LS-602 – Instrumentation : Tools & Techniques	Compulsory	Nil	Dr. Y.T. Singh
LSB-603A – Algal Biochemistry	Optional	Nil	Prof. S.K. Mehta

& Physiology			
LSB-603D – Plant Molecular Biology	Optional	Nil	Dr. Y.T. Singh
LSB-603C – Forest Ecology	Optional	Nil	Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga

(c) **Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :** Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Zoology	Forestry
Biotechnology	Environmental Sciences
	Horticulture Aromatic and Medicinal Plants

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II		1	13	12		1	1	1	14	15
2	IV			11	16		1		1	11	18
3	Ph.D			20	12	1		2		23	12

(b) **Students Support and progress :**

(i) **Total No. of student :**

UG		PG		M.Phil		Ph.D		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		23	36			23	12	46	48

(ii) **No. of Student outside the state :** 11 **Male :** 6 **Female :** 5

(iii) **No. of International Student :** Nil **Male :** Nil **Female :** Nil

(iv) **Students belonging Physically Handicapped :** Nil

(c) **Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students :** 97%

(d) **Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:**

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.Sc. (II Semester)	29				100%
M.Sc (IV semester)	29				100%

(e) **Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report :**

Study Tour was conducted to Sikkim on 14.03.2019

(f) **Achievement of students if any, under year of report :** Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	AbijeetMahana	MZU/Ph.D/101 3 of 22.04.2017	Biological synthesis of metallic nanoparticles (AgNP and ZuNP) using freshwater microalgae and cyanobacteria	Prof. S.K. Mehta
2	SengirangCh.Momin	MZU/Ph.D/101 4 of 22.04.2017	Characterization of cyanobacterial cell surface for removal of heavy metals from aqueous solutions	Prof. S.K. Mehta
3	R.Lalremdika	MZU/Ph.D/101 5 of 26.05.2017	Carbon dioxide sequestration by Cyanobacterium <i>Microcystisaeruginosa</i> (Kutzing)	Prof. S.K. Mehta
4	RuthiLalmuanzeli	MZU/Ph.D/111 2 of 03.05.2018	Diversity and seasonal dynamics of cyanobacterial assemblage in paddy fields of mizoram, india	Prof. S.K. Mehta
5	Chawngthantluangi	MZU/Ph.D/111 7of 03.05.2018	cyanotoxins and cyanotoxin-releasing cyanobacteria in the water bodies of mizoram	Prof. S.K. Mehta
6	Ran BahadurPradhan	MZU/Ph.D/121 1 of 31.08.2018	Hepatoprotective potential of <i>oroxyllumindicum</i> (l.) benth. ex. kurzagainst nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drug (diclofenac)-induced hepatotoxicity in rat	Prof.S.K.Mehta
7	Zothanmawia	MZU/Ph.D/	Phytochemical and antimicrobial activities of <i>lobelia</i> sp. in cell suspension culture	Prof.S.K.Mehta
8	Lalrampani	MZU/Ph.D/619 of 23.05.2014	Molecular and Biochemical characterization of Phosphorous Solubilizing Bacteria from Paddy Field of Mizoram	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
9	Remruattluanga	MZU/Ph.D/744 of 22.05.2015	Diversity of Phosphate solubilizing Bacteria in Jhum fallow soil of Serchhip District, Mizoram	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
10	P.C. Laremruata	MZU/Ph.D/729 of 22.05.2015	Diversity and phytochemical assessment of some lichen in tropical & subtropical forests of Mizoram	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
11	Zoliansanga	MZU/Ph.D/103 2 of 22.04.2017	Phytochemical diversity and antibacterial activity of selected medicinal plants used by Khasi tribe in Meghalaya	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
12	MC Freddy Vanlalmuana	MZU/Ph.D/127 2 of 08.09.2018	Diversity of arbuscularmycorrhizal fungi associated with rice (<i>oryza sativa</i> l.) and their role on rice tolerance to drought and salt stresses	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala

13	F. Lalsangpuii	MZU/Ph.D/1273 of 04.09.2018	Green synthesis of silver nanoparticles using invasive alien plant species and their antimicrobial activity	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
14	J.C. Angel Lalrindiki	MZU/Ph.D/668 of 23.05.2014	Ecology of Common Weeds and their Allelopathic Effect on Jhumland Crops in Mizoram	Prof. F. Lalnunmawia
15	LalrammuanaSailo	MZU/Ph.D/745 of 22.05.2015	Phenology seed production and regeneration of <i>Dendracalamuslengispathus</i> kurz.	Prof. F. Lalnunmawia
16	Lalhriatpuaia	MZU/Ph.D/674 of 23.05.2014	Diversity Assessment of Bryophytes in Mizoram and Phytochemical Study of Important Medicinal Species	Prof. F. Lalnunmawia
17	R. Vanlalpeka	MZU/Ph.D/671 of 23.05.2014	Diversity and Phytochemistry of Pteridophyta from different Reserve forests in Mizoram	Prof. F. Lalnunmawia
18	Lalawmpuaia	MZU/Ph.D/	Ecological impact of oil palm (<i>elaeisguineensis</i> jacq.) plantation in kolasib district, Mizoram	Prof. F. Lalnunmawia
19	Lalbiakdika	MZU/Ph.D/1271 of 03.09.2018	Diversity and phytochemical profiles of weeds in paddy fields of mizoram	Prof. F. Lalnunmawia
20	Vanlalsanga	MZU/Ph.D/713 of 22.05.2015	Study of genetics diversity of selected indigenous rice varieties of Mizoram	Dr. Y.T.Singh
21	C.DavidMalsawmtluanga	MZU/Ph.D/922 of 22.04.2016	Identification and quantification of mycotoxins from selected families of Agaricales found in Champhai district, Mizoram India	Dr. J.Lalbiaknunga
22	Rosie Lalmuanpuii	MZU/Ph.D/712 of 22.05.2015	Diversity and Phytochemical study of some wild edible vegetables in Aizawl district of Mizoram	Dr. J.Lalbiaknunga
23	Lalrinmuana	MZU/Ph.D/1116 of 03.05.2018	Diversity of angiosperms along altitudinalgradients and molecular phylogeny of flauraceae of phawngpui national Park Mizoram	Dr. J.Lalbiaknunga
24	SagolshemPriyokumar Singh	MZU/Ph.D/1031 of 26.05.2017	Responses to zinc(Zn^{2+}) stress by selected rice(<i>Oryza sativa L.</i>) varieties of North East India	Dr.Y.T. Singh
25	LaldinfeliRalte	MZU/Ph.D/1026 of 22.04.2017	DNA barcoding of Ethno-medicinal species of Solanaceae in Mizoram	Dr.Y.T. Singh
26	Vanlalhruaia	MZU/Ph.D/843 of 22.04.2016	Systematic study and phytochemical analysis of Euphorbiaceae in Mizoram	Dr. J.Lalbiaknunga
27	BabieLaldinpuii	MZU/Ph.D/842 of 22.04.2016	Soil nutrient dynamics under different cropping systems and organic supplement under hilly terrain in Mizoram, India	Dr. F.Lalnunmawia

28	M.MichealPhairong	MZU/Ph.D/844 of 22.04.2016	Effect of soil organic manure on growth, productivity and Capsaicinoids content of <i>24Caspicum anum L.</i>	Dr. F.Lalnunmawia
29	Alex Zohmachhuana	MZU/Ph.D/101 2 of 26.05.2017	Screening for phytochemicals and cytotoxicity of selected ethno-medical plants from Mizoram Northeast India	Dr. F.Lalnunmawia
30	Elizabeth Vanlalruati	MZU/Ph.D/127 0 of 03.09.2018	Assessment of free radical scavenging property, antimicrobial activity and diuretic effect of <i>Hedyotis scandens</i> Roxb. (Rubiaceae)	Dr. F.Lalnunmawia
31	P.C Lalbiaknii	MZU/Ph.D/111 5 of 03.05.2018	Study of Non-Timber Forest Products: Phenological and phytochemical analysis of selected plant species within Lunglei District Mizoram	Dr. F.Lalnunmawia
32	Lalfakawma	MZU/Ph.D/101 6 of 26.05.2017	Floristic diversity of angiosperms in Ngengpui Wildlife Sanctuaru, Mizoram	Dr.K.S.Devi
33	K.ThangLianKhup	MZU/Ph.D/102 7 of 22.04.2017	Ethnobotanical diversity and phytochemical studies of selected plant species in churachandpur District, Manipur	Dr.K.S.Devi
34	Laltlanhluii	MZU/Ph.D/111 3 of 03.05.2018	Studies on species diversity and systematic implications of seed coat of ericaceae in mizoram, india	Dr.K.S.Devi
35	Margaret Lalhlupuii	MZU/Ph.D/111 1 of 03.05.2018	Taxonomic and palynological studies on members of gesneriaceae family of mizoram, india	Dr.K.S.Devi

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./ Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil										Ph. D									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Dr. S.K. Mehta	Professor													2	2	1		2		5	2
Dr. F. Lalnunmawia	Professor												5	4						5	4
Dr. R. Lalfakzuala	Asst. Professor												4	2						4	2
Dr.J.Biaknunga	Asst. Professor												3	1						3	1
Dr. Y.T. Singh	Asst. Professor												1	1	1					2	1
Dr. KS.Devi	Asst. Professor												4	2						4	2

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	C Vanlalveni	MZU/Ph.D/470 of 10.5.2012	Assessment of Nitrogen Fixing Cyanobacterial Diversity in Rice Fields of Mizoram Using Ribosomal DNA marker (16SrRNA)	Dr. R.Lalfakzuala
2	Lalmuankimi Khiangte	MZU/Ph.D/471 of 10.5.2012	16S rRNA Gene Profiling of Phosphorus Solubilizing Bacteria from Paddy Fields of Thenzawl	Dr. R.Lalfakzuala

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil/Ph.D.degree under year of report: Nil**13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:**

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course															
	Ph.D														
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars*	1.Lalhriatpuia Rajiv Gandhi (UGC) Rs. 25000/- + 10% HRA p.m.				1		1							1	
	1. LalrammuanaSailo 2. P.C. Lalremruata 3. J.C Angel Lalrindiki 4. LaldinfeliRalte 5. AbhijeetMahana 6. ThangLianKhup 7. BabieLaldinpuii 8. C. David Malsawmtluanga 9. M.MichealPhairong 10. Lalfakawma 11. Chawngthantluangi				6	4		1						7	4
	(UGC-MZU) Rs. 8000/- p.m.														
	1. R. Vanlalpeka 2. Rosie Lalmuanpuii 3. Lalrampani 4. Vanlalsanga 5. PC Lalremruata 6. Vanlalhruaia 7. Sengjrangch.Momin 8.L alremdika 9.Ruthi Lalmuanzeli 10.Margaret Lalhlupuii 11.Laltlanhlui				6	6								6	6

	12.PC. Lalbiaknii NFHE(for ST) Rs. 25,000/- +10% HRA													
	1.Alex Zohmachhuana CSIR (NET –JRF) Rs.25000/ + 10% HRA				1	1								1

* Name, sponsoring agency and rate (in rupees) of fellowship etc. received

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. R.Lalfakzuala		2		1	3
2	Dr.J.Lalbiaknunga		1			1
3	Dr. K.S.Devi	3			1	4

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	1	2			
Sponsoring Agencies	DST New Delhi, DAE, United Bank of India	BSI, Kolkata			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

International	National	Any other
	1	

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
DBT funded project	2018 to 2021 (3 years)	DBT	78.5	13

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	4	4	

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):**
- National:**
1. One day workshop on invasion Alien Plants in Himalayas: Status, Ecological Impact and Management. Organized by Department of Botany in Collaboration with botanical Survey of India, 26th April, 2019. Convener: Professor S.K.Mehta.
 2. Two days awareness creation workshop in NE region for location-specific and action-oriented R & D activities amongst the prospective Pls: Project presentation-cum preliminary evaluation under the IERP of GBPNIHEST. Convener: Professor S.K.Mehta; 1-2 March 2019
- International:**
1. International Conference on Biodiversity, Environment and Human Health: Innovation and Emerging Trends (BEHIET-2018). Organised by School of Life Sciences, Mizoram University. Convener: Professor S.K.Mehta, 12-14 November, 2018. Sponsored by DST New Delhi, DAE, United Bank of India
- (b) **Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included) : Nil**
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : School of Life Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : **Zoology Department**
- (b) Year of Establishment : **2005**
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : **2006**
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. G.S. Solanki**
- (b) Phone No. Department : Nil
- (c) Residence : Nil
- (d) E-mail : Nil
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Zoology as a post-graduate department came into existence on 11th February 2005 and the first batch of M.Sc. students was admitted in academic session beginning 2006 and graduated in the year 2008. The syllabus of M.Sc. course is framed based on UGC CBCS guidelines. The Department offers P.G., M.Phil. and Ph.D. courses with an intake capacity of 30 in PG course and 5 in M.Phil. The syllabus of MSc course is strictly framed on the UGC guidelines. The Research Areas include Cancer and Molecular Biology, Conservation Biology, Entomology, Developmental Biology, Genetics, Chronobiology and Reproductive Biology. The Department at present has 2 Professors, 0 Associate Professor and 5 Assistant Professors. The Non -teaching Staff include, Senior Technical Assistant, Technical Assistant, Lower Division Clerk, Laboratory Attendant and a Peon. The course for MSc is based on choice based credit system (CBCS) and comprises of four semesters of six months duration each. The whole course has been allocated 88 credits and consists of 20 theory papers including dissertation out of which four papers consists of specialization courses with six alternate choices, four papers as foundation courses with one open elective course. The Department has thirty seats in MSc programme.

Department has sanctioned special grant under DST-FIST programme. The department is maintaining a modern animal house, tissue culture facilities, and good museum. Department has procured state of art equipments under the DST- FIST to cater to the needs of teaching and research at advance level. Couple of major research project are running in the department.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	G.S. Solanki	Professor, Head	M.Sc. (Agra) Ph.D. (Saurashtra University, Rajkot)	Wildlife & Conservation Biology
2.	G.Gurusubramanian	Professor and	M.Sc (MKU) Ph.D. (Madras)	Entomology & Toxicology
3.	H.T. Lalremsanga	Asst. Professor	M.Sc & Ph. D (NEHU)	Developmental

				Biology
4.	Esther Lalhmingliani	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. (NEHU) Ph.D (MZU)	Genetics & Molecular Phylogeny
5.	Vikas Kumar Roy	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. & Ph.D (BHU)	Mammalian Reproductive Physiology
6.	Zothansiamama	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. (BHU) & Ph.D (MZU)	Molecular Biology
7.	Amit Kumar Trivedi	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. & Ph.D (Lucknow University)	Chronobiology

(b) Nukbe rof Guest faculty : Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 35 (30 + 5 Sponsored Seat)

6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor																	2				2			
Assistant Professor					2	1			1								1				4	1		
Sr. Technical Assistant						1																1		
Laboratory Assistant					1																1			
LDC						1																1		
Peon					1																1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ZOOL/1/FC/01	Biosystematics and Animal behavior	2	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga Dr. Amit Kumar Trivedi
	ZOOL/1/FC/02	Biostatistics and Bioinformatics	2	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian
	ZOOL/1/CC/01	Non-Chordata & Chordata	4	Dr. Vikas Kumar Roy
	ZOOL/1/CC/02	Cell Biology	5	Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani Dr. Zothansiamama
	ZOOL/1/CC/03	Biochemistry	5	Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani Dr. Zothansiamama

	ZOOL/1/CC/04	Animal Physiology	4	Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani Dr. Vikas Kumar Roy Dr. Zothansياما
--	--------------	-------------------	---	--

				Total Credit: 22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ZOOL/2/FC/03	Entomology and Parasitology	2	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian
	ZOOL/2/FC/04	Immunology	2	Dr. Zothansياما
	ZOOL/2/CC/05	Molecular Biology	4	Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani
	ZOOL/2/CC/06	Developmental Biology	4	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga
	ZOOL/2/CC/07	Endocrinology	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Trivedi
	ZOOL/2/CC/08	Aquatic and Fish Biology	4	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga
	ZOOL/2/OE/01	Human Health Awareness	2	Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani

				Total Credit: 22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ZOOL/3/CC/09	Ecology and Biodiversity	4	Prof. G.S. Solanki
	ZOOL/3/CC/10	Genetics and Evolution	4	Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani Dr. Zothansياما
	ZOOL/3/SC/01	Conservation Biology-I	6	Prof. G.S. Solanki
	ZOOL/3/SC/02	Conservation Biology-II	6	Prof. G.S. Solanki
	ZOOL/3/SC/03	Metagenomics and Toxicogenomics-I	6	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian
	ZOOL/3/SC/04	Metagenomics and Toxicogenomics-II	6	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian
	ZOOL/3/SC/05	Mammalian Reproductive Physiology-I	6	Dr. Vikas Kumar Roy
	ZOOL/3/SC/06	Mammalian Reproductive Physiology-II	6	Dr. Vikas Kumar Roy
	ZOOL/3/SC/07	Chronobiology-I	6	Dr. Amit Kumar Trivedi
	ZOOL/3/SC/08	Chronobiology-II	6	Dr. Amit Kumar Trivedi
	ZOOL/3/SC/09	Cancer Biology and Toxicology-I	6	Dr. Zothansياما Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani
	ZOOL/3/SC/10	Cancer Biology and Toxicology-II	6	Dr. Zothansياما Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani
	ZOOL/3/SC/11	Developmental Biology and Herpatology-I	6	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga
ZOOL/3/SC/12	Developmental Biology and Herpatology-II	6	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga	
	ZOOL/3/OE/02	Aquaculture	2	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga

				Total Credit: 22
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ZOOL/4/SC/13	Conservation Biology-III	6	Prof. G.S. Solanki
	ZOOL/4/SC/14	Conservation Biology-IV	6	Prof. G.S. Solanki
	ZOOL/4/SC/15	Metagenomics and Toxicogenomics-III	6	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian
	ZOOL/4/SC/16	Metagenomics and Toxicogenomics-IV	6	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian
	ZOOL/4/SC/17	Mammalian Reproductive Physiology-III	6	Dr. Vikas Kumar Roy
	ZOOL/4/SC/18	Mammalian Reproductive Physiology-IV	6	Dr. Vikas Kumar Roy
	ZOOL/4/SC/19	Chronobiology-III	6	Dr. Amit Kumar Trivedi
	ZOOL/4/SC/20	Chronobiology-IV	6	Dr. Amit Kumar Trivedi
	ZOOL/4/SC/21	Cancer Biology and Toxicology-III	6	Dr. Zothansياما Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani
	ZOOL/4/SC/22	Cancer Biology and Toxicology-IV	6	Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani Dr. Zothansياما
	ZOOL/4/SC/23	Developmental Biology and Herpatology-III	6	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga
	ZOOL/4/SC/24	Developmental Biology and Herpatology-IV	6	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga
ZOOL/4/CC/11	Dissertation	10	All Faculty	

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Paper LS-601 : Research Methodology	Compulsory	5	All the Faculty members
Paper LS-602 : Instrumentation:Tools and Techniques	Compulsory	5	All the Faculty members
Wild life Ecology and Conservation Biology	Optional	5	Prof. G. S. Solanki
Entomology and Toxicology	Optional	5	Prof. G.Gurusubramanian
Reproductive Biology	Optional	5	Dr. V. K. Roy
Chronobiology and Endocrinology	Optional	5	Dr. A. K. Trivedi
Developmental Biology	Optional	5	Dr.H.T.Lalremsanga
Cancer and Molecular Biology	Optional	5	Dr.Zothansياما

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Paper LS-601 : Research Methodology	Compulsory	5	All faculty members
Paper LS-602 : Instrumentation:Tools and techniques	Compulsory	5	All faculty members
Paper LS-603	Optional Papers	5	Dr. Zothansياما
Wild life Ecology and conservation Biology		5	Prof. G. S. Solanki
Entomology and Toxicology		5	Prof. G.Gurusubramanian
Reproductive Biology		5	Dr. V. K. Roy
Chronobiology and Endocrinology		5	Dr. A. K. Trivedi
Developmental Biology		5	Dr.H.T.Lalremsanga
Cancer and Molecular Biology		5	Dr.Zothansياما

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Botany	Chemistry
Biotechnology	Forestry
	Environmental Sciences

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.			12	14	2			2	14	16
	IV Sem.			11	14		1		2	11	17
3.	M.Phil.			1	1		1				3
4.	Ph.D.			4	13	2					19

(b) Students Support and progress :

- (i) No. of Student outside the state : 18 Male : 8 Female : 10
(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : _____ Female : _____
(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 75%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division				
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Fail	Pass%
M.Sc. IV Semester	27	1	21	3	2	92.59%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil**(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil****10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:**

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	HT. Decemson	MZU/Ph.D. 1110 of 03.05.2018	Nutritional Ecology Of Assamese Macaque (<i>Macaca assamensis</i>) And Capped Langur (<i>Trachypithecus pileatus</i>) In Tiger Reserve, Mizoram, India	Prof. G.S.Solanki, Supervisor H.T.lalremsanga Joint supervisor
2.	Meesala Krishna Murthy	MZU/Ph.D./1106 of 03.05.2018	Molecular Phylogeny of Longhorn Beetles from Northeast India Inferred by Metabarcoding and Mitochondrial Metagenomics.	Prof. G.Gurusubramanian Supervisor
3.	Bidanchi R. Momin	MZU/Ph.D./1106 of 03.05.2018	Biological fingerprinting and therapeutic efficacy of <i>Lannea coromandelica</i> and <i>Trevelia palmata</i> in trinitrobenzene sulfonic induced ulcerative colitis rat model.	Prof. G.Gurusubramanian Supervisor
4.	Indira Sonar	MZU/P.hD./1178 of 18.10.2018	Characterization of soil arthropod communities in natural forest and shifting cultivation using DNA Barcoding approach	Prof. G.Gurusubramanian Supervisor
5.	H.C. Lalramnghaki	MZU/Ph.D./1130 of 03.05.2018	Molecular Characterization and Evaluation of Locally Isolated Entomopathogenic against Major Insect Pests in Mizoram, India	Dr.H.T.Lalremsanga Supervisor Dr.Lalramliana Joint Supervisor
6.	B. Lalnghahpuii	MZU/Ph.D./1255 of 01.08.2018	Morphological and molecular characterization of Geometrid moths (Lepidoptera:Geometridae) in Mizoram, Northeast India	Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani Supervisor
7.	Lalthansangi	MZU/Ph.D./1256 of 01.08.2018	Evaluation of wound healing and antibacterial activity of <i>Lindernia ruellioides</i> (Colsm.) Pennell extracts in Wistar albino	Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani Supervisor

			rats	
8.	C. Lalmuansangi	MZU/Ph.D./1107 of 03.05.2018	Evaluation of anti-cancer activity of <i>Stemona tuberosa</i> Lour.	Dr. Zothansياما Supervisor
9.	Marina Lalremruati	MZU/Ph.D./1108 of 03.05.2018	Investigation of anti-carcinogenic activities of <i>Mussaenda macrophylla</i> Wall. (Family: Rubiaceae)	Dr. Zothansياما Supervisor
10.	Mary Zosangzuali	MZU/Ph.D./1109 of 03.05.2018	Studies on genotoxicity and antioxidant status in the peripheral blood lymphocytes of individuals occupationally exposed to ionizing radiations.	Dr. Zothansياما Supervisor
11.	J.Lalremruati	MZU/P.hD/1129 of 03.05.2018	Daily and Seasonal sleep Patterns in school Students	Dr. Amit Kumar Trivedi Supervisor

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil.programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Malsawmdawngzuali Tara	MZU/M.Phil./531 of 17.05.2019	Diverse effects of degree of urbinaization and forest size on beetles diversity and species composition in Aizawl,Mizoram	Prof. G.Gurusubramanian Supervisor
2.	Lalbiakzuala	MZU/M.Phil./529 of 17.05.2019	Study on the morphology, distribution and phylogenetic status of the genus <i>Bungarus</i> (Reptilia:Serpentes:Elapidae) in Mizoram,India	Dr.H.T.Lalremsanga Supervisor
3.	Pratima Khandayataray	MZU/M.Phil./530 of 17.05.2019	Induction of vitellogenin gene expression as a marker to assess the reproductive toxicity effects of di(2-rthylhexyl) phthalate (DEPH) in <i>Bombyx mori</i>	Prof. G.Gurusubramanian Supervisor

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
G.S. Solanki	Professor												2	1	1					3	1
G.Gurusubramanian	Professor			1				1		2			1		1	1	3		1	5	

H.T. Lalremsanga	Asst. Professor			1						1			1	2					1	2
Vikash Kumar Roy	Asst. Professor												1	1					1	1
Amit Kumar Trivedi	Asst. Professor													2						2
Dr. Zothansiamia	Asst. Professor													3						3
Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani	Asst. Professor													2						2

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Bidanchi R. Momin	MZU/M.phil/394 of 26.5.2017	Gonado-protective effect of ellagic acid in Cadmium induced testicular toxicity in Wistar albino rats	Prof. G.Gurusubramanian Supervisor
2.	Meesala Krishna Murthy	MZU/M.Phil/397 of dt. 26.5.2017	Health risk assessment of tobacco users among Mizo population	Prof. G.Gurusubramanian Supervisor
3.	Lalrinzuali Sailo	MZU/M.Phil/346 of 346 of 22.04.2016	Ameliorative role of carnitine on monosodium glutamate induced testicular toxicity in Wistar albino rats.	Prof. G.Gurusubramanian Supervisor
4.	Bijoy Krishna Borah	MZU/P.hD./928 of 22.04.2016	Seasonality in reproduction in terai tree frog (<i>Polypedates teraiensis</i>) at Aizawl, Mizoram	Dr. Amit Kumar Trivedi Supervisor
5.	Sanasam Sanjeev	MZU/P.hD./728 of 22.05.2015	Evaluation of Diosgenin on Ovarian function in Mice	Prof. G.Gurusubramanian Supervisor
6.	Ram Chandra Kandel	MZU/P.hD./800 of 22.05.2015	Ecological and behavioral studies on asian wild buffaloes (<i>bubalus bubalis arnee</i> linn.) At koshi tappu wildlife reserve, Nepal	Prof. G.S.Solanki, Supervisor
7.	J.Lalremruati	MZU/M.phil./396 of 26.05.2017	Study of biological rhythms in patients suffering from upper intestinal cancer	Dr. Amit Kumar Trivedi Supervisor

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D.degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	
Course	Ph.D.				1	9	10						1			1

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	3
Staff Training conducted by the University	1

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. G.S.Solanki	1	1		1	3
2	Dr. A K Trivedi	3	1			4
3	Dr. Zothansياما	1	1		3	5
4	Dr. H.T.Lalremsanga	1	1		7	9
5	Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani		1		2	3

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		01			
Sponsoring Agencies					

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil**18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)****19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:**

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Research Project	3 yrs.	G.B.Pant national Institute of Himalyan Environment and Sustainable Development,Almora	Rs. 90,96,560	Rs. 33,21,600
Evaluation of the anticarcinogenicactivities of <i>Mussaendamacrophylla</i> Wall. (Family: Rubiaceae)	1 yr	DST, Government of Mizoram	1.3 lakh	Yes
Study of Health Hazards of Cell Tower Radiations and	1 yr	DST, Government of Mizoram	1.2 lakh	Yes

Mobile Phone usage in particular to DNA damage (Micronuclei formation)				
Biological fingerprinting of Mizo folklore plants (<i>Lanneacoromandelica</i> (Houtt.) Merr. and <i>Trevelia palmata</i> Roxb.) and their therapeutic efficacy on modulation of cytokines, oxidant stress, transcription factors and apoptosis in TNBS-induced ulcerative colitis rat model File No. BT/PR24505/NER/95/747/2017 dt. 20/09/2018	2018-2021	DBT, New Delhi	Rs. 85.678 lakhs	Yes
Molecular Phylogeny of Longhorn Beetles from Northeast India Inferred by Complete Mitochondrial Genome using Nanopore Sequencing. No. Emr/2017/001607 Science & Engineering Research Board (SERB) dt. 10/01/2018	2018-2021	SERB, DST, New Delhi	Rs. 53.666 lakhs	Yes
Exploring diversity, genomic and transcriptome profiling and phytosemiochemicals of banana pest complex in NE region- An ecological and molecular approach. No. DBT-NER/AGRI/33/2016/GP2 dt. 22/03/2018	2018-2021	DBT, New Delhi	Rs. 46.54 lakhs	Yes
PI: DST-FIST 2017 program. Level - 0, No. SR/FST/LS-I/2017/15 (C) dt. 6 September, 2018	2018-2023	DBT, New Delhi	Rs.100 lakhs	Yes
Influence of shifting cultivation practices on soil arthropods distribution, abundance and diversity in Mizoram: validation through Foldscape tool No. BT/IN/Indo-US/Foldscape/39/2015 dt. 20.03.2018	2018-2019	Indo-USA - DBT, New Delhi	Rs.8.00 lakhs	Yes

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (*Details in Annexure I*)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	29	4	2
Authored Books		6	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil

(b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil

- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

1. **Name of School** : **School of Physical Sciences**
2. **Name of the Dean** : Prof.Zaithanzauva Pachuau
3. **Contact Details** :
- i) Office Phone : Nil
- ii) Residence Phone No. : Nil
- iii) Mobile Phone No. : +919862770341
- iv) Fax No. : Nil
- v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : mzut032@mzu.edu.in
zaiapach14@gmail.com

4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report**

(Local / Full Board): 2 (Two)

22nd School Board Meeting (Full) : 24.04.2018

23rd School Board Meeting (Local) : 25.10.2018

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board :**

Names	University / Institute
Prof. Y.N.Tiwari	Department of Physics, NEHU, Shillong.
Prof. K.Goswami (Retd. Professor)	Jadavpur University, Resi-Block-1, Flat 1, Belgachia Vila Housing Estate, Kolkata
Prof. B.C.Gowsami	Department of Chemistry, Gauhati University, Guwahati
Dr. A.K.Mishra	Department of Chemistry, Indian Institute of Madras, Chennai, Tamil Nadu
Prof. A.K.Srivastava (Retd. Professor)	Dept. of Mathematics, Faculty Science, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi.

6. **Brief Introduction about the School :**

The School of Physical Sciences became functional (phase wise) during the Xth Plan period and has, at present, 3 PG departments. Teaching in the Department of Physics commenced from academic session 2003 – 2004, Chemistry: 2006 – 2007 and Mathematics & Computer Science: 2007 – 2008. All PG courses have been framed as per UGC model syllabus/CBCS guidelines in this regard. Full-fledged Ph.D. programme commenced from academic session 2007-08. No. of Students, Ph.D Scholars, Ph.D awarded under the School of Physical Sciences, Mizoram University as on 30.03.2019:

Name of Department	No. of Students (current session)	No. of Ph.D Scholars (current session)	No. of Ph.D awarded
Physics	29+30=59	22	28
Chemistry	28+35=63	26	18
Mathematics & Computer Science	36+37=73	15	11
	195	63	57

1. **Name of the School** : **School of Physical Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : Department of Chemistry
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2006
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2006
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Professor Diwakar Tiwari
- (b) Phone No. Department : Nil
- (c) Residence : 9862323015
- (d) Email : diw_tiwari@yahoo.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. **Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Chemistry, Mizoram University was started August 2006 with the aim of providing advanced Post Graduate (PG) and Ph.D. degree programs in Chemistry subsequently the 13 batches of M.Sc. are passed out and till now 18 Ph.D. students awarded Ph.D. degrees. The PG program offers all the major specializations in chemistry viz., Physical, Inorganic, Organic and Analytical Chemistry. The courses are designed with Foundations Courses + Core Courses + Specialization Courses + Open Electives as per the guidelines of the Mizoram University Choice Based Credit System (CBCS). Some of the courses offered (open electives) by the department are useful/interesting to the students of other departments/schools as well, which they find as exciting and job-oriented in nature. The Department is greatly supported by the DST-FIST. The present intake of PG students is 36. The Ph.D. program is offered in various thrust areas of chemistry based on the research interests of existing faculties. Department has signed International MoUs with the Korean Universities viz., Catholic Kwandong University, Gangneung Korea and Hallym University, Chuncheon, Korea. This strengthens the Research Activities in the Department. Currently, all possible efforts are being made to develop this department as a state-of-the-art facility centre in chemical/physical sciences in the North-East region. The Department has recently started the Post Graduate Diploma programme in Instrumental Techniques.

4. **(a)Position of Teaching Faculty:**

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Diwakar Tiwari	Professor	M.Sc. (R.D.V.V., Jabalpur) Ph.D. (B.H.U., Varanasi)	Physical/ Nuclear/Environmental Chemistry
2	Muthukumaran R	Professor	M.Sc. (Madurai Kamaraj University) Ph.D. (IIT, Madras)	Bimolecular Spectroscopy/ Biochemistry
3	N. Mohondas	Assistant	M.Sc. (Manipur	Electro

	Singh	Professor	University, Imphal) Ph.D. (Manipur University, Imphal)	Chemistry/Physical Chemistry
4	Zodinpuia Pachuau	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (N.E.H.U., Shillong) Ph.D. (N.E.H.U., Shillong)	Theoretical Organic Chemistry
5	Ved Prakash Singh	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (BHU, Varanasi) Ph.D. (BHU, Varanasi)	Organic Chemistry/Medicinal Chemistry
6	Ayekpam Bimolini Devi	Assistant Professor	M. Sc. (Manipur University, Imphal) Ph. D. (Manipur University, Imphal)	Inorganic Chemistry

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
	N/A		

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil5. **Student Intake Capacity** : 366. **Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor																	2				2			
Asst. Professor	1				1					1	1									3	1			
Sr.Tech. Assistant										1										1				
Tech. Assistant					1															1				
Lab. Assistant					1															1				
LDC								1															1	
Peon					1															1				

7. **(a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :**

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	CHEM/1/FC/01	Basics of Analytical Chemistry	2	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh
	CHEM/1/FC/02	Basics of Inorganic Chemistry	2	Dr. A. Bimolini Devi
	CHEM/1/CC/01	Analytical Chemistry	2	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari

	CHEM/1/CC/02	Organic Chemistry	3	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau
	CHEM/1/CC/03	Physical Chemistry	3	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
	CHEM/1/CC/04	Quantum Chemistry and Bonding theory	4	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
	CHEM/1/CC/05	Laboratory work-I (organic)	6	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau Dr. Ved Prakash Singh

				Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
	Code	Course Title	Credit	
II Semester	CHEM/2/FC/03	Basics of Green Chemistry and Polymer Science	2	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau Dr. Ved Prakash Singh
	CHEM/2/FC/04	Group Theory	2	N. Mohondas Singh
	CHEM/2/CC/06	Environmental Chemistry	3	Diwakar Tiwari
	CHEM/2/CC/07	Inorganic Chemistry	3	Dr. A. Bimolini Devi Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
	CHEM/2/CC/08	Molecular Spectroscopy	4	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
	CHEM/2/OE/01	Open Elective-I	2	Ved Prakash Singh
	CHEM/2/CC/09	Laboratory work-II (Inorganic)	6	N. Mohondas Singh & Ayekpam Bimolini Devi

				Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
	Code	Course Title	Credit	
III Semester	CHEM/3/CC/10	Biological Chemistry	3	Prof. Muthukumaran R. Dr. A. Bimolini Devi
	CHEM/3/CC/11	Materials Chemistry	3	Dr. A. Bimolini Devi
	CHEM/3/SC/01(P)	Chemical Kinetic	4	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
	CHEM/3/SC/01(O)	Reaction Mechanism and Stereochemistry	4	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh
	CHEM/3/SC/01(I)	Selected Topics in Inorganic Chemistry-I	4	Dr. A. Bimolini Devi
	CHEM/3/SC/02(P)	Nuclear Chemistry	4	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
	CHEM/3/SC/02(O)	Application of Molecular Spectroscopy to Organic Compounds	4	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau
	CHEM/3/SC/02(I)	Bio-Inorganic Chemistry	4	Prof. Muthukumaran R.
	CHEM/3/OE/02	Open Elective-II	2	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
	CHEM/3/CC/12	Laboratory work-III (Physical)	6	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh Prof. Diwakar Tiwari

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
IV Semester	CHEM/4/CC/13	Instrumentation Techniques	3	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
	CHEM/4/CC/14	Theoretical and Computational Chemistry	2	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau
	CHEM/4/SC/03(P)	Photochemistry	4	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
	CHEM/4/SC/03(O)	Selected Topics in Organic Chemistry	4	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau
	CHEM/4/SC/03(I)	Structural Methods in Inorganic Chemistry	4	Prof. Muthukumaran R.
	CHEM/4/SC/04(P)	Physical Methods in Chemistry	4	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
	CHEM/4/SC/04(O)	Reagents and Organic Synthesis	4	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh
	CHEM/4/SC/04(I)	Selected Topics in Inorganic Chemistry-II	4	Dr. A. bimolini Devi
	CHEM/4/CC/15	Laboratory work-IV (Nuclear & Environmental Chemistry)	2	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari Dr. A. Bimolini Devi
	CHEM/4/CC/16	Project Work in Chemistry	7	All faculty

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for PGDIT programme :

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
I Semester	CHEM/PGDIT/1/CC/01	Basics of Analytical Chemistry	4	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh
	CHEM/PGDIT/1/CC/02	Instrumental Technique-I	4	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
	CHEM/PGDIT/1/CC/03	Environmental Chemistry	4	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
	CHEM/PGDIT/1/CC/04	Laboratory Work-I	5	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh Dr. A. Bimolini Devi
	CHEM/PGDIT/1/CC/05	Laboratory Work -II	5	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
II Semester	CHEM/PGDIT/2/CC/06	Instrumental Technique-II	4	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
	CHEM/PGDIT/2/CC/07	Instrumental Technique - III	4	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau
	CHEM/PGDIT/2/CC/08	Instrumental Technique - IV	4	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari

	CHEM/PGDIT/2/CC /09	Laboratory Work-III	5	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh Dr. A.
	CHEM/PGDIT/2/CC /10	Laboratory Work-IV	4	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh Dr. Ved Prakash Singh

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Ph. D. Course Work	Compulsory : MCH-811 Research	4	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
	Methodology MCH-812: Experimental Chemistry	4	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
	MCH 813: Specialization wise	4	All faculty

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Physics	Geology
Mathematics	Environmental Science
	HAMP
	Botany

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	I Sem.	-	-	8	12	4	3	6	2	18	17
	II Sem.	-	-	8	12	4	3	6	2	18	17
	III Sem.	2	-	7	8	3	3	5	-	17	11
	IV Sem.	2	-	7	8	3	3	4	-	16	11
3.	PGDIT I Sem.			2	1				2		5
4.	M.Phil.										
5.	Ph.D.	1	-	14	4	-	-	6	2	21	6

(b) Students Support and progress :

- (i) No. of Student outside the state : 44 Male : 32 Female : 14
(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : _____ Female : _____
(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 91

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.Sc. I Semester	35	8.57	51.43		60
M.Sc. III Semester	28	3.57	64.28		67.85
Ph. D. Course Work	11		90.90		90.90

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report :

General Study Tour conducted by Department of Chemistry, Mizoram University visited Mumbai and Kolkatta during 12.01.2019 – 30.01.2019 under the Escort Teacher, Dr. Ayeakpam Bimolibni Devi, Assistant Professor(Ref. No. 2/04/S/.Tour/MZU/DSW/40).

(f) PGDIT Students“study Tour/CSST:

General Study Tour conducted by Department of Chemistry, Mizoram University visited Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics, Kolkatta during 20-27 January 2019 under the Escort Teacher, **Dr. N. Mohondas Singh**, Assistant Professor and Students attended one-week (21-26, January 2019) exhausted hands on training program on Instrumental Techniques at Chemical Sciences Division, SNIP, Kolkatta (Order No. 81/CSST/2017-18/MZU-FIN: Dated, the 18th December, 2018).

(g) Achievement of students if any, under year of report :

Students of Chemistry received **First Prize** in Blood Donation organized by the **Red Ribbon Club**, MZU

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Ngainunsiami	MZU/Ph.D/1104 of 13.04.2018	Magnetized reduced graphene Oxide-Clay Nanocomposite in the remediation of aquatic environment contaminated with arsenic and fluoride	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
2	Himangshu Dihingia	MZU/Ph.D/1103 of 13.04.2018	Photo-mediated Fenton-like process in the removal of micro-pollutants from aqueous solutions using hihly active Nano-catalyst	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
3	Levia Lalthazuala	MZU/Ph.D./1248 of 10.08.2018	Efficient use of ferrate(VI) in the degradation of pharmaceuticals and personal care products from aqueous solutions	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
4	Ricky Lalawmpuia	MZU/Ph.D./1247 of 10.08.2018	Synthesis of metal organic framework (MOF) in selective sensor development	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari

			for trace detection of arsenic and some micro-pollutants	
5	C.V.L. Hmingmawia	MZU/Ph.D./1247 of 10.08.2018	Photocatalytic splitting of water for hydrogen production using thin films fabricated with hybrid materials	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
6	Sarikokba	MZU/Ph.D./1176 of 09.08.2018	Nano-composite materials precursor to chitosan in the development of sensors: Detection of micro-pollutants and heavy metal toxic ions from aqueous solutions	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
7	Lalrinawma Zote	MZU/Ph.D./1249 of 10.08.2018	Characterization of Betal Nut (Areca catechu) and tobacco (Nicotiana Tabacum) of Mizoram	Prof. Muthukumaran R.
8	Pollab Mohan Konwar	MZU/Ph.D./1254 of 08.08.2018	Carbon based quantum dots: Synthesis, characterization and their applications	Dr. A. Bimolini Devi
9	Laldingluaia Khiangte	MZU/Ph.D./1252 of 16.08.2018	Synthesis and study of novel hybrid molecule	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh
10	Dhritiman Borgohain	MZU/Ph.D./1251 of 08.08.2018	CdS based photocatalyst and its efficiency in the degradation of organic water pollutants	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
11	Samson Lalthmangaihuala	MZU/Ph.D./1223 of 09.08.2018	D-fructose derived aminocatalysts and their application in organic synthesis	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau
12	Brilliant N. Marak	MZU/Ph.D./1253 of 09.08.2018	Design, synthesis and study of bioactive natural product congeners	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh
13	Ananya Buragohain	MZU/Ph.D./1250 of 08.08.2018	Characterization of particulate matter present in tobacco matter and tobacco waste of smokeless tobacco products	Prof. Muthukumaran R.

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.										
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Dr. Diwakar Tiwari	Professor											1		6	2	1					8	2
Dr. Muthukumaran R.	Professor													2	1		2				2	3
Dr. N. Mohondas Singh	Assistant Professor											1				1					2	
Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau	Assistant Professor													2		1					3	

18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)**
19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization : Nil**
20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil**
21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	12	02	
Edited Books / Journals		01	

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):**
 1. Professor Diwakar Tiwari visited Department of Health & Environment, Catholic Kwandong University, Gangneung, Korea as Visiting Professor during the period November 1, 2018 – January 15, 2019.
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : School of Physical Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : Mathematics and Computer Science
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2006
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2007
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Jamal Hussain
- (b) Phone No. Department : 9436352389
- (c) Residence : MZU Quarter, T-13
- (d) E-mail : jamal.mzu@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Mathematics and Computer Science came into existence in the year 2006 with an intake of first batch of Post Graduate students in July, 2007. The faculty members of the Department are specialized in disciplines of Pure and Applied Mathematics and Computer Science. The syllabus has been framed at par with other Universities of the Country and as per UGC model syllabus. Choice Based Credit System (CBCS) is implemented in the year 2012.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Jamal Hussain	Professor	Ph.D., Tezpur University	Mathematical Modeling, Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning
2	Mr. Laltanpuia	Asstant Professor	M.Sc., Delhi University	Real Analysis
3	Dr. Jay Prakash Singh	Asstant Professor	Ph.D., Banaras Hindu University	Differential Geometry
4	Dr. S. Sarat Singh	Asstant Professor	Ph.D., Panjab University	Continuum Mechanics, Differential Equations
5	Mrs. M.Saroja Devi	Asstant Professor	Ph.D., Mizoram University	Differential Geometry
6.	Mr. Sajal Kanti Das	Asstant Professor	M.Sc. (Computer Science), Assam University	Computer Science

b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report: Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. **Student Intake Capacity** : 36

6. **Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department :**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor																	1				1			
Asst. Professor	1	1			1				1								1				4	1		1
Tech. Assistant					1																1			
Lab. Assistant					1																1			
Stenographer						1																1		
Lab. attendant					1																1			
MTS					1																1			

7. (a) **Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :**

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MACS/1/FC/1A	Mathematical Methods	2	Dr. M. Saroja Devi
	MACS/1/FC/1C	Vector Calculus	2	Dr. M. Saroja Devi
	MACS/1/CC/2	Real Analysis	4	Dr. J.P. Singh
	MACS/1/CC/3	Ordinary Differential Equations	4	Dr. S. Sarat Singh
	MACS/1/CC/4	Discrete Mathematics	4	Laltanpuia
	MACS/1/CC/5	Computer Programming and Data Structure	6	Sajal Kanti Das

				Total Credit:22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MACS/2/FC/6 a	Matrix Computations	2	Dr. M. Saroja Devi
	MACS/2/FC/6 b	Probability Theory	2	Dr. M. Saroja Devi
	MACS/2/CC/7	Linear Algebra	4	Prof. Jamal Hussain
	MACS/2/CC/8	Partial Differential Equations	4	Dr. S. Sarat Singh
	MACS/2/CC/9	Topology	4	Laltanpuia
	MACS/2/CC/10	Numerical Analysis and FORTRAN Programming	4	Dr. J.P. Singh
MACS/2/OE/11b	Computer Programming	2	Sajal Kanti Das	

				Total Credit:22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MACS/3/CC/12	Abstract Algebra	4	Dr. J.P. Singh
	MACS/3/CC/13	Functional Analysis	4	Laltanpuia
	MACS/3/CC/14	Complex Analysis	4	Prof. Jamal Hussain
	MACS/3/SC/15c	Numerical Solutions of Differential Equations –I	4	Dr. S. Sarat Singh

	MACS/3/SC/16d	Probability and Statistical Method	4	M. Saroja Devi
	MACS/3/OE/17b	Software Applications	2	Sajal Kanti Das

				Total Credit:22
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MACS/4/CC/18	Mechanics	3	Dr. J.P. Singh
	MACS/4/CC/19	Formal Language and Automata Theory	3	Sajal Kanti Das
	MACS/4/CC/20	Measure and Integration	3	Laltanpuia
	MACS/4/SC/21	Project	5	All Permanent Teachers
	MACS/4/SC/22c	Numerical Solutions of Differential Geometry-II	4	Dr. S. Sarat Singh
	MACS/4/SC/23d	Optimization Techniques	4	Dr. M. Saroja Devi

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
MACS/711 : Research Methodology (Presentation)	Compulsory	4	Dr. Jamal Hussain Dr. J.P. Singh
MACS/712 : Programming Languages & Applications (Presentation)	Compulsory	4	Dr. S.S. Singh
MACS/713a : Mathematical Modeling	Optional	4	Dr. Jamal Hussain
MACS713(F) : Network Security : Intrusion Detection Systems	Optional	4	Dr. Jamal Hussain

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : N.A.**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:**

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Physics	Economics
Chemistry	Biotechnology
Information Technology	Environmental Science

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.			22	13			1	1	23	14
	IV Sem.			25	9	1		1		27	9
3.	M.Phil.										
4.	Ph.D.										

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 10 Male : 5 Female : 5

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged :

SC		ST		General		OBC		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
			1						

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 80%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.Sc. (Mathematics)	33	15.15%	57.57%	-	72.72%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	C. Lalnunmawii	MZU/Ph.D./1177 of 25.10.2018	Implementaton of Mizo Speech to Text Conversion	Prof. Jamal Hussain

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: N.A.

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.						Ph. D.													
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Dr. Jamal Hussain	Professor											2	1							2	1
Dr. S. Sarat Singh	Asst. Professor											1								1	

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Pranjal kalita	MZU/Ph.D. 677 of 16.05.2013	Developing Network Intrusion Detection Systems Using Data Cube and Association Rule	Prof. Jamal Hussain

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D.degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	M. Saroja Devi	Ph.D. Regist. no. is MZU/PH.D./388 of 07.06.2011	Certain Differentiable Structures on a Manifold	Dr. J.P. Singh

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	
Course																
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/ financial support received by students/scholars	MZU-UGC Fellowship											1	1			1
	Tribal Scholarship				45	18	63								45	18
	National Fellowship for Schedule Tribe				1	1	2								1	1
	Junior Research Fellowship				2		2								2	

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	2
HRD programme	3
Staff Training conducted by the University	1
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	2

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. Jamal Hussain	1				1
2	Dr. SS Singh			1	1	2

3	Dr. M. Saroja Devi			1	1	2
4	Sajal Kanti Das	2			2	4

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number			1		
Sponsoring Agencies			MZU & Telecom Centers of Excellence		

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	8		
Edited Books / Journals	1		

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil

(b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

- 1. Name of the School : School of Physical Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : Department of Physics
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2003
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2003
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. R.C. Tiwari
- (b) Phone No. Department : 9862300514
- (c) Residence : 0389-2316981
- (d) E-mail : ramesh_mzu@rediffmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : 2330522

3. Brief Introduction :

The Physics Department was the first to be started under the School of Physical Sciences in 2003 with Prof. D.K. Bhattacharjee as the first HoD, with Guest Lecturers. From the year 2007, the Department had its permanent Faculty and presently, there are 8 Faculty members including two Faculty on contract. At present, M.Sc. (Physics) program has specializations from the third semester in the fields of Electronics and Laser Spectroscopy. The Department also supports academically the B.Tech. (IT/ECE/CE/EE/Civil Engg.) Programmes, under the SET, Mizoram University.

So far, four (04) students have qualified for JRF/NET and one (01) student have qualified for SLET. Four semester CBCS pattern M.Sc. program is being conducted by the Department, with approved student strength of 30 and a good student-teacher ratio to enable personal attention to all students. The Department also provides Ph.D. program in the fields of Theoretical & Experimental Condensed Matter, Nuclear Physics, Radiation Physics, Solid State Electronics, Laser and Spectroscopy and Nanomaterials. The Department also conducts PhD Course Work as per the requirement of the UGC Regulations, 2009 for the research scholars. The Department has been actively taking part in the Orientation Courses/Refresher Courses conducted by the HRDC, Mizoram University time to time.

The PG teaching activities of the Department was funded during 2007-2012 by DST through FIST-School Level. Most of the Faculty members have individual projects with funding agencies such as DST, CSIR, UGC, Ministry of Earth Sciences, Govt. of India, DAE(BRNS) etc, adding to the research profile of the Department. Two faculty members had filed 03 Patents. Recently, department has received financial assistance of Rs.160 lakhs under Departmental DST-FIST (Level-1) during 2018-2022.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. R.C. Tiwari	Professor & Head	M.Sc. Ph.D. Avadh University, Faizabad	Electroluminescence Studies

2	Dr. Zaithanzauva Pachuau	Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (NEHU, Shillong)	Condensed Matter Physics (Theoretical)
3	Dr. Suman Rai	Professor	M.Sc. (Garhwal University, Srinagar) Ph.D. (BHU, Varanasi)	Laser Physics
4	Dr. Hranghmingthanga	Asst.Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (NEHU, Shillong)	Laser Raman Spectroscopy
5	Dr. B.Lalremruata	Asst.Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (Pune University)	Nuclear Physics
6	Dr.Lalthakimi Zadeng	Asst.Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (Assam University)	Condensed Matter Physics

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. Andrew Lungtiawia Fanai	Ph.D.	Spectroscopy
2.	Dr. N. Malsawmtluangi	Ph.D.	High Energy Physics

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil**5. Student Intake Capacity** : 30**6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department :**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor					1												3				4			
Asst. Professor					2	1															2	1		
Tech. Assistant					1	1															1	1		
LDC						1																1		
Peon					1																1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PHY/1/CC/01	Mathematical Methods	4	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau
	PHY/1/CC/02	Classical Mechanics	4	Dr. Hranghmingthanga
	PHY/1/CC/03	Electronics and Instrumentation	4	Prof. R.C. Tiwari
	PHY/1/FC/04(a)	Environmental Physics	2	Dr. Andrew Lungtiawia Fanai
	PHY/1/FC/04(b)	Basic Mathematical Physics	2	Dr. Andrew Lungtiawia Fanai
	PHY/1/CC/05	Laboratory-I (A&B)	6	Dr. B. Lalremruata Dr. Andrew Lungtiawia Fanai

				Total Credit:24
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PHY/2/CC/06	Quantum Mechanics-I	4	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng Dr. Andrew Lungtiawia Fanai
	PHY/2/CC/07	Condensed Matter Physics	3	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachauu Dr. N. Malsawmtluangi
	PHY/2/CC/08	Computational Technique	3	Dr. B. Lalremruata Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng
	PHY/2/FC/09(b)	EOptoelectronics	2	Dr. N. Malsawmtluangi
	PHY/2/FC/09(c)	Electromagnetism	4	Dr. Hranghmingthanga Dr. Andrew Lungtiawia Fanai
	PHY/2/CC/10	Laboratory-II (Core Lab)	3	Dr. B. Lalremruata Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng
	PHY/2/CC/11	Laboratory-III(Computer Lab)	3	Dr. B. Lalremruata Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng
	PHY/2/CC/12(b)	Electronic Devices	2	Prof. R.C. Tiwari

				Total Credit:29
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PHY/3/CC/13	Atomic and Molecular Physics	3	Prof. Suman Rai
	PHY/3/CC/14	Quantum Mechanics-II	3	Prof. R.K. Thapa
	PHY/3/CC/15	Electrodynamics	3	Dr. B. Lalremruata
	PHY/3/SC/16	<i>Specialization Course-I</i> b) Adv. Electronics-I c) Laser & Spectroscopy-I	6	Prof. R.C. Tiwari Prof. Suman Rai
	PHY/3/SC/17	<i>Specialization Course-II</i> b) Adv. Electronics-II c) Laser & Spectroscopy-II	6	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachauu Dr. Hranghmingthanga
	PHY/3/CC/18	Laboratory-IV	6	Dr. Hranghmingthanga Dr. Andrew Lungtiawia
	PHY/3/SC/19	Laboratory-V (Specialization Lab)	6	Prof. R.C. Tiwari Prof. Suman Rai Dr. Hranghmingthanga
	PHY/3/OE/20(a)	Radiation Physics	2	Dr. B. Lalremruata

				Total Credit:26
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PHY/4/CC/21	Statistical Physics	4	Dr. Hranghmingthanga Dr. N. Malsawmtluangi
	PHY/4/CC/22	Nuclear and Particle Physics	4	Dr. B. Lalremruata
	PHY/4/SC/23	<i>Specialization Course-III</i> b) Adv. Electronics-III c) Laser & Spectroscopy-III	6	Prof. R.C. Tiwari Dr. Hranghmingthanga
	PHY/4/SC/24	<i>Specialization Course-IV</i> b) Adv. Electronics-IV c) Laser & Spectroscopy-IV	6	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachauu Prof. Suman Rai
	PHY/4/SC/25	Laboratory-VI (Spl.Lab)	6	Prof. R.C. Tiwari Prof. Suman Rai
	PHY/4/CC/26	Project Works		All Faculty

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
PHY/501	Research Methodology	4	Prof. R.K. Thapa
PHY/502	Experimental Methods	2 2	Dr. B. Lalremruata Prof. Suman Rai
PHY/503	Optional Paper	4	Concerned Supervisor

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : N.A.**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:**

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Mathematics	History
Chemistry	
Computer Science & Information Technology	
Geology	
Environmental Science	

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.			23	4		1	1	1	24	6
	IV Sem.	1		23	3	2				26	3
3.	M.Phil.										
4.	Ph.D.			13	5	2		1		16	5

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 12 Male : 9 Female : 3

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Female :

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 90**(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:**

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Semester	30	16	10	1	90%
III Semester	29	11	13	3	93.1%
Ph.D Course Work	6	1	3	2	100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Study Tour**(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil**

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Lalrinkima Siakeng	MZU/Ph.D/1261 of 14/08/2018	Study of Surface Half-Metallicity of Full-Heusler Compounds Using <i>Ab Initio</i> Approach	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng Jt. Supervisor: Dr. Dibya Prakash Rai
2	J. Lalramnghaka	MZU/Ph.D/1267 of 20.08.2018	Determination of Kerosene In Gasoline Fuel and its Impact on Vehicular Engine Emission	Dr. Hranghmingthanga
3	Zomuanpuii Renthlei	MZU/Ph.D/1265 of 14/08/2018	Study of Selected Binary and Ternary Compounds Used for Solar Cell Materials	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau
4	Lalrinpuii	MZU/Ph.D/1262 of 14/08/2018	Green's Function Technique for Photofield Emission Applied to Some Metals and Semiconductor Compounds	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng Jt. Supervisor: Dr. Gunakar Das
5	Kamal Bhujel	MZU/Ph.D/1246 of 10/08/2018	Synthetic and Characterization of Lead-Free Perovskite Films for Photovoltaic Applications	Prof. Suman Rai Jt. Supervisor : Dr. N. SurajKumar Singh
6	Vanzarmwii	MZU/Ph.D/1263 of 16/08/2018	Spectral Timing Studies of X-ray Binaries Observed with AstroSat	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil**11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:**

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.						Ph. D.															
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Prof. R.C. Tiwari	Professor												4						1		4	1	
Prof. Zaithanzau va Pachuau	Professor												5	2							5	2	
Prof. Suman Rai	Professor													1	1			1				2	1
Dr. Hranghmingthanga	Assistant Professor												2	1							2	1	
Dr. B. Lalremruata	Assistant Professor												1								1		
Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng	Assistant Professor												1	2							1	2	

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Khimananda Neupane	MZU/Ph.D/871 of 21/04/2016	A Theoretical Study of Structural, Electronic and Optical Properties of ABF ₃ (A,B=Alkali or Alkaline Earth and Transition elements) Type Perovskite by Using FP-LAPW Method	Prof. R.K. Thapa
2.	Himanshu Joshi	MZU/Ph.D/872 of 21/04/2016	Theoretical Investigation of a New Class of Thermoelectric Materials among the Family of Heusler Compounds	Prof. R.K. Thapa
3.	Lalhriatpuia Hnamte	MZU/Ph.D/869 of 21/04/2016	Theoretical Investigation of Electronic and Optical Properties of Double Perovskites AA'BB'O ₆ (A,A'=Alkaline Earth, Transition, Rare Earth and B,B'=Transition Metals)	Prof. R.K. Thapa
4.	Lawrence Zonunmawia Chhangte	MZU/Ph.D/765 of 11/05/2015	Analysis of Radon and Thoron in Dwellings with Special Reference to Saiha and Lawngtlai Districts of Mizoram	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau
5.	Rishi Pal	MZU/Ph.D/559 of 20/05/2013	Analog Circuit Design Using Current Differencing Buffered Amplifier (CDBA) as Active Building Block	Prof. R.C. Tiwari

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D.degree under year of report: N.A.**13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:**

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course															
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students /scholars	National Fellowship for Higher Education for ST students				2	1	2							2	1

14. **Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:** Nil
15. **Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)**

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	3	8		3	14
2	Prof.Zaithanzauva Pachuau	1	2		1	4
3	Dr. B. Lalremruata		2			2
4	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng		2			2

16. **No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:** Nil
17. **No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:** Nil
18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)**
19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:**

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Measurements, EXFOR compilation and theoretical study of nuclear data	Aug. 2012-2017	Board of Research for Nuclear Sciences(BRNS)	Rs. 29.08 lakhs	Yes
Development and Construction of Radio Frequency Ion Source	2018-2021	DST-SERB	Rs. 49,56,428/-	Yes

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST			1	
Total			1	

21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	6	2	
Conference Proceedings	7		

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):**

The Editorial Board of the journal *Acta Geophysica* Springer-Verlag issued a Certificate of appreciation to Prof. R.C. Tiwari for contribution to Review Process. March 2019.

- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year : 2**

1. **Name of School** : **School of Social Sciences (SSS)**
2. **Name of the Dean** : Prof. Lalrintluanga
3. **Contact Details** :
 - i) Office Phone : Nil
 - ii) Residence Phone No. : (0389)2331603
 - iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9436153569
 - iv) Fax No. : Nil
 - v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : luangamzu@yahoo.co.in
czzmzu@gmail.com
4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board) :**
 1. **Local Board** - 1 (held on 3rd October 2018)
 2. **Local Board** - 2 (held on 10th April, 2019)

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board :**

Names	University / Institute
Prof. Jayanti Basu	Dept. of Applied Psychology, University of Calcutta
Prof. Chavva Sheela Rreddy	Indian Institute of Public Administration, Indraprasth Estate, New Delhi
Prof. R.K. Satapathy	Dept. of Political Science, NEHU, Shillong
Prof. Gopalji Mishra	Dept. of Social Work, Assam University, Silchar
Prof. K. Singharoy	IGNOU, New Delhi

6. **Brief Introduction about the School :**

The School consists of the Six Post Graduate Departments namely – Psychology, Public Administration, Political Science, Social Work, History & Ethnography and Sociology, one Undergraduate Department (Law Department, Mizoram University Women Study Centre, Mizoram university Counseling Centre. There are 32 regular faculties under School of Social Sciences (Psychology-5; Public Administration-6, Political Science-7, Social Work-5, History & Ethnography-5 and sociology-4). During this report period 12 Ph.D. degrees, 22 M.Phil. degrees and 195 MA/MSW in the schools were produced and one faculty got promotion from Public Administration department.

During this period, School Board of Social Sciences was convened under the Chairmanship of the Dean of School of Social Sciences (SSS) to frame under graduate, post graduate and M.Phil./Ph.D. courses for the six post graduate departments and the Law department. The first School Board meeting was held on 4th July 2003. The Dean office conducted Head’s meeting six 96) times during the year 2018-2019.

7. Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :

S/N	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer				1						1
2	Multi-Tasking Staff			1						1	
	Total			1	1					1	1

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor						Associate Professor						Assistant Professor																				
	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total		S C		ST		O B C		Gen		Total		SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
Social Work	1				1					M2																				M	1	F	2
Political Science	1		1				1			M	3											1	2	1							M	4	
Public Administration		1	1	1			1			M	2											1		1				1		M	1	F	2
History & Ethnography		1								M	1		2																M	1	F	1	
Psychology		1	3							M	1											1								F	1		
Sociology							1			M	1												2				1		M	2	F	1	

- 1. Name of the School : School of Social Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : History & Ethnography
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002 July
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. K. Robin**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330410
- (c) Residence : Zotlang, Aizawl
- (d) Email : robinkhuhly@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

The department was established in July 2002 as one of the five new Post-graduate departments in the university. The department started functioning effectively from 22 July 2002.

The department offers courses leading to MA, M.Phil, and PhD Degrees. The MA in History covers the major geographical and chronological fields in the discipline ranging from world prehistory to the contemporary period; at the same time emphasis is being laid on Modern Indian History to enable them to demonstrate an understanding of the broad context of human experience as well as a systematic and analytical comprehension of one area of historical concentration. Throughout the two-year M.A. programme, students are comprehensively introduced to the varied themes and methods of reading, writing and interpreting history and in the final semester they get to experience a practical approach to history by undertaking individual and group projects.

Local and regional history continues to be the focus of research in the department. Faculty members supervise researches that place emphasis on interdisciplinary studies.

M.Phil programme was introduced with effect from July, 2013.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. K. Robin	Associate Professor	M.A. (NEHU), Ph.D (MZU)	Modern Indian History
2	Prof. Orestes Rosanga	Head	MA, M.Phil, Ph.D (Delhi University)	Modern India, Modern Europe, Medieval India
3	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo	Associate Professor	MA, Ph.D (NEHU)	Modern Indian History
4	Joseph Lalzarliana	Assistant	M.A. (NEHU)	Ancient India

		Professor		Public History
5	Dr. Hmingthanzuali	Assistant Professor	MA, M.Phil & Ph.D (University of Hyderabad)	Medieval Indian, Gender in History
6	Dr. Khwairakpam Premjit Singh	Assistant Professor	MA (Kurukshetra University) Ph.D (Punjab University)	Modern India, Gender in History

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. Zothanpuii	Ph.D.	History of Medicine Ancient India
2.	Dr. Laithangpuii	Ph.D.	Ancient History Gender History

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil**5. Student Intake Capacity : 45****6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total					
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Professor					1														1			
Assoc. Professor					1														1			
Asst. Professor					2	1	1	2	1										3	1		2
P.A. ✓						1														1		
Peon						1														1		

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 24
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Hist/I/FC/01	Introduction to the Professional World of History	2	Dr. K. Robin
	Hist/I/FC/02	Nature and Variety of Historical Sources	2	Dr. Laithangpuii (GF)
	Hist/I/CC/03	Historical Methods	4	Dr. Hmingthanzuali
	Hist/I/CC/04	Prehistoric Societies	4	Joseph Lalarliana
	Hist/I/CC/05	Imperialism and Nationalism	4	Dr.K. Robin
	Hist/I/CC/06	Religion in Early and Medieval India	4	Dr. Zothanpuii (GF)
	Hist/I/CC/07	Understanding Mizo History	4	Prof. Orestes Rosanga

				Total Credit:24
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Hist/II/FC/08	Ethnography	2	Dr. Laithangpuii (GF)
	Hist/II/FC/09	Oral History	2	Dr. Zothanpuii (GF)
	Hist/II/CC/10	Ancient Societies	4	Dr. Zothanpuii (GL)
	Hist/II/CC/11	Medieval Societies	4	Dr. Hmingthanzuali
	Hist/II/CC/12	Colonialism in Southeast Asia (1511-1850)	4	Dr. K.P. Singh
	Hist/II/CC/13	Social and Polity Formations in Northeast India	4	Dr. Laithangpuii (GF)
	Hist/II/OE/14(A)	Introduction to Environmental History	4	Dr. K.P. Singh

				Total Credit:22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Hist/3/CC/15	History of United Staes of America (19 th & 20 th Centuries)	2	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo
	Hist/3/CC/16	Women and Gender in Indian History	2	Dr. Hmingthanzuali
	Hist/3/CC/17	Global Connection in the Early Modern Period	4	Dr. K.P. Singh
	Hist/3/CC/18	Introduction to Public History	4	Joseph Lalzarliana
	Hist/3/SC/19a	Indian Prehistory	4	Dr. Laithangpuii (GF)
	Hist/3/SC/20a	Themes in Early India	4	Dr. Zothanpuii (GF)
Hist/3/OE/21(a)	History of Science, Technology and Medicine in Colonial IndiaT	2	Dr. K.P. Singh	

				Total Credit: 22
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Hist/4/CC/22	History of Modern China	3	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo
	Hist/4/CC/23	Contemporary India (1947 – 2000)	3	Prof. O. Rosanga
	Hist/4/CC/24	Project Assignment in Public History	8	Joseph Lalzarliana
	Hist/4/SC/25(C)	Economic History of India (1757-1947)	4	Dr. K. Robin
Hist/4/SC/26(a)	Heritage	4	Joseph Lalzarliana	

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Prof. O. Rosanga Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo Dr. K.P. Singh

Concept and Approaches in History	Compulsory	4	Prof. O. Rosanga Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo Dr. K.P. Singh Dr. Hmingthanzuali
Selected Theme in Contemporary Historical Writing	Compulsory	4	Prof. O. Rosanga Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo Dr. Hmingthanzuali Dr. K.P. Singh

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Prof. O. Rosanga Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo Dr. K.P. Singh
Concept and Approaches in History	Compulsory	4	Prof. O. Rosanga Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo Dr. K.P. Singh Dr. Hmingthanzuali
Selected Theme in Contemporary Historical Writing	Compulsory	4	Prof. O. Rosanga Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo Dr. Hmingthanzuali Dr. K.P. Singh

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Public Administration	Education
Political Science	English
Psychology	Mizo
Social Work	

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	U.G.										
2	P.G. :										
	I Sem.			22	23					22	23
	II Sem.			21	23					21	23
	III Sem.			22	19					22	19
	IV Sem.			22	19					22	19
3.	M.Phil			2	3					2	3
4.	Ph.D			2			1			2	1

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : Nil Male : _____ Female : _____

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : _____ Female : _____

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
		1		1					

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 90 %

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I	44	11	64		25
II	40		80	5	3
III	41	10	76	5	10
IV	36	3	94		
M.Phil. CW	5	100			
Ph.D. CW					

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report :

- i) During 9th – 13th April, 2018 the Department of History & Ethnography participated in Cultural Dance Competition during VIRTHLI 2018 and is awarded Participation Prize.
- ii) The Department of History and Ethnography ranked 2nd position in the University level Drama/Play Competition on Gandhi organized by the Mizoram University to commemorate the 150th Birth Anniversary of the Father of the Nation – Mahatma Gandhi held on 20th August, 2018.
- iii) The Department of History and Ethnography ranked 2nd Best Adjudged in the University level Drama/Play Competition on Gandhi organized by the Mizoram University to commemorate the 150th Birth Anniversary of the Father of the Nation – Mahatma Gandhi held on 20th August, 2018.

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Florida K. Lynapawpi	MZU/Ph.D/1093 of 03.05.2018	Gender and Christianity in Colonial Mara Society	Dr. Hmingthanzuali

2	Lallawmkimi Ralte	MZU/Ph.D/1162 of 03.10.2018	Evolution of Mizoram : History, Colonialism and Cartographic Knowledge	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo
3.	K. Lalhuanpuia	MZU/Ph.D/1164 of 03.10..2018	British Colonial Surveillance in Indo-Burma Frontier	Dr. K.P. Singh
4.	Tibrata Sharma	MZU/Ph.D/1163 of 03.10.2018	History of Gorkha Graziers in Lower Assam	Dr. K. Robin
5.	Zamkhan Khual Guite	MZU/Ph.D/1212 of 20.07.2018	Networks and Commodities : History of the Indo-myanmar Boarderland	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Andrew Lalruatkima	MZU/M.Phil./440 of 03.05.2018	Social History of Epidemics in Lushai Hills	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo
2	Mayanglambam Alisha Devi	MZU/M.Phil./441 of 03.05.2018	Traditional Medicinal Knowledge and Practices in Kakching District of Manipur	Prof. Orestes Rosanga

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.										
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Dr. K. Robin	Associate Professor			1	1					1	1			1	1					1	1	2
Prof. O. Rosanga	Professor & Head													7								7
Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo	Associate Professor			1						1	-			3	3							3 3
Dr. Hmingthanzuali	Assistant Professor				1						1			1	3							1 3
Dr. Khwairakpam Premjit Singh	Assistant Professor				1						1			3			1					3 1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Vanengmawia	MZU/Ph.D/344 of 20.10.2010	Security in Mizoram from 1966 to Contemporary Period	Prof. O. Rosanga
1	T. Vanlalremruat Tonson	MZU/Ph.D/347 of 20.10.2010	History of Mizo Music : Antiquity to Contemporary Times	Dr. K.P. Singh
2	Rosaline Varsangzuali	MZU/Ph.D/413 of 04.11.2011	Evolution of Mizo Dress : A Historical Study	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo

(b) Details of candidate qualified for the M.Phil . degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Zamkhan Khual Guite	MZU/M.Phil/370 of 22.05.2017	Pre-Colonial Society and Culture of the Paites : A Study on Inndongta	Prof. O. Rosanga
2.	Tibrata Sharma	MZU/M.Phil/373 of 22.05.2017	History of Pastoral Communities in Colonial Assam : A Case Study of Gorkha in Durang District Assam	Prof. O. Rosanga

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	M.A.				39	42	81							39	42
	M.Phil		1	1	2		2							1	2
	Ph.D*				4	4	8		1	1				4	5
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars	UGC-SRF @Rs.18,000/-														
	RGNF-UGC @Rs.19800/-					2	3								2
	ICSSR @Rs.16,000/-								1	1					1
	MZU-UGC @Rs.8000/-				3	2	5							3	2
	MZU-UGC @Rs.5000/-														

* Name, sponsoring agency and rate (in rupees) of fellowship etc. received

Sl. No.	Name	Ph.D./M.Phil.	Name of the Fellowship	Rate of Fellowship
1	Lalchhanhima	Ph.D.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 8000/-pm
2	L.V. Lalsangkimi	Ph.D.	NFST	Rs. 25000/-pm

3	Hosana Lalenvela Kiangte	Ph.D.	MZU-UGC	Rs.8000/-pm
4	Ajanta Sharma	Ph.D.	ICSSR	Rs. 16000/-pm
5	Tibrata Sharma	Ph.D.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 8000/-pm
6	Florida Lynapawpi	Ph.D.	NFST	Rs. 25000/-pm
7	K. Lalchhuanpuia	Ph.D.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 8000/-pm
8	Lallawmkimi Ralte	Ph.D.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 8000/-pm
9	Zamkhan Khual Guite	M.Phil.	NFST	Rs. 25000/-pm
10	Mayanglambam Alisha Devi	M.Phil.	MZU-UGC	Rs.5000/-pm
11	Andrew Lalruatkima	M.Phil.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 5000/-pm

14. **Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:** Nil

15. **Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)**

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. K. Robin	1	14			
1	Prof. O. Rosanga	1				
2	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo	1	3			
3	Dr. Hmingthanzuali	1	1			
4	Dr. Khwairakpam Premjit Singh	1				
5	Joseph Lalzarliana					

16. **No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:**

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	1				
Sponsoring Agencies	NEC, Shillong and ICSSR, NERC				

17. **No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:** Nil

18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)**

19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:** Nil

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	3	3		
OBC		1		
Total	3	4		

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	2	8	
Papers in Non-Peer Reviewed Journals		1	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

S/ N	Name of Convener/ Coordinator	Title of Seminar/Course	Sponsoring Agency	Duration
1	Joseph Lalzarliana	Workshop on Archives and Recording Keeping	Mizoram State Archives	13.6.2018
2	Dr. Khwairakpam Premjit Singh	Writing History on Highlanders of North East India	NEC, Shillong and ICSSR, NERC	5 th -6 th March, 2019

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):

- Special Lecture given by Prof. Rekha Pande on the Topic, “Women in Bhakti Movement” on 9th August, 2018.
- During 28th February – 2nd March, 2019 Archaeological exploration held at Dungtlang by IV Semester students with two teachers.

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: NIL

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IAS				State Civil Service	1		1
IPS				State Police Service			
Others				Others			

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

- 1. Name of the School : School of Social Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : Political Science
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. K.V. Reddy**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331609/2331610
- (c) Residence : 09436769468
- (d) Email : mzupolscience@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction :

The department of Political Science came into being in the year 2002 and has grown into a full fledged Department. The Department has one HAG Professor, two Professors and four Assistant Professors. The Department has produced 12Ph.Ds and 18 M.Phils including thetwoPh.Ds and fiveM.Phils during the report period. The Students and Research Scholars of the Department are constantly engaged in Study and Research on various dimensions of advanced Political Science.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. J.K. Patnaik	Professor (HAG)	M.A.; M. Phil. (Berhampur) Ph.D. (Queen's)	International Relations, Comparative Politics
2	Prof. K.V. Reddy	Professor	M.A.; JNU M.Phil : JNU Ph.D (Osmania)	Indian Politics & Social Movements
3	Prof. J. DOUNGEL	Professor	M.A. Manipur University Ph. D (Manipur Univ)	Sixth Schedule and Government & Politics in North East
4	Dr. A. Shyamkishor	Assistant Professor	M.A. Ph.D (Manipur Univ.)	State Politics, Public Administration
5	Lallianchhunga	Assistant Professor	M.A. (NEHU)	State Politics, International Relations
6	Dr. J.C. Zomuanthanga	Assistant Professor	M.A. (JNU); M.Phil. (JNU)	International Relations, Political Theory
7	Dr. SuwaLalJangu	Assistant Professor	M.A. Ph. D (Banaras Hindu University)	International Relations

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report: Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 45

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor																	3				3			
Asst. Professor	1								1				2								4			
LDC						1																1		1
Peon						1																1		1

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
		POLS/01/FC/01	Theory & Methods of Political Science	2
	POLS/01/FC/02	Fundamentals of International Relations	2	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu
	POLS/01/CC/03	Western Political Theory	4	Lallianchhunga
	POLS/01/CC/04	Modern Indian Political Thought	5	Dr. J.C. Zomuanthanga
	POLS/01/CC/05	Comparative Politics	5	Dr. A. Shyamkishor
	POLS/01/CC/06	Indian Govt. & Politics	4	Prof. J. DOUNGEL
				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
		POLS/02/FC/07	Ancient Political Thinkers	2
	POLS/02/FC/08	Indian Political Process	2	Dr. A. Shyamkishor
	POLS/02/CC/09	Politics of Developing Countries	5	J.C. Zomuanthanga
	POLS/02/CC/10	International Relations	5	Prof. J.K. Patnaik
	POLS/02/CC/11	Contemporary Political Ideologies (Part I)	3	Prof. K.V.Reddy
	POLS/02/CC/12	Contemporary Political Ideologies (Part II)	3	Prof. K.V.Reddy
	POLS/02/OE/13	Sixth Schedule to the Constitution of India (<i>for student of other department</i>)	2	Prof. J. DOUNGEL
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
		POLS/03/CC/14	Indian Foreign Policy	4
	POLS/03/CC/15	Politics of North-East	4	Prof. J. DOUNGEL
	POLS/03/CC/16	State Politics	4	Prof. K.V.Reddy
	POLS/03/SC/17-A	Political Sociology	4	Prof. K.V.Reddy
	POLS/03/SC/17-B	Politics of Social Movements	4	Lallianchhunga
	POLS/03/SC/18-A	Research Methodology	4	Prof. J.K. Patnaik
	POLS/03/SC/18-B	Modern Political Analysis	4	Prof. J.K. Patnaik
	POLS/03/OE/19	Ethnicity and Identity (<i>for students of other department</i>)	2	Dr. J.C. Zomuanthanga

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	POLS/04/CC/20	Indian Political Economy	5	Prof. J. DOUNGEL
	POLS/04/CC/21	Human Rights	4	Dr. SuwaLalJangu
	POLS/04/CC/22	Major Issues of Pub. Adm.	5	Dr. A. Shyamkishor
	POLS/04/SC/23-A	Contemporary Political Theory	4	JC Zomuanthanga
	POLS/04/SC/23-B	International Political Economy	4	Prof. J. DOUNGEL
	POLS/04/SC/24-A	Contemporary Political Issues	4	Lallianchunga
	POLS/04/SC/24-B	Gender Politics	4	Dr. SuwaLalJangu

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses Pre-Ph.D. and M.Phil.	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
C-1. Research Methodology	Compulsory	5	Prof. J.K. Patnaik Dr. A. Shyamkishor
C-2 : Contemporary Political Theory	Compulsory	5	Dr. SuwaLal Jangu & Dr. J.C. Zomuanthanga Mr. Lallianchunga
C-3. State Politics in India	Optional	5	Prof. J. DOUNGEL Prof. K.V. Reddy
Dissertation	Compulsory	15	

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Public Administration	Education
History	Geography
Psychology	Management
Social Work	Commerce
Economics	Lib.Sc
Mass Communication	English
Sociology	

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	I Sem.			32	13					32	13
	III Sem.			34	11					34	11
3.	M.Phil.			2	4					2	4
4.	Ph.D.			3	2					3	2

(b) Students Support and progress :**(i) No. of Student outside the state : 4 Male : 3 Female : 1****(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female: Nil****(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged :**

SC		ST		General		OBC		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		1							

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 85%**(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage: 95%**

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.A.	45	-	85.29	14.70	100%
M.Phil.	5	40	-	-	100%
Ph.D.	1	-	-	-	-

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Yes**(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil****10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: Nil****(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil.programme under year of report:**

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Ruthi Hmingchungnungi	MZU/M.Phil/456 of 03.05.2018	Women Empoerment: A Case Study of Mizo Hmeichhe Insuihkhawm Pawl(MHIP)	Prof. J. Dounge
2.	Laltluangliana Khiangte	MZU/M.Phil/452 of 03.05.2018	Indo-Myanmar Relations Since 1991	Dr. J.C. Zomuanthanga
3.	T. Lalremruata	MZU/M.Phil/451 of 03.05.2018	Political Sociolization of College Students in Mizoram	Dr.Ayangbam Shyamkishor
4.	Dipendra Kumar Khanal	MZU/M.Phil/438 of 03.05.2018	The Bharatiya Janata Party Regime in Assam: A Study of Socio-Political Implications	Prof. K. V. Reddy
5.	Rosy Hlimnapari	MZU/M.Phil/457 of 03.05.2018	State and Civil Society in Mizoram: Case Study of Young Mizo	Prof. K. V. Reddy

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. J.K Patnaik	Profesor (HAG)				1									7						7	1
Prof.JDoun gel	Profesor			1	1					1	1			3	1					3	1
Prof. K.V Reddy	Profesor			2	1					2	1			3	3					3	3
Dr. Ayangbam Shyamkishor	Asst. Prof			1	1					1	1			2	1					2	1
Dr. SuwaLalJangu	Asst. Prof			1						1				1						1	

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Zonunmawia	MZU/Ph.D/672 of 16.5.2014	India-ASEAN Relations: A Study of Economic Cooperation (1992-2012)	Prof. J.K Patnaik
2.	Joseph C. Lalremruata	MZU/Ph.D/642 of 16.05.2014	Assembly Elections in Mizoram: A Study of Fifth to Seventh Assembly Elections-2003-2013	Prof. J. Doun gel
3.	Vanlalliena Pulamte	MZU/Ph.D/639 of 16.5.2014	“Socio-Political Movements in North East India: A Study of the Hmar Movement”	Prof. K. V. Reddy

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Ruthi Hmingchungnungi	MZU/M.Phil/456 of 03.05.2018	Women Empoerment: A Case Study of Mizo Hmeichhe Insuihkhawm Pawl (MHIP)	Prof. J. Doun gel
2.	Laltluangliana Khiangte	MZU/M.Phil/452 of 03.05.2018	Indo-Myanmar Relations Since 1991	Dr. J.C. Zomuanthanga
3.	T. Lalremruata	MZU/M.Phil/451 of 03.05.2018	Political Sociolization of College Students in Mizoram	Dr.Ayangbam Shyamkishor
4.	Dipendra Kumar Khanal	MZU/M.Phil/438 of 03.05.2018	The Bharatiya Janata Party Regime in Assam: A Study of Socio-Political Implications	Prof. K. V. Reddy

Rosy Hlimnapari	MZU/M.Phil/457 of 03.05.2018	State and Civil Society in Mizoram: Case Study of Young Mizo	Prof. K. V. Reddy
-----------------	------------------------------	--	-------------------

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	Ph.D				6	0	6							6	0
	M.Phil				3	2	5							3	2
	MZU-UGC @ Rs 1 lakh + 10% HRA p.m				2	2	5	1						3	2
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	UGC-JRF @ Rs. 17600				6	0	6							6	0
	NFST				1	1	2							1	1

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	1

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
2	Prof. J.K Patnaik	4	1			5
1	Prof. K.V Reddy		4		2	6
3	Prof.J Dounge	11	7		13	31
4	Dr. AyangbamShyamkishor	2	2			4
5	Dr. SuwaLalJangu		5		1	6
6	Mr. Lallianchhunga	3	4	1	1	9
7	Dr. J.C. Zomuanthanga		3	1	2	4

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		1			
Sponsoring Agencies		NMML, Teen Murti House, New Delhi			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:one

International	National	Any other
	1	

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: 1

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned in Rs	Received
Major	Two	ICSSR-IMPRESS	7,00,000/-	Sanctioned

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil**20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	2	1	2	1
Total	2	1	2	1

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals		7	
Papers in Non-Peer Reviewed Journals		7	
Papers in e-Journals		3	
Conference Proceedings		1	
Authored Books		2	
Edited Books / Journals		3	
Chapter in books		10	

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations(IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others)in the year under report:**

	UPSC			State PSC		
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
IAS				State Civil Service		
IPS				State Police Service		
Others	1	1	2	1		1
				Others		

- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : School of Social Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : Psychology
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1983
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1983
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331605
- (c) Residence : 0389-2347341
- (d) E-mail : kimavarte.psy@mzu.edu.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2331605

4. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Psychology was established in 1983 under the erstwhile Mizoram Campus of North Eastern Hill University. In the past, the department has had several senior members of the faculty who have richly contributed to its growth and development. It now functions with three Professors, one Associate Professor, one Assistant Professor and three Guest Faculty. The department presently conducts Post-Graduate, Ph.D. and M.Phil. Programmes.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Prof. Zokaitluangi	Professor & Dean, School of Social Sciences	M.Phil (1989, Delhi Univ.) Ph. D. (1997, NEHU)	Social, Cognitive, Positive, Research Methodology
2.	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte	Professor & Head	Ph. D. (2005, MZU)	Research Methodology, Cognitive, Personality
3.	Prof. H.K. Laldinpuii Fente	Professor	Ph. D. (2004, MZU)	Clinical, counselling, social, cross-cultural, Research Methodology
4.	Dr. Zoengpari	Associate Professor	Ph. D. (2003, MZU)	Clinical, Counselling, Applied Social
5.	Ms. Naorem Binita Devi	Assistant Professor	M. Phil (2002, Kurukshetra University)	Clinical, Psychobiology

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. Zoramhengahzuali Khiangte	Ph.D. (MZU)	Research Methodology, Clinical Psychology
2.	Dr. P.C. Lalhmingsangi	Ph.D. (MZU) ,NET	Cognitive Psychology, Social Psychology
3.	Dr. Lucy Laltlanzovi	Ph.D. (MZU), NET	Cognitive Psychology, Research Methodology

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil**5. Student Intake Capacity** : 36**6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department :**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor					1	2												1	2		
Assoc. Professor						1													1		
Asst. Professor		1																		1	
Tech. Assistant						1														1	
Lab. Assistant						1														1	
Lab. Attendant					1													1			
LDC						1														1	
Peon					1															1	

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
		PSY/1/FC/01	Personality Psychology	2
	PSY/1/FC/02	Psychology & Social Issues	2	Dr. Zoengpari
	PSY/1/CC/03	Cognitive Psychology-I	4	Prof. Zokaitluangi
	PSY/1/CC/04	Biological Psychology	4	Ms. Noarem Binita Devi
	PSY/1/CC/05	Foundations of Applied Social Psychology	4	Dr. Zoengpari
	PSY/1/CC/06	Research Methods & Experimental Designs	4	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
	PSY/1/CC/07	Minor Projects	2	All Teachers
				Total Credit: 22

II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PSY/2/FC/08	Cultural Psychology	2	Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente
	PSY/2/FC/09	Interpersonal Relationship	2	Prof. C Lalfamkima Varte
	PSY/2/CC/10	Cognitive Psychology-II	4	Prof. Zokaitluangi,
	PSY/2/CC/11	Non-Experimental & Correlational Designs	4	Prof. C Lalfamkima Varte
	PSY/2/CC/12	Developmental Psychology	4	Dr. Zoengpari
	PSY/2/CC/13	Neuropsychology	4	Ms. Naorem Binita Devi
	PSY/2/OE/14 B	Self & Personal Growth	2	Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente

III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PSY/3/CC/15	Stress, Emotions, Coping and Health	4	Ms. Noarem Binita Devi
	PSY/3/CC/16	Psychological Assessment	4	Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
	PSY/3/CC/17	Environmental Psychology	4	Prof. Zokaitluangi
	PSY/3/SC/18A	Child Psychopathology	4	Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente
	PSY/3/SC/19A	Adult Psychopathology	4	Dr. Zoengpari
	PSY/3/OE/20A	Psychology of Emotion	2	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte

IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PSY/4/CC/21	Qualitative Research	4	Ms. Naorem Binita Devi
	PSY/4/CC/22	Multivariate Techniques	4	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
	PSY/4/CC/23	Computer Applications in Psychology	4	Prof. Zokaitluangi
	PSY/4/CC/24	CSST	2	Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente
	PSY/4/SC/25A	Psychodiagnostics	4	Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente

	PSY/4/SC/26A	Therapeutic Techniques	4	Dr. Zoengpari
--	--------------	------------------------	---	---------------

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
501:Research Methodology-I	Compulsory	4	Dr. Zoengpari
502: Research Methodology-II	Compulsory	4	Prof. Zokaitluangi
503A: Applied Social Psychology	Optional	4	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
503B: Developmental Social Psychology	Optional	4	Prof. H.K. Laldinpuii Fente

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
501:Research Methodology-I	Compulsory	4	Dr. Zoengpari
502: Research Methodology-II	Compulsory	4	Prof. Zokaitluangi
503A: Applied Social Psychology	Optional	4	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
503B: Developmental Social Psychology	Optional	4	Prof. H.K. Laldinpuii Fente

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Education	Chemistry
History & Ethnography	Commerce
Philosophy	English
Political Science	Mizo
Social Work	Mass Communication
Sociology	Nursing
Zoology	Statistics
Public Administration	
Anthropology	
Management	

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	I Sem.			7	12					7	12
	II Sem.			7	12					7	12
	III Sem.			8	22					8	22
	IV Sem.			8	22					8	22
3.	M.Phil.			1	2		1	1		2	3
4.	Ph.D.		1	1	3					1	4

(b) Students Support and progress :

- (i) No. of Student outside the state :11 Male : 3 Female : 8
- (ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : _____ Female : _____
- (iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged: Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students: 85%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
Post- Graduate	54	13%	74%		87%
M.Phil. Course Work	5	40%	60%		100%
Pre-Ph.D. Course Work	4	100%			100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report:

30 P.G students visited Lokpriya Gopinath Bordoloi Regional Institute of Mental Health, Tezpur, Assam for 15 days from 7th January to 21st January, 2019 under CSST Programme.

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. Programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Lanu Wanboy Aimol	MZU/Ph.D./1148 of 03.05.2018	Mental Health Problems and Psychological Well-being of People with Hearing Disabilities: A Study Among Aimol Tribe of Manipur	Prof. Zokaitluangi
2	Samuel Vanlalruata	MZU/Ph.D./1147 of 03.05.2018	Family Environment, Impulsivity and Perceived Parenting Styles: A Study of Substance Users Among Mizo Male Adolescents	Prof. Zokaitluangi
3.	Lalrintluangi	MZU/Ph.D./1128 of 03.05.2018	Role of Self-Compassion, Emotion Regulation and Perceived Social Support on the Subjective Well-Being of Mizo Adolescents in Intact and Non-intact Family	Dr. Zoengpari

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Lalduhawmi	MZU/M.Phil./459 of 03.05.2018	Childhood Gender Non-Conformity and Emotional Promiscuity as Indicators of Socio-sexual Orientation: A Study Among Mizo Youth	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
2	H. Lalnunmawii	MZU/M.Phil./458 of 03.05.2018	Impact of Socio-demographic Variables on Psychological Well-Being and Spiritual Experience: A Study Among Mizo Adults	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
3	Lalhriatpuii	MZU/M.Phil./455 of 03.05.2018	Academic Adjustment of College Students: Role of Growth Mindset, Self-Regulated Learning and Parental Involvement	Prof. H.K Laldinpuii Fente
4	Sarah Lalngaihawmi	MZU/M.Phil./486 of 03.05.2018	Stress, Family Relations and Well Being of Local Taxi Drivers in Aizawl	Dr.Zoengpari
5	Margaret Lalruatfeli Fanai	MZU/M.Phil./465 of 03.05.2018	Relationship of Social Networking Sites Usage with Psychological Well-Being and Academic Performance of Mizo Undergraduate Students	Dr. Zoengpari

12. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil. /Ph.D. Programme in the department:

10 M.Phil. and 29 Ph.D. scholars

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte	Professor				3					3			3	4						3	4
Prof. Zokaitluangi	Professor				2					2			6	2						6	2
Prof. H.K Laldinpuii Fente	Professor			2	1					2	1			2	6					2	6
Dr. Zoengpari	Associate Professor				2					2				6							6

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	C. Lalremruati	MZU/Ph.D./556 Of 2.11.2012	Psychosocial Aspects and Quality of Life of People Living with HIV/AIDS in Aizawl	Dr. Zoengpari
2.	Lalruatpuii Pachuau	MZU/Ph.D./621 of 16.5.2014	Religiosity Correlates to Occupational Stress, Organizational Commitment, Ethical Decision Making and Spiritual Wellbeing: A Study of High School Teachers in Mizoram	Prof. Zokaitluangi
3.	Melody Laltanpuii	MZU/Ph.D./383 of 16.05.2011	The Role of Ethnic Identity on the Well-Being, Self-Constual, and Psychological Adjustment of People with Perceived Ethnic Discrimination	Prof. H.K. Laldinpuii Fente

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. /Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil**13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:**

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	P.G				13	33	46							13	33
	M.Phil.					3	3								3
	Ph.D.				1		1							1	
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars	Tribal Scholarship, Mizoram				13	33	46							13	33
	UGC-MZU @ Rs. 8000/- p.m				1		1							1	
	UGC-MZU @ Rs. 5000/- p.m					3	3								3

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Others	Prof. HK Laldinpuii Fente attended One Month On-Site Substance Use Treatment Programme (STOP) at Centre for Addiction Medicine, NIMHANS, Bangalore during November, 2018

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars / Conferences / Workshops / Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : 34 (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte		5			5
2.	Prof. Zokaitluangi		11			11
3.	Prof. H.K Laldinpuii Fente	1	12			13
4.	Dr. Zoengpari	2	3			5

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil**17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: 1**

International	National	Any other
	In collaboration with MZU Psychology Alumni Association, 19 th Oct, 2018.	

**18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)
Nil****19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil****20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST		2		
Total		2		

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: 9 (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals/books		7	
Chapter in books	1	1	

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):**
- i) National Seminar on Contemporary Psychosocial Issues on 19th October, 2018 by MZU Psychology Alumni Association in collaboration with Department of Psychology, MZU.
- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):**
- i) Invited Lecture by Dr. Wilbur Gonzalves, Dept. of Applied Psychology, Mumbai University on 10th August 2018 on "Demystifying Disability: Implications for Psychological Practice"
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : School of Social Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : Public Administration
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1985
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1987
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Srinibas Pathi**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331612
- (c) Residence : 9436151131
- (d) E-mail : srinibaspathi@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Public Administration under North Eastern Hill University (Mizoram Campus), was established in June 1985, and is to date, the only department imparting post graduate, Master of Philosophy and Doctor of Philosophy courses in the subject in the North Eastern region. Four weeks practical training under government departments/offices between first and final year of the master programme is one of the marked features of the department. General seminar meant for the students on every Friday afternoon is another important academic activity. Special lectures, interactive sessions with top civil servants, eminent teachers of national and international repute have also been organized at least once in a month. The department celebrated its Pearl Jubilee (thirty years of existence i.e. 1985-2015) by organizing an International Seminar in the month of November, 2015. *Administrative Studies* National Refreed Annual Journal of the Department (with ISSN) has been published since 2015. The Department also houses the Indian Institute of Public Administration, Mizoram Regional Branch.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Srinibas Pathi	Professor & Head	M.A.(P.A)-U.U. M.A.(Pol. Sc)-U.U. M.A. (D.E) – IGNOU Ph.D. – U.U. PGDHRM – IGNOU Diploma in Gandhian Studies – IGS, BBSR	Bureaucracy, Indian Admn., Social Welfare Admn., Public Policy & e-governance
2.	Lalrintluanga	Professor	M.A. – NEHU M. Phil. – NEHU Ph.D. – Gauhati University	Research Methodology, Admn. In N.E. India, Public Financial Administration in India

3.	Lalneihzovi	Professor	M.A. – NEHU Ph.D. – MZU	District Admn., Development Admn., Administrative Theory, Comparative Public Admn.
4.	A.Muthulakshmi	Professor	M.A. – MKU M. Phil. – Annamalai University Ph.D. – MKU	Environmental Administration in India, Indian Administration : Structure & Processes, Research Methodology
5.	Laltanpuii Ralte	Asst. Professor	M.A. – NEHU Ph.D. – MZU	Theory & Practices of Local Govt., Social Welfare Admn., Indian Admn., Public Policy, Rural Development Administration, e- Governance
6.	Ningthoujam Irina Devi	Asst. Professor	U M.A. – Jamia Millia Islamia Ph. D. –Jamia Millia Islamia	Administrative Theory, Local Governance, Development Administration
7.	Babu G.	Asst. Professor	M.A. – University of Madras P.G. Diploma in Human Rights (Pondicherry University)	Indian Administration, Public Policy, Democracy, Good Governance, International Administration and Human Rights

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Mr. Jacob V. L. Awmpuia	M. Phil.	Local Government

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 35 + 6 (Sponsored Seats)

6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor		1			1	1							1				2	2		
Asst. Professor	1					1								1			1	2		
LDC						1												1		
Peon					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 20
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
		PUB/1/FC/01	Fundamentals of Public Administration (Part-I)	2
	PUB/1/FC/02	Fundamentals of Public Administration (Part-II)	2	Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte
	PUB/1/CC/03	Indian Administration (Part-I)	3	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
	PUB/1/CC/04	Tribal Development Administration in India	4	Dr. A. Muthulakshmi
	PUB/1/CC/05	Environmental Administration in India	4	Dr. A. Muthulakshmi & Mr. Jacob V. L. Awmpuia (GF)
	PUB/1/CC/06	Public Financial Administration in India	4	Prof. Lalrintluanga
	PUB/1/CC/07	Indian Administration (Part-II)	3	Prof. Srinibas Pathi Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte
				Total Credit: 18
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PUB/2/FC/08	Development Administration in India (Part-I)	2	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi
	PUB/2/FC/09	Development Administration in India (Part-II)	2	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi
	PUB/2/CC/10	Administrative Theory	4	Prof. Lalneihzovi
	PUB/2/CC/11	Theories of Bureaucracy	4	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
	PUB/2/CC/12	Administration in N.E. India	4	Prof. Lalrintluanga
	PUB/2/CC/13	Public Policy	4	Dr. Muthulakshmi & Mr. Babu G
	PUB/2/OE/14	Rural Development Administration in India (for Students of other Departments)	2	Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte

				Total Credit: 40
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PUB/3/CC/15	e-Governance	3	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi
	PUB/3/CC/16	Research Methodology	3	Dr. A. Muthulakshmi
	PUB/3/CC/17	Public Personnel Administration in India	3	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi
	PUB/3/CC/18	Office Management in Government	3	Prof. Lalrintluanga & Mr. Jacob V L Awmpuia (GF)
	PUB/3/SC/19 (A)	Administration and Gender	4	Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte
	PUB/3/SC/19 (B)	Administrative Ethics	4	
	PUB/3/SC/20 (A)	Comparative Public Administration	4	Prof. Lalneihzovi & Mr. Jacob V L Awmpuia (GF)
	PUB/3/SC/20 (B)	Leadership, Communication and Administration	4	
	PUB/3/OE/21	Urban Development Administration in India <i>(for Students of other Departments)</i>	2	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi
Total Credit:20				
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PUB/4/CC/22	Comparative Business Organization	3	Dr. Irina Ningthoujam Devi & Mr. Jacob V L Awmpuia (GF)
	PUB/4/CC/23	International Administration	3	Mr. Babu G & Mr. Jacob V L Awmpuia (GF)
	PUB/4/CC/24	Project Work/ Dissertation	8	Concerned Supervisors (All Faculty)
	PUB/4/SC/25 (A)	Local Self Government in India	4	Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte & Mr. Jacob V L Awmpuia (GF)
	PUB/4/SC/25 (B)	Administrative Law	4	
	PUB/4/SC/26 (A)	Social Administration in India	4	Dr. A Muthulakshmi & Mr. Jacob V L Awmpuia (GF)
	PUB/4/SC/26 (B)	Governance, Citizen and Civil Society	4	

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory / Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
C-501 :Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Prof. Lalrintluanga
C-502 :Concepts and Theories in Public Administration	Compulsory	4	Prof. Lalneihzovi
C-503 :Area Specialisation	Compulsory	4	Prof.Srinibas Pathi
Thesis	Compulsory	12	Faculty/Supervisor

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
C-501 :Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Prof. Lalrintluanga
C-502 :Concepts and Theories in Public Administration	Compulsory	4	Prof. Lalneihzovi
C-503 :Area Specialisation	Compulsory	4	Prof.Srinibas Pathi
Thesis	Compulsory	12	Faculty/Supervisor

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Political Science	Management
Social Work	Economics
History & Ethnography	Commerce
Psychology	Environmental Science

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.			17	21					17	21
	IV Sem.			22	13					22	13
3.	M.Phil.			03	02					03	02
4.	Ph.D.			15	13					15	13

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student from outside the state : 1 Male : 1 Female : Nil

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : _____ Female : _____

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 95%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.A.	31	-	19.35	64.52	83.87

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil**(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil****10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph. D. programme under year of report:**

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Lalzirmawia Chhangte	MZU/Ph.D./1091 of Dt.03.05.2018	Secretariat Administration in Mizoram: A Case Study of Vigilance Department	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
2.	Lalzuiliana Thomte	MZU/Ph.D./1092 of Dt.03.05.2018	Financial Administration in Higher Educational Institutions in Mizoram	Prof. Lalrintluanga
3.	Lalnunthari	MZU/Ph.D./1127 of 03.05.2018	International Organisation for Standardization (ISO) Certification and District Administration: A Study of Karbi Anglong District of Assam	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
4.	Esther Lalfakawmi	MZU/Ph.D./1138 of Dt.03.05.2018	Administration and Industrial Development: A Study of the Directorate of Commerce and Industries in Mizoram	Prof. A. Muthulakshmi
5.	Juliana Lalthasangi	MZU/Ph.D./1139 of 03.05.2018	Administration and Development of Women Entrepreneurship in Aizawl	Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte
6.	Khuangthansanga Pakhuangte	MZU/Ph.D./1149 of Dt. 03.05.2018	Rural Housing Programmes in India: A Case Study of Pradhan Mantri Awaas Yojana (Gramin) in Mizoram	Prof. A. Muthulakshmi
7.	Lalbiakzarzovi	MZU/Ph.D./1238 of Dt. 25.07.2018	Organisation and Working of Intergrated Child Development Services in Mizoram	Prof. A. Muthulakshmi

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M. Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	F. Lalfakawmi	MZU/M.Phil./454 of Dt. 03.05.2018	Headquarters-Field Relations in Mara Autonomous District Council	Prof. Lalrintluanga
2.	Lalramsanga Pautu	MZU/M.Phil./467 of Dt. 03.05.2018	Administration and Working of Child Care Institutions Under Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection) Act, 2015 in Aizawl	Prof. A. Muthulakshmi
3.	Marie Zodinpuui	MZU/M.Phil./468 of Dt. 03.05.2018	Primary Health Care Delivery Services in Aizawl: Functions and Challenges	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
4.	Laltlanzova Chawngthu	MZU/M.Phil./466 of Dt. 03.05.2018	Department of Urban Development and Poverty Alleviation in Mizoram: Achievements and Challenges	Prof. Lalneihzovi

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.											
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Srinibas Pathi	Professor													4	3								
Lalrintluanga	Professor			2	1									4	2								
Lalneihzovi	Professor				1									3	4								
A.Muthulakshmi	Professor			1	1									3	3								
Laltanpuui Ralte	Assistant Professor			2										2	2								
Ningthoujam Irina Devi	Assistant Professor													1									

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Laltleipua	MZU/M.Phil/386 of Dt. 22.05.2017	Urbanisation and Traffic Management in Aizawl City	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi
2.	Lalremruati Vanchhong	MZU/M.Phil/387 of Dt. 22.05.2017	Women Empowerment: A Study of the Role of Mizoram State Commission for Women	Prof. Lalrintluanga

3.	Lalbiakzarzovi	MZU/M.Phil/388 of Dt. 22.05.2017	Working of the Department of Sports and Youth Services in Mizoram	Prof. A. Muthulakshmi
4.	Lalkhawngaiha	MZU/M.Phil/389 of Dt. 22.05.2017	Control Management System: Administration of Governance of Mizoram Websites	Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte
5.	Joseph Lalmalsawma	MZU/M.Phil/390 of Dt. 22.05.2017	Transparancy in Administration: A Study of Implementation of Right to Information Act in Mizoram	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
6.	Henry Lalfakmawia	MZU/M.Phil/391 of Dt. 22.05.2017	Working of the Local Councils in Aizawl	Prof. Lalneihzovi
7.	Mary Lalngaihawmi	MZU/Ph.D./586 of 22.04.2013	Right to Information and Good Governance in Mizoram	Prof. Lalrintluanga
8.	Lalsangzuala Khiangte	MZU/Ph.D./660 of 22.04.2013	Election Commission of India: Changing Role and Functions	Prof. Srinibas Pathi

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	Mizoram University Rank Holder (MA)				1	1	2							1	1
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars	UGC-MZU Fellowship for M. Phil.					1	1								1
	UGC-MZU Fellowship for Ph.D.				1	5	6							1	5
	UGC-NET (JRF/SRF)				1		1							1	

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course / Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. Srinibas Pathi		19			
2	Prof. Lalrintluanga					
3	Prof. Lalneihzovi	2	10	12	8	32
4	Dr. A. Muthulakshmi		12			12
5	Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte		1		1	
6	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi					
7	Babu G.					

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		2			
Sponsoring Agencies		Odisha State Information Commission; Central Vigilance Commission			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil**18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)****19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil****20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	1			
Total	1			

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals		2	2
Conference Proceedings		3	
Edited Books / Journals		7	
Monographs		2	
Chapter in books		1	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs / Seminars / Workshops organized by faculty members):

- The Department of Public Administration, Mizoram University organised a National Workshop on Right to Information in Right Time on May 28, 2018 (Monday) from 1:00 PM onwards at Dean SSS Multipurpose Hall (Ground Floor), SSS Complex and the Chief Guest was Mrs. SashipravaBindhani, State Information Commissioner, SIC, Odisha.
- Observance of Vigilance Awareness Week-2018 (29.10.2018 – 03.11.2018) with the theme of 2018: Eradicate Corruption- Build a New India ; administered intergrity pledge with the Faculty, Staff and Students and organized a workshop.

(b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative / best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):

- The Department of Public Administration has resolved during December, 2018 to give awards to the meritorious students as Prof. Bharati Sharma Award for

Meritorious Students of Public Administration (as gifted by Prof. A. K. Sharma, Founding Vice Chancellor, Mizoram University) which will be given during the Celebration of MZU Foundation Day w.e.f. 2019.

- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

1. **Name of the School** : **School of Social Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : Social Work
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. C. Devendiran
- (b) Phone No. Department : 2330399/8413933380
- (c) Residence : T-25/Teachers' Quarters, MZU Campus, Mizoram University, Aizawl-796004.
- (d) Email : devbhupa@gmail.com/
deva_malai2000@yahoo.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. **Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Social Work was initiated under NEHU (Mizoram Campus) in July, 1990 by Dr. Bharti Sharma, Reader and Founder-Head of the Department. It was however, only on the formation of the full-fledged Mizoram University that the Masters Programme in Social Work was started. The MSW course commenced on 1st August, 2002. The department imparts education and training in professional Social Work with the aim of providing qualified personnel in Social Welfare and Social development with specific reference to North-East Region. At present, the department is offering MSW, M.Phil. and Ph.D. degree programmes.

4. (a) **Position of Teaching Faculty**

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	C.Devendiran	Professor & Head	M.A., Social Work, PG Dip (R.D.) IGNOU. Ph.D.(Univ. of Madras)	Youth Development (Rural/Urban & Tribal)
2	Kanagaraj Easwaran	Professor	M.A., Social Work Bharathiar, PGDE, Ph.D.(Annamalai University)	Community Development (Rural, Urban and Tribal)
3	H.Elizabeth	Assistant Professor	MSW, Ph.D. (Mizoram University)	Family, Child and Women Welfare
4	Henry Zodinliana Pachuau	Assistant Professor	MSW, Ph.D. (Mizoram University)	Family, Child and Women Welfare, Child Protection
5	Grace Lalhlupuii Sailo	Assistant Professor	MSW, Ph.D, (Mizoram University)	Generalist Social Work, Urban Livelihoods
6	Lekha D. Bhat	Assistant Professor	MSW (MGU), M.Phil, Ph.D. (JNU)	Community Development and Health

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	K. Vanlalhriatpuii	MSW, NET	Family and Child Welfare
2	Mary Jones Lallawmawmi	MSW, NET-JRF	Generic
3	M. Lallawmzuala	MSW, NET	Community Development

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total								
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.						
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F					
Professor	1																1				2				
Asst. Professor					1	2												1				1	3		
Stenographer						1																1			
MTS						1																1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SW/1/FC/01	Social Work Profession	2	C. Devendiran
	SW/1/FC/02	Social Work Perspectives	2	-do-
	SW/1/CC/03	Psychology for Social Workers	3	Guest Lecturer
	SW/1/CC/04	Social Economic and Political Environment	3	Henry Z. Pachuau
	SW/1/CC/05	Working with Individuals	3	H.Elizabeth
	SW/1/CC/06	Working with Groups	3	Grace L. Sailo
	SW/1/CC/07	Field Practicum-I	6	All Faculty members of the Department

CBCS				Total Credit: 22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SW/2/FC/08	Human Rights and Social Work	2	Guest Lecturer
	SW/2/FC/09	Social Problems for Social Workers	2	Grace L. Sailo
	SW/2/CC/10	Working with Communities	3	Guest Lecturer
	SW/2/CC/11	Social Welfare Management	3	Henry Z. Pachuau
	SW/2/CC/12	Social Work Research	3	Kanagaraj Easwaran
	SW/2/CC/13	Social Work, Health, Mental Health	3	H.Elizabeth
	SW/2/CC/14	Field Practicum II	6	All Faculty members of the Department
	SW/2/OE/15	Substance Abuse and HIV/AIDS	2	Guest Lecturer

III Semester				Total Credit: 22
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SW/3/CC/16	Integrated Social Work	3	Grace L. Sailo
	SW/3/CC/17	Social Development	3	Kanagaraj Easwaran
	SW/3/CC/18	Social Policy Planning and Legislation	3	Henry Z. Pachuau
	SW/3/SC/19A	Rural Development	4	Guest Lecturer
	SW/3/SC/19B	Social Work with Family	4	H.Elizabeth
	SW/3/SC/20A	Community Development	4	Guest Lecturer
	SW/3/SC/20B	Social Work with Children	4	H.Elizabeth
	SW/3/CC/21	Field Practicum III	5	All Faculty members of the Department
	SW/3/OE/22	Disaster Management	2	Henry Z. Pachuau

IV Semester				Total Credit:22
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SW/4/CC/23	International Social Work Theory	3	Kanagaraj Easwaran
	SW/4/CC/24	Counseling: Theory and Practice	3	Grace L. Sailo
	SW/4/CC/25	Ecology and Social Work	3	C. Devendiran
	SW/4/SC/26A	Tribal Development	4	Guest Lecturer
	SW/4/SC/26B	Women and Development	4	H.Elizabeth
	SW/4/SC/27A	Urban Development	4	Guest Faculty
	SW/4/SC/27B	Social Work with Youth	4	Guest Lecturer
	SW/4/CC/28	Field Practicum IV	5	All Faculty

7. (b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. Programme

Course (a) Ph.D	Compulsory / Optional / Practical	Credit	Course in charge
MPSW01	Advanced Social Work: Theory & Practice	4	Kanagaraj Easwaran
	Lecture		
	Tutorial		
	Seminar		
	Assignment		
MPSW02	Advanced Social Work Research	4	C. Devendiran
	Lecture		
	Tutorial		
	Seminar		
	Assignment		
MPSW03	Field Practicum	4	Kanagaraj Easwaran
	Field Work		C. Devendiran
	Tutorial		Henry Z. Pachuau
	Seminar		H.Elizabeth
	Assignment		

c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. Programme

Course (a) M.Phil	Compulsory / Optional / Practical	Credit	Course in charge
MPSW01	Advanced Social Work: Theory & Practice	4	Kanagaraj Easwaran
	Lecture		
	Tutorial		
	Seminar		
	Assignment		
MPSW02	Advanced Social Work Research	4	C. Devendiran
	Lecture		
	Tutorial		
	Seminar		
	Assignment		
MPSW03	Field Practicum	4	Kanagaraj Easwaran
	Field Work		C. Devendiran
	Tutorial		Henry Z. Pachuau
	Seminar		H.Elizabeth
	Assignment		

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Education	Anthropology
Environmental Science	Economics
Forestry	History
Geography	Political Science
Home Science	Psychology
Library & Information Science	Sociology
Management	

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERA L		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	I Sem.			11	24					11	24
	III Sem.			14	19			01		15	19
3.	M.Phil.				07						07
4.	Ph.D.			03	0		01	01		04	01

(b) Students Support and progress : Nil

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 4 Male : 5 Female : 1

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : _____ Female : _____

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 85%

(d) Course / Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
MSW (1 st Sem.) (2018-20 Batch)	35	11.42	43	14.28	74.29
MSW (2nd Sem.) (2017-19 Batch)	34	20.5	59	9	85.29
MSW (3 rd Sem.) (2017-19 Batch)	33	24.24	45.45	9.09	79
MSW (4 th Sem.) (2016-18 Batch)	27	15	55.55	11.11	81.48

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report :

III Semester CSST Study Tour during 20th September to 2nd October, 2018 in Guwahati and Shillong.

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil**10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. Programme under year of report:**

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	N. Samuel Douminthang Baite	MZU/Ph.D/1154 of 03.10.2018	Social Capital, Community Participation and Rural Development in Chandel District, Manipur	Prof. Kanagaraj Easwaran
2	Krishnakhi Choudhury	MZU/Ph.D/1157 of 03.10.2018	Agricultural Entrepreneurship and Rural Development in Lower Brahmaputra Valley, Assam	Prof. Kanagaraj Easwaran
3	Kh. Chungphangam Monsang	MZU/Ph.D/1174 of 03.10.2018	Entrepreneurial Attitude, Skills and Social Support among Youth in Manipur	Dr. Henry Zodinliana Pachau
4	R. Yongam	MZU/Ph.D/1155 of 03.10.2018	Participation in Agriculture and Well- being among Women in Ukhrul District, Manipur	Dr. H. Elizabeth
5	Harikrishnan Choudhury	MZU/Ph.D/1156 of 03.10.2018	Environment and Health of School going Adolescents in Kollam District, Kerala	Dr. Grace Lalhlupuii Sailo

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Rebecca LP Lalnunhlui	MZU/M.Phil/439 of 03.05.2018	Rural Community Leadership, Power Structure and Development in Lunglei District, Mizoram	Prof. Kanagaraj Easwaran
2	Malsawmzuali	MZU/M.Phil/470 of 03.05.2018	Strengths and Resilience of Female Heads of Households in Aizawl City	Dr. Grace Lalhlupuii Sailo
3	Lalrempuii Fanai	MZU/M.Phil/469 of 03.05.2018	Substance Abuse Among Children in Aizawl, Mizoram: A Situational Analysis	Dr. Henry Zodinliana Pachuau
4	John Lalmuanawma	MZU/M.Phil/487 of 03.05.2018	Psychosocial Well-being of Adolescents Living with Single Parent Families in Lunglei, Mizoram.	Dr. H. Elizabeth
5	Canny Lalsanhim	MZU/M.Phil/485 of 03.05.2018	Family Environment and Educational Aspirations of Secondary and Higher Secondary School Students in Churachandpur, Manipur	Prof. C. Devendiran

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.										
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Prof. C. Devendiran	Professor & Head				3						3											
Prof. Kanagaraj Easwaran	Professor				3						3		1							1	1	1
Dr. H. Elizabeth	Asst. Professor			1	1					1	1		1								1	
Dr. Henry Z. Pachuau	Asst. Professor				2						2		1								1	
Dr. Grace L.Sailo	Asst. Professor				2						2				1						1	

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil**(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. degree under year of report: Nil**

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	Ph.D.				4	2	6							4	2
	M.Phil.				1	4	5							1	4
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students / scholars	UGC-JRF @Rs.27,600/- p.m.				1									1	
	UGC-SRF @Rs.30,800/- p.m.				1	1								1	1
	RGNF-SRF @Rs.30,800/- p.m.														
	ICSSR @Rs.16,000/- p.m.														
	MZU-UGC @rs. 5000/-				3	5								3	5

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil**15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)**

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. C. Devendiran		2		7	
2	Prof. Kanagaraj Easwaran					
3	Dr. H. Elizabeth					
4	Dr. Henry Zodinliana Pachuau	1	2		3	6

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		01			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		1			
Sponsoring Agencies		National Commission of Human Rights			

18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)**
Nil

19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:** Nil

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	2			
Total	2			

21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals		2	
Papers in e-Journals	1		
Edited Books / Journals	1		
Chapter in books		1	

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):** Nil
- (b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):** Nil
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC/others) in the year under report:** Nil
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year:** Nil

- 1. Name of the School : School of Social Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : Sociology
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2014
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2015
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. R.K. Mohanty
- (b) Phone No. Department : N.A.
- (c) Residence : Odissa
- (d) Email : rabisir@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : N.A.

3. Brief Introduction :

Sociology delves deep and reconnoitres issues vital to our own lives, our communities, our nation, nay the world. The sociological imagination and the skills that one learns through the study of sociology are absolutely inimitable, regardless of the paths we eventually walk our way. The attitude to understand and develop empathy for diverse populace and cultures, the ability to think critically about social problems and social policy, and the aptitude to analyse data and interpret materials and write coherently are just a few of the many skills the study of sociology stands for.

Our Masters' programme and research activities focus on topics and themes vital to the discipline and have been oriented towards addressing contemporary sociological issues in their thematic, theoretical and methodological aspects that have both basic and applied dimensions. Students and faculties put their best of endeavour to bring semblance between time- suited course curriculums and need based CBCS pedagogy. The Department has all that it should/must have including high-tech class rooms, smart classes, a full-fledged computer laboratory and a departmental library. We offer a unique environment in which to study sociology, either on its own or in combination with other disciplines, and to pursue sociological research at the cutting edge of the discipline. Availability of several open elective courses floated by relevant departments facilitates reciprocity and exchange of students among them within the University.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty: 4

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof R.K.Mohanty	Professor	MA – 1984- JNU, New Delhi M.Phil – 1985- Meerut University Ph D – 1995 – Meerut University	Urban Studies, Gender studies, Problems of Minorities and

			Post Doc – 2003 – University of Nottingham, UK	marginalized in Rural Urban Areas, Criminology
2	R.Lalhrualiana	Assistant Professor	University of Hyderabad	Sociology of Education
3	Sheethal S.Kumar	Assistant Professor	University of Kerela	Sociology of Gender
4	Dr. B.Lalzarliana	Assistant Professor	B.A. – St.Stephen’s College, Delhi University, 2003 M.A. – JNU, 2005 M.Phil. – JNU, 2007 Ph.D. – JNU, 2013	Urban Sociology

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Lalfamkima	N.A.	Sociology of Gender
2	Lalrindiki	N.A.	Research Methodology
3	Jenny Thanhlpuii	N.A.	Polity and Society

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 35

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor							1		1	
Asst. Professor							2	1	2	1
LDC								1		1
Peon							1		1	

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
	SOC/1/FC/01	Fundamentals of Sociology	2	Lalfamkima
SOC/1/FC/02	Sociological Concepts	2	Jenny Thanhlpuii	
SOC/1/CC/03	Classical Sociological Theory (Part-I)	3	Prof R.K. Mohanty	
SOC/1/CC/04	Research Methods (Part-I):Quantitative Research	4	Dr. B. Lalzarliana	
SOC/1/CC/05	Sociology of Indian Society	4	R. Lalhrualiana	
SOC/1/CC/06	Population and Society	4	Lalrindiki	
SOC/1/CC/07	Classical Sociological Theory (Part-II)	3	Prof R.K. Mohanty	

				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	(SOC/2/FC/08)	Religion and Society	2	Prof R.K. Mohanty
	(SOC/2/FC/09)	Family, Kinship and Marriage	2	Lalhimpuii Pachau
	(SOC/2/CC/10)	Rural Sociology	4	Dr. Laldinpuii Ralte
	(SOC/2/CC/11)	Social Stratification	4	Lalfamkima Dr. Laldinpuii Ralte
	SOC/2/CC/12)	Modern Sociological Theory (Part-I)	4	Dr. B. Lalarliana
	(SOC/2/CC/13)	Sociology of Development	4	R. Lalhrualiana
(SOC/2/OE/14) (A) OR (SOC/2/OE/14) (B)	Environment and Sustainable Development OR Social Pathology	2	Lalfamkima	

				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SOC/3/CC/15	Social Structure and Transformation of Mizoram Society	3	Dr. B. Lalarliana
	SOC/3/CC/16	Sociology of Gender	3	Lalfamkima
	SOC/3/CC/17	Research Methods (II): Quantitative Research	3	Lalrindiki Jenny Thanhlupuii
	SOC/3/CC/18	Modern Sociological Theory (Part- II)	3	R. Lalhrualiana Dr. B. Lalarliana
	SOC/3/SC/19 (A)	Sociology of Education	4	R.Lalhrualiana
	SOC/3/SC/20 (A)	Polity and Society	4	Jenny Thanhlupuii
SOC/3/OE/21(C)	Gender and Society (OE)	2	Lalfamkima	

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SOC/4/CC/22	Urban Sociology	3	Dr. B.Lalarliana
	SOC/4/CC/23	Research Methods (Part-II): Qualitative Research	3	R.Lalhrualiana
	SOC/4/CC/24	Project Work/Dissertation	8	R. Lalhrualiana Dr. B.Lalarliana Dr. Laldinpuii Ralte
	SOC/4/SC/25 (A)	Crime and Society	4	Prof R.K.Mohanty
	SOC /4/SC/26 (A)	Sociology of Marginalised Community	4	Lalhimpuii Pachau

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Advanced Sociological Perspectives (Course No : SOC 701)	Compulsory	4	Prof. RK Mohanty
Sociological Research : Theory and Practice (Course No : SOC 702)	Compulsory	4	Dr. B. Lalzarliana
Specialised Optional Paper (Course No : SOC 703)	Compulsory	4	Prof. RK Mohanty Dr. B. Lalzarliana

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Advanced Sociological Perspectives (Course No : SOC 701)	Compulsory	4	Prof. RK Mohanty
Sociological Research : Theory and Practice (Course No : SOC 702)	Compulsory	4	Dr. B. Lalzarliana
Specialised Optional Paper (Course No : SOC 703)	Compulsory	4	Prof. RK Mohanty Dr. B. Lalzarliana

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Political Science	Education
Public Administration	Environmental Science
Social Work	Management
Psychology	Mass Communication
History and Ethnography	Mizo
Economics	Forestry

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	I Sem.			12	23					12	23
	III Sem.			10	24					10	24
3.	M.Phil.			1	1					1	1
4.	Ph.D.				3						3

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : Nil Male : _____ Female : _____

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : _____ Female : _____

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 85 %

(d) Course / Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage: 75%

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
II Sem , 2019	34	1	16	7	90%
IV Sem , 2019	22	1	17	-	81.82%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Rosie Vanlalruati Ralte	MZU/Ph.D/1183 of 03.10.2018	Women in Urban Informal Sector: A Study of Domestic Workers in Aizawl	Prof. R.K Mohanty
2	PB Lallawmawmi	MZU/Ph.D/1182 of 03.10.2018	Youth Culture Among College Students in Aizawl City	Dr. B. Lalzarliana
3	Ruthy K.C Lalchhanhimi	A/F	Juvenile Justice and Child Abuse in Mizoram : A Sociological Study	Prof. R.K Mohanty

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Lalsangpuii	A/F	Mizo Marriage: A Study of Continuity and Change in Aizawl City	Dr. B. Lalzarliana
2	Lalmuansanga	A/F	Impact of Grouping of Villages on Family and Household in Mizoram	Prof. R.K Mohanty

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:
Ongoing

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.						Ph. D.													
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof RK Mohanty	Prof and HoD			1						1				2							
Dr. B. Lalzarliana	Asst. Prof				1					1			1								

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil/ Ph.D. degree under year of report:
N/A

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: N/A

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support: None

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course															
Details of Fellowship / scholarship / financial support received by students / scholars	I Sem. 2018				9	20	29								
	III Sem. 2018				4	12	16								

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
UGC-Faculty Improvement programme	1
HRD programme	2
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	1

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Dr. R.K.Mohanty		7			
2.	R.Lalhrualiana		3			
3.	Sheethal S. Kumar					
4.	Dr. B.Lalzarliana		6			

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	1	3	1	
Total	1	3	1	

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals		5	
Conference Proceedings		2	

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report:**

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IAS				State Civil Service			
IPS				State Police Service	1		1
Others				Others			

- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

**MIZORAM UNIVERSITY
DEAN STUDENTS' WELFARE OFFICE
ANNUAL REPORT 2018-2019**

Department : Dean of Students' Welfare, Mizoram University.
Phone : 9774099163
Email : msailo35@rediffmail.com

Brief Introduction :

Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo, Department of Geography & Ethnography, took charge as Dean Students' Welfare on 1st February, 2019 and has continued to hold the charge till date.

Students' Welfare Committee

The Students' Welfare Committee was constituted to assist the Dean in the performance of his multifarious functions and duties as prescribed by the Statute of the Mizoram University. Under the Chairmanship of the Dean, the Students' Welfare Committee has, whenever necessary, met to discuss any matters connected with MZU Students' Council, Study Tours, Students' Varsity Week, cultural Programme called 'Inferno' and the general welfare of the student community. In fact, this Committee has become an indispensable part of the Dean in streamlining and guiding students' activities. Following are the members of Students' Welfare Committee:-

1.	Dr.Lalngurliana Sailo	Deptt. of History & Ethnography	Chairman
2.	Dr. H. Elizabeth	Deptt. of Social Work	Member
3.	Dr. Benjamin L.Saitluanga	Deptt. of Geography & R.M.	Member
4.	Prof.Jangkhongam Doungel	Deptt. of Political Science	Member
5.	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau	Deptt. of Chemistry	Member
6.	Prof. Bartendu Singh	Deptt. of Commerce	Member

Activities (April 2018– March 2019) :

Following are some of the activities of Mizoram University Students' Council (MZUSC) for the Year 2018 – 2019 :

1. MZU Festival, (Virthli 2019) : The MZU Festival (Virthli 2018) was successfully organized by MZUSC during 22nd – 26th April, 2019 at the MZU Campus. The festival included items such as Inter-departmental Quiz, E-gaming, Debate, Rock fest, Cultural dance, Runway Showdown, Got to Dance, Varsity Miss contest, Essay and Poetry writing and Fun zone. The festival concluded with a grand musical concert – INFERNO.

3. Fresher's Social, 2018: A welcome function for the newly enrolled students was organized by MZUSC on 24th August, 2018, at MZU Multipurpose Hall and the Hon'ble Vice Chancellor, Mizoram University graced the function as the Chief Guest.

5. MZUSC Election, 2017-18: The MZUSC Election was proposed to be held on 18th September, 2018. The following students who file their nominations were declared as Office Bearers of Mizoram University Students' Council for the year 2018-2019 :

Sl. No	Post(s)	Name of Elected Student(s)
1	President	Vanlalhriatpuia Sailo
2	Vice President	Xavier Lalruatkima
3	General secretary	Wycliff Lalchhandama
4	Joint Secretary	Kennedy Remruatsanga
5	Editor	P.C. Lalduhthlana
6	Joint Editor	Lalnunpuia
7	Treasurer	Zodinsanga
8	Sports Secretary	Isak Lalrinsanga
9	Asst. Sport Secretary	Vanlalduata
10	Cultural Secretary	Lalfawnliana
11	Asst. Cultural Secretary	Kanan Lalramchullova

8. General Body Meeting: General Body Meeting of MZUSC was held on 12th November, 2018 at Administrative Conference Hall.

9. Alcheringa Festival: The MZUSC participated at the Alcheringa Festival organized by IIT, Guwahati during 31.01.2019 to 03.02.2019. In this Festival MZUSC Team won the following prize : a) Foolsal 1st Prize, (b) Ink the Tee- 1st Prize, (c) Line Sketching 1st prize and Houte Couture in 3rd prize.

10. MZU 3 Days Inter-departmental Sport: Three Days Inter-departmental Sports organized by MZUSC was held at AR ground on 4th to 7th March, 2019

11. MZU Sports: MZU Sports was held on 11th to 15th March, 2019 at A.R. Ground Aizawl.

In this Sports MZUSC won the following prize – a) Chess – 1st prize, b) Table Tennis 2nd prize and Basketball 3rd prize.

12. Others:

i) **Mizoram University Halls of Residence:**

Mizoram University has ten (10) halls of residence and the capacity of each hostel is as below-

Sl.No	Halls of Residence	Capacity	Gender
1.	Ainawn	107	Female
2.	Dingdi	107	Female
3.	Senhri	105	Female
4	Chhawkhleis (Research Scholars)	30	Female
Total (1+2+3+4)		349	Female
5.	Chalfilh	100	Male
6.	Hmuifang	100	Male
7.	Lengteng	100	Male

8.	Phawngpui	100	Male
9.	Tantlang	100	Male
10.	Buannel (Research Scholars)	25	Male
Total (5+6+7+8+9+10)		525	Male
Grand Total		874	

ii) The following are Wardens of various Halls of Residence under Mizoram University.

Sl.No.	Name of Wardens	Name of Hall of Residence
1	Dr.H. Elizabeth	Dingdi
2	Dr.BenjaminL.Saitluanga Sailo	Phawngpui
3	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga	Lengteng
4	Mr. R. Lalchhanhima	Chalfilh
5	Mr.Lalhmingliana	Hmuifang
6	Dr. N. Pramod Kumar	Buannel
7	Dr.Sweta Drivedi	Ainawn
8	Dr.Chhungpuii Khawlhring	Senhri
9	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Chhawkhle
10	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma	Tantlang

NAME OF THE SECTION : COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

NAME OF THE DIRECTOR : PROF. S.HAUKHANLIAN MATE

No. of Staff :

Sl. No	Designation	No. of incumbent				Classification							
		Male		Female		SC		ST		Gen		OBC	
		Reg.	Con	Reg.	Con	Reg.	Con	Reg.	Con	Reg.	Con	Reg.	Con
1.	Director	1						1					
2.	Assistant												
3.	Steno			1				1					
4.	L.D.C.												
5.	Peon	1						1					
6.	Total	2		1				3					

I. College Development Council

A. Brief Introduction

The objective of the College Development Council shall be to provide a leadership role and generally extend help, guidance and advice to the colleges admitted to the privileges of the University. The Council shall be the Principal Advisory Body to the Executive Council, through the Academic Council, in all matters relating to the affiliated colleges.

The College Development Council performs following functions:

- (i) to provide a forum for consideration of various aspects of education in the affiliated colleges of the university with a view to continuously improve the general educational standards in the colleges.
- (ii) to assess the development needs of the colleges.
- (iii) To help the affiliated colleges to prepare development projects which may be financed internally by the Institutions, or which may be presented to other funding agencies such as University Grants Commission, etc.
- (iv) To submit projects to funding agencies on behalf of the affiliated colleges individually or collectively; make such information available to concerned bodies.
- (v) To assess periodically the physical facilities in the affiliated colleges with reference to the number of students and the subjects taught and make recommendations for their improvement.
- (vi) To review the academic performance of affiliated colleges from time to time and make suggestions for improvement.
- (vii) To review the examination systems and suggest innovations and improvements.
- (viii) To follow up the Inspection Reports on various colleges and suggest corrective measures wherever necessary.
- (ix) To promote and encourage co-curricular activities in the colleges.

- (x) To conduct surveys of all the affiliated colleges with a view to preparing and maintaining an up-to-date profile on each college under the University, reviewing the existing facilities and identifying the needs and gaps that need to be filled for the development of colleges, and
- (xi) To ensure close and continued contact and interaction between the academic faculties at the University teaching Departments and at the college level.

B. Courses Conducted at Under Graduate Level

Humanities & Arts	Science	Commerce	Professional	Compulsory
English	Physics	Commerce	Law	Environmental Studies
Mizo	Chemistry		Computer Application (BCA & MCA)	History of Science
History	Mathematics		B.Ed. & M.Ed.	
Political Science	Botany		B.Sc MLT	
Public Administration	Zoology		B.Pharm. M.Pharm.	
Psychology	Environmental Science		B.Sc. Nursing	
Education	Statistics		Social Work	
Economics	Geology		B.Sc. RIT	
Geography	Home Science		B.Optom	
Hindi	Electronics		B.Sc. MLT	
Sociology	Bio-Chemistry		MBBS	
Philosophy	Biotechnology			

C. Affiliated/Constituent Colleges of the University

Sl. No.	Name of the College/Institution	Recognition under UGC Act, 1956	NAAC Grade
1	Pachhunga University College	2(f), 12B	A+
2	Lunglei Govt. College	2(f), 12B	B ++
3	Govt. Champhai College	2(f), 12B	B++
4	Govt. Serchhip College	2(f), 12B	B+
5	Govt. Aizawl College	2(f), 12B	B +
6	Institute of Advanced Studies in Education/CTE	2(f), 12B	B(2.87)
7	Govt. Saiha College	2(f), 12B	C++
8	Govt. Kolasib College	2(f), 12B	
9	Govt. Hnahthial College	2(f), 12B	C
10	Govt. Hrangbana College	2(f), 12B	
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College	2(f), 12B	B
12	Govt. Zirtiri Residential Science College	2(f), 12B	B (2.75)
13	Govt. Mamit College	2(f), 12B	B
14	Govt. J.Buana College	2(f), 12B	C
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College	2(f), 12B	C
16	Govt. Saitual College	2(f), 12B	B

17	Govt. Khawzawl College	2(f), 12B	C
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College	2(f), 12B	C
19	Govt. Aizawl North College	2(f), 12B	C
20	Govt. Aizawl West College	2(f), 12B	B+(2.57)
21	Govt. T.Romana College	2(f), 12B	B
22	Govt. J.Thankima College	2(f), 12B	C
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College	2(f), 12B	Applied for
24	Govt. Johnson College	2(f), 12B	C
25	Regional Institute of Paramedical and Nursing Science (RIPANS)	2(f), 12B	Applied for
26	NIELIT(Formerly DOEACC) Centre	-	Applied for
27	Mizoram College of Nursing	2(f), 12B	Applied for
28	Higher and Technical Institute,Mizoram	2(f), 12B	Applied for
29.	Aizawl City College		
30.	Devine Mercy College		
31.	St. Xavier's College		
32.	Helen Lowry College		
33.	DIET, Aizawl (B.Ed)		
34.	DIET, Lunglei (B.Ed)		
35.	SCERT (B.Ed Special Education)		
36.	MIMER, Falkawn		

II. Activities Undertaken By CDC Office during 2018– 19

A. Meetings of Affiliation Committee:

1. The 32nd Affiliation Committee was held on 27th April, 2018.
2. The 33rd Affiliation Committee was held on 4th July, 2018.
3. The 34th Affiliation Committee was held on 13th November, 2018.

B. Affiliation related College Inspections:

1. On the recommendation of the inspection team , Provisional Affiliation of the following Subjects are extended at the following Colleges for three years :

- i) Govt. Saiha College - English, Mizo, Economics, Education and Sociology)
- ii) Govt. Lunglei College - Geology
- iii) NIELIT, Aizawl - MCA
- iv) Govt. Zawlnuam College – Economics, Mizo and History

2. On the recommendation of the Inspection team Provisional Affiliation of the following Subjects are extended at the following Colleges:

- i) DIET, Lunglei - B.Ed.
- ii) DIET, Aizawl - B.Ed.
- iii) MIMER, Falkawn - MBBS

3. On the recommendation of the Inspection team, Provisional Permission was given to the following Colleges:

- i) Synod Nursing College, Durtlang- B.Sc Nursing

- ii) IASE - M.Phil & Ph.D
- iii) Govt. J. Buana Collsege, Lunglei - B.Com.

4. Permanent Affiliation : Nil

C. Submission of Proposals to UGC :

The CDC office has forwarded proposals from eligible colleges for Development Assistance Grants and Sports Infrastructure under 12th Plan to UGC . The Office also forwarded proposals from eligible candidates for Teachers' Fellowship of Faculty Development Programme.

D. Construction of Boys' and Girls' Hostel:

Boy's and Girl's hostel are constructed under 12th Plan of UGC. Constructions are completed for almost all the Colleges. However, on the Spot Physical Verification are carried out with UGC nominee for some of the Colleges which are not yet done.

1. **Name of the School** :
- (a) **Name of the Department** : **Pachhunga University College**
- (b) **Year of Establishment** : 1958
- (c) **Year of First Intake of Student** : 1958
2. (a) **Name of the Head of Department** : Dr.Tawnenga
- (b) **Phone No. Department** : 0389-2322257
- (c) **Residence** : 0389-2323323
- (d) **Email** : tawnenga5@yahoo.com
- (e) **Dept. Fax** : 0389-2312312

3. **Brief Introduction :**

The College, named ‘Aijal College’ came up on 15th August 1958 to become the first Institution of Higher Education in Mizoram. It was founded and managed by a group of Mizo elders. Pu Pachhunga, the leading entrepreneur of the day donated a very substantial amount of money for the college and the college was thereafter named Pachhunga Memorial College.

In 1965 the college was provincialized by the Assam Government and the college was renamed as Pachhunga Memorial Government College, commonly known as PMG.

On April 19, 1979 the North Eastern Hill University adopted and upgraded the college as its only Constituent College to become a pace-setting institution. The college eventually received its fourth name Pachhunga University College, P.U.C. in short.

Again on July, 2001 the college was taken over by the Mizoram University. The name Pachhunga University College (PUC), however was not changed.

The distinctive feature of the college is its unique setting – a couple of kilometers down the hill away from the hub of the Aizawl Town is the sprawling 760 acres campus.

The college caters courses upto Honours level in 21 subject areas of Arts, Science and Commerce streams. The academic programme include, apart from effective class room teaching, two terminal exams, periodic class tests, seminars, assignments, remedial courses, field studies etc.

The College is awarded A⁺ grade by National Assessment and Accreditation Council (NAAC) in 2016.

4. (a) **Position of Teaching Faculty:**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. Lalbiaksangi Chongthu	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.-NEHU, M.Ed.-Manchester Univ.	English Language Teaching

2	Dr. Rualzakhumi	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. -Utkal Univ. Ph.D.-MZU	Fiction
3	Henry Lalmawizuala	Asstt. Prof.	M.A. - Madras Univ.	Poetry, American Studies
4	V.Lalmalsawmi	Asstt. Prof.	M.A.-NEHU	Plays, American Litterature
5	Dr. Rebecca Angom	Asstt. Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D.- Manipur Univ.	Indian Writings in English
6	Jamie Zodinsangi Hrahse	Asstt. Prof.	M.A. & M.Phil. - MZU	Folkloristic Studies
7	Vanlalveni Pachuau	Asstt.Prof	M.A. & M.Phil. - MZU	Popular Culture Studies
8	Enid H.Lalrammuani	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - MZU	Fiction
9	Dr. Zoramdinthara	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - NEHU, Ph.D. - MZU	Fiction/Novel/Drama
10	H.Laldinmawia	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.-MZU	Poetry
11	HS.Lalsangpuia	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.& M.Phil. - NEHU	Frontier History
12	Lalrameng K.Gangte	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.& M.Phil.-JNU	Medieval Indian History
13	Dr. Rohmingmawii	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - NEHU	History of Mizoram
14	Esther Laltlankimi	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. – NEHU, Ph.D. - MZU	Modern Indian History
15	Dr. Lalrammawii	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D. -NEHU	Government & Politics, Electoral Polititics in Mizoram
16	Dr. L.H.Chhuanawma	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D. – Delhi Univ.	Western Political Thought
17	Dr. Lalthakima	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.& Ph.D. - MZU	Government and Politics of Mizoram, Govt. & Politics
18	Lallawmzuali	Asst. Prof.	M.A.	Human Rights, International Relations
19	Dr. MZ.Khiangte	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.- G.U., Ph.D.- MZU	Labour Economics/Social Work
20	Dr. K.Laldailova	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.-NEHU, Ph.D. - MZU	Econometrics/ Transport Eco.
21	Lalthlamuana Ralte	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - NEHU	Industrial/ Monetary Eco.
22	R.Zothanmawia	Asstt.Prof	M.A.- MZU	Indian Economics/ Development Eco.
23	Dr. Lalthankungi	Assoc. Prof.	M.A., M.Phil. & Ph.D. - NEHU	Non-Formal & Adult Education, History of Indian Education, Educational Technology, Research Methodology

24	Susan Lalthanpuii	Asstt.Prof	M.A.- NEHU	Educational Sociology, Philosophy, History of Education, Research Methodology
25	Lalrintluangi	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - NEHU	Educational Statistics, Educational Technology, Educational Philosophy
26	Lalhruaitluangi	Asstt.Prof.	M.A., M.Phil, – Univ. of Delhi	Educational Psychology, Cognitive Psychology, Educational Evaluation
27	Lalchhuanmawii	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - MZU	Educational Psychology, Issues and Trends in Indian Education
28	Lalsangkimi Sailo	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. & M.Phil. -NEHU	Social and Political Philosophy, Philosophy of Religion, Logic, Ethics.
29	Dr. Vanlaltanpuia	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. –NEHU, Ph.D. – IIT GAU.	Phenomenology, Metaphysics, Indian and Western Philosophy
30	Emily F.Lalnunpuii	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. – Bangalore Univ.	Metaphysics and Epistemology, Ethics
31	M.S.Dawngliana	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - MZU	Religion, Metaphysics, Epistemology, Ethics and Western Philosophy.
32	Lallungmuana	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. - NEHU	Religion Social Stratification, Social Change.
33	Lalbiakzuali Colney	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - NEHU	Rural Sociology
34	Dr. N.William Singh	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. & M.Phil. - JNU	-Multicultural Studies/Civil Society, Sociology of Education
35	Lalhmingmawii	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - JMI	Society and Sexuality
36	Dr. Rinpari Ralte	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.-NEHU, Ph.D. -MZU	Clinical Psychology & Social Psychology
37	Dr. Saichampuii Sailo	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.-D.U., Ph.D.-MZU	Organizational Behaviour & Social Psychology
38	Lalthantluangi Sailo	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. – Delhi Univ.	Clinical Psychology

39	Lalropuii	Asstt.Prof	M.A. -BHU	Clinical Psychology
40	Dr. David Zothansanga	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D.-MZU	Police Administration
41	HC.Lalchhuanawma	Asstt.Prof	M.A. – MZU	Fiscal Decentralisation
42	Lalropari Renthlei	Asstt.Prof	M.A. - MZU	Environmental Admn.
43	Dr. T.Sadashivam	Asstt.Prof	M.A. –Jamia Milia Islamia	E-Governance
44	HL.Lawmzuala	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. - NEHU	Geomorphology
45	Dr. R.Ramthara	Assoc.Prof.	M.A.& Ph.D. -NEHU	Human Geography
46	Dr. Bobby Beingachhi	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.& Ph.D. -NEHU	Human Geography
47	Ghanashyam Deka	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - Gauhati Univ.	Cartography
48	Vanlalhlana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com. -MZU	Taxation, Computer Application in Business
49	Dr. Lalhunthara	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com.- MZU,Ph.D.- MZU	Finance/ Entrepreneurship
50	Dr. Chanambam Nalini Devi	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com. & Ph.D. -Manipur Univ.	Management, Marketing, Business Environment, Entrepreneurship
51	Lalthanzuali Hauhna	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com.-	Marketing: Management, Banking, Human Resource Management.
52	Dr. Saitluanga	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.- Mysore, Ph.D. - MZU	Seismology
53	Dr. H.Lawmkima	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.-Madras, Ph.D. -MZU	Landslide
54	Dr. Rahul Verma	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D. - B.H.U	Petrology & Geochemistry Structural Geology
55	Babul Bharali	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc. - MZU	Sedimentology, Geochemistry & Petroleum Geology
56	Dr. V.Vanhangliana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - Mysore, Ph.D. - MZU	Petrology
57	Laldinpuia	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - MZU	Landslide
58	Dr. Anupam Kumar	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D. – BHU	Sample survey
59	Lalpawimawha	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - NEHU	Sample survey
60	Dr.H.S.Thapa	Assoc. Prof.	M.Sc.-G.U. Ph.D.- MZU	Systematic Botany
61	Dr. H.Lalruatsanga	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D-. NEHU	Angiosperm Embryology
62	Dr. Vanlalhruii Ralte	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D.- NEHU	Angiosperm Taxonomy & Ecology
63	Dr.P.C.Vanlalhluna	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. - MZU	Microbial-Ecology/ Agroferestry
64	Zothanmawia	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - MZU	Phycodiversity
65	Dr. Grace Skariah	Assoc. Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D- NEHU	Physical Chemistry

66	Dr. Raghvendu Pathak	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. - T.M. Bhagalpur Univ.	Physical Chemistry
67	Thanhmingliana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - Hyderabad	Inorganic Chemistry
68	C.Lalhriatpuia	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - NEHU	Organic Chemistry
69	Jay Prakash Rajan	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & M.Tech. - CUSAT, Kochi	Organic Chemistry, Catalysis
70	Dr. K. Vanlaldinpuia	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. - NEHU	Organic Synthesis
71	Dr. Ch. Victory Devi	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. - Manipur	Physical Chemistry
72	Dr. Shiv Raj Gurung	Assoc.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. - NEHU	Th.Nuclear Physics, Condensed Matter Physics
73	Lalhriatzuala	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - IIT, Delhi	Semi Conductor Thin Film
74	Y.Rangeela Devi	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - Delhi Univ.	Nuclear Physics
75	Lalrinthara Pachuau	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - IIT, Guwahati	Gen. Relativity, High Energy Physics
76	N.S.Singh	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - MD Univ.	Electronics
77	Dr. Lalmuanpuia Vanchhawng	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. - MZU	Nuclear Physics
78	Dibya Prakash Rai	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - MZU	Solid State Physics
79	Dr. K. Lalchhandama	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. - NEHU	Endocrinology & Cell Biology
80	Dr. H. Lalthanzara	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. - NEHU	Genetics & Ecology
81	Dr. Lalramliana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. - NEHU	Endocrinology & Taxonomy
82	Dr. Vanramliana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. – NEHU, Ph.D. -MZU	Genetics
83	Dr. K.Birla Singh	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D. - Punjab Univ.	Physiology
84	Dr. Kausalendra	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. – BHU	Endocrinology
85	L.Thangmawia	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - NEHU	Algebra
86	L.P.Lalduhawma	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - NEHU	Mechanics Analysis
87	J.Lalvohbika	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. – Delhi Univ.	Differential Equation
88	Dr. Rajesh Kumar	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. - Purvanchal Univ.	Differential Geometry
89	Denghmingliani Zadeng	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. – Delhi Univ.	Numerical Methods
90	Dr.K.Kelchandra Singh	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - Pune Univ., M.Phil.-Goa, Ph.D. - Manipur Univ.	Environmental Analysis and Aquatic Ecology
91	Dr. Kulendra Chandra Das	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D. - Assam Univ.	Animal Biodiversity Conservation
92	Dr.Lallawmkimi	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D -MZU	Bio-Diversity
93	Dr.Hilda Lalrinpuui	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - MZU	Air Pollution

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	R.Zothanmawia		English
2	Dr. Lalrinchhani	Ph.D.	English
3	R.Lianngenga		Mathematics
4	K.Vanlalmangaiha		Pol.Science
5.	Dr. Malsawmdawngliana	Ph.D.	History
6.	Lalzarzova		History
7.	K.Vanlalhruaitluanga		Economics
8.	Zoramkhuma		Geography
9.	Ruthi Lalbuatsaihi		Pub.Admn.
10.	Lalhmingsangi		Geology
11.	Jessica Lalmalsawmi		Statistics
12.	Lalmachhuana Sailo		Statistic
13.	Isaac Lallawmzuala		Statistic
14.	Dr. Liansangmawii	Ph.D.	Biotechnolgy
15.	Dr. Rebecca Vanlalsangi	Ph.D.	Biotechnolgy
16.	Dr. Ruth Lalfelpuii	Ph.D.	Biotechnolgy
17.	M.C. Zirkunga		Biotechnolgy
18.	Dr. R.Vanlalmachhuani	Ph.D.	Commerce
19.	Lalremzuala		Commerce
20.	Remlalthlamuanpuia		Mizo
21	Lalrotluanga		Mizo
22.	Lalzarzovi		Mizo
23.	Lalzuaitluanga		Mizo
24	R.Vanlalpeka		Botany
25	Dr. Lalchhingpuii	Ph.D.	Chemistry
26	Samuel Vanlalruata		Psychology
27	C.Zothanmawia		Psychology
28	Dr. Saithanmawii Zote	Ph.D.	Philosophy
29	Dr. Vanlalvenpuia	Ph.D.	Philosophy
30	Dr. Samuel Lalronunga	Ph.D.	EVS
31	Dr. C.Vanlalkulhpuaia	Ph.D.	Management
32	Lalchhantluangi Pachuau		Management
33	Dr. Vanlalmalsawma	Ph.D.	Management
34	Dr. B.Lalruatfela	Ph.D.	Zoology
35	Dr. K.Lalrinzuali	Ph.D.	Zoology
36.	Dr. Betsy Zodingpuii	Ph.D.	Zoology

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 2426

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor					1																1			
Associate Professor					5	6			2							1					7	7		
Assistant Professor	7	2			34	25			5	2			3								49	29		
Section Officer					1	1															1	1		
Assistant						1																1		
UDC					1	3															1	3		
LDC					3	3															3	3		
Private Secretary						1																1		
Driver					5																5			
Despatch Rider					1																1			
Conductor					2																2			
Carpenter					1																1			
Electrician					1																1			
Security Inspector					1																1			
Asstt. Librarian						1																1		
Prof. Asstt.					1																1			
Semi. Prof. Asstt.					1																1			
Lib. Asstt.					2	1															2	1		
Lib. Attdt.					1	1															1	1		
Cleaner					1																1			
Laboratory Asstt.					6	1															6	1		
Laboratory Attdt.					10	1															10	1		
Cook					9	1															9	1		
MTS					19	4															19	4		

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department : Implemented as per MZU CBCS guidelines.

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	BBA/1/FC/01	English-I	5	
	BBA/1/CC/02	Fundamental of Management & Organizational Behaviour	6 (5L+1T)	
	BBA/1/CC/03	Statistics for Business Decisions	6 (5L+1T)	
	BBA/1/CC/04	Entrepreneurship Development	6 (5L+1T)	

	BC/1/FC/01	English Paper	5	
	BC/1/CC/02	Fundamentals of Accounting	6	
	BC/1/CC/03	Business Organization & Management	6	
	BC/1/CC/04	Computer Application in Business (Theory)	4	
	BC/1/CC/04P	Computer Application in Business (Practical)	2	
	Eco/1/CC/01	Microeconomics-I	6	
	ENG/1/FC/1	English I (Course 1-FC)		
	ENG/1/CC/2	Elective Core Subject 1: Course 1-EC		
	CHEM/1/CC/111	Inorganic Chemistry-I		
	CHEM/1/CC/111P	Practical (Inorganic Chemistry-I)		
	MATH/1/CC/111	Calculus		
	MZ/1/EC/1	Poetry – I		
	PHY/1/EC/01	Properties of Matter, Oscillations and Acoustics	4	
	PHY/1/EC/02	Laboratory-I	2	
	PSY/1/EC/01	Basic Psychology-I		
	PSY/1/EC/02	Practical	2	
	SOC/1/EC/01	Introduction to Sociology	6	
	STA/1/EC/01	Descriptive Statistics	6	
	GEOG-101	Physical Geography	6	
	ZOO/1/EC/01	Biosystematics and Non-chordate Biology	4	
	ZOO/1/EC/02	Practical	4	
	UG/PA/1/EC/OI	Elements Of Public Administration	6	
	PHIL/1/EC/01	Epistemology and Metaphysics	6	
	Geol- I	General & Structural Geology and Mineralogy		
	Geol- I Practical	General & Structural Geology and Mineralogy		
	EVS-101	Fundamentals of Environmental Science	4	
	EVS-102	Practical	2	
	BIOTECH/1/EC/01	Course I- Theory (Cell Biology & Biomolecules)	4	
	BIOTECH/1/EC/02	Course I –Practical	2	
	Hist/1/EC/01	History of Mizoram up to the 1960		
	EDN/1/EC/01	Psychological Foundations of Education		

			Total Credit:	
	Code	Course Title	Credit	
			Course in-charge	
II Semester	BBA/2/FC/05	English Paper-II	5	
	BBA/2/CC/06	Principles of Economics	6 (5L+1T)	
	BBA/2/CC/07	Business Accounting	6 (5L+1T)	
	BBA/2/EC/08	Elective-I(Any one of the list (A) Personality Development & Business Communication (B) Ethics & Corporate Social Responsibility (C)Business Environment	6 (5L+1T)	
	BC/2/FC/05	Gender Sensitization / Eng Paper-II	5	
	BC/2/CC/06	Functional Areas of Business	6	
	BC/2/CC/07	Cost Accounting	6	
	BC/2/CC/08	Banking & Insurance	6	
	Eco/2/CC/02	Microeconomics-II	6	
	ENG/II/FC/2	English II (Course II-FC)		
	ENG/II/FC/2	Elective Core Subject 1: Course II-CC		
	CHEM/2/CC/121	Organic Chemistry-I		
	CHEM/2/CC/121 P	Practical (Organic Chemistry)		
	MATH/2/CC/121	ALGEBRA		
	MZ/2/EC/2	Elective		
	PHY/II/EC/03	Thermodynamics and Mathematical Physics-I	4	
	PHY/II/EC/04	Laboratory-II	2	
	PSY/II/EC/03	Basic Psychology-II		
	PSY/II/EC/04	Practical	2	
	SOC/2/EC/02	Social Anthropology	6	
	STA/2/EC/02	Probability and Probability Distributions	6	
	GEOG-201	Human Geography	6	
	ZOO/II/EC/03	Chordate Biology and Anatomy	4	
	ZOO/II/EC/04	Practical	2	
	UG/PA/II/EC/02	Administrative Theory	6	
	PHIL/II/EC/02	Ethics	6	
	Geol- II	Petrology & Geochemistry		
	Geol- II Practical	Petrology & Geochemistry		
	EVS-201	Natural Resources	4	
	EVS-202	Practical	2	
	BIOTECH/II/EC/03	Course III- Theory (Biochemistry)	4	
	BIOTECH/II/EC/04	Course IV- Practical	2	
	Hist/II/EC/02	History of India up to Post Maurya Period,		
EDN/II/EC/02	Philosophical and Sociological Foundations of Education			

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
III Semester	BBA/3/FC/09	Language Paper (MIL)	5	
	BBA/3/CC/10	Principles of Marketing	6 (5L+1T)	
	BBA/3/CC/11	Foundations of Human Resource Management	6 (5L+1T)	
	BBA/3/EC/12	Elective-II (Any one of the list) (A) Cost and Management Accounting (B) Business Legal Environment (C) Business Mathematics	6	
	BC/3/FC/09	History of Science / Language Paper (MIL)	5	
	BC/3/CC/10	Indian Economy	6	
	BC/3/CC/11	Management Accounting	6	
	BC/3/CC/12	Business Regulatory Framework	6	
	Eco/3/CC/03	Macroeconomics-I	6	
	ENG/II/FC/3	Alternative English: Course I-FC		
	ENG/III/CC/2	Elective Core Subject 1: Course III-CC		
	CHEM/3/CC/231	Physical Chemistry-I		
	CHEM/3/CC/231 P	Practical (Physical Chemistry-I)		
	MATH/3/CC/231	Differential Equations		
	MZ/3/FC/3 (MIL)	Introduction to Mizo Language and Literature		
	MZ/3/EC/3	Fiction – I		
	PHY/III/EC/05	Electromagnetism and Optics	4	
	PHY/III/EC/06	Laboratory-III	2	
	PSY/III/EC/05	Life Span Development	4	
	PSY/III/EC/06	Practical	2	
	SOC/3/EC/03	Sociology of Indian Society - I	6	
	STA/3/EC/03	Survey Sampling and Indian Official Statistics	6	
	GEOG-301	Geography of India	6	
	ZOO/III/EC/05	Evolution and Ethology	4	
	ZOO/III/EC/06	Practical	2	
	UG/PA/III/EC/03	Public Administration In India	6	
	PHIL/III/EC/03	Logic	6	
	Geol- III	Stratigraphy & Paleontology-I		
	Geol- III Practical	Stratigraphy & Paleontology-I		
	EVS-301	Environmental Pollution	4	
	EVS-302	Practical	2	
	BIOTECH/III/EC/05	Course V- Theory (Microbiology)	4	
	BIOTECH/III/EC/06	Course VI- Practical	2	
Hist/III/EC/03	History of India (Gupta to Sultanate period)			
EDN/III/EC/03	Development of Education in India			

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
IV Semest er	BBA/4/FC/13	Environmental Studies	5	
	BBA/4/CC/14	Computer Fundamentals and Applications- I (Theory)	3 (2L+1T)	
	BBA/4/CC/15	Computer Fundamentals and Applications- II (Practical)	3 (6P)	
	BBA/4/CC/16	Basics of Financial Management	6 (5L+1T)	
	BBA/4/EC/17	Elective-III (Any one of the list) (A) Business Research (B) Macroeconomics (C) Production Management	6	
	BC/4/FC/13	Environmental Studies	5	
	BC/4/CC/14	Entrepreneurship (Theory)	4	
	BC/4/CC/14P	Entrepreneurship (Project work)	2	
	BC/4/CC/15	Industrial and Company Laws	6	
	BC/4/CC/16	Quantitative Techniques	6	
	Eco/4/CC/04	Macroeconomics-II	6	
	ENG/IV/FC/4	Environmental Studies: Course- I: FC		
	ENG/IV/EC/4	Elective Core Subject (EC-Course IV)		
	CHEM/4/CC/241	Analytical Chemistry-I		
	CHEM/4/CC/241P	Practical (Analytical Chemistry-I)		
	MATH/4/CC/241	Vector Calculus And Solid Geometry		
	MZ/4/EC/4	Essays		
	PHY/IV/EC/07	Atomic, Nuclear Physics-I and Solid State Physics-I	4	
	PHY/IV/EC/08	Laboratory-IV	2	
	PSY/IV/EC/07	Health Psychology	4	
	PSY/IV/EC/08	Practical	2	
	SOC/4/EC/04	Sociology of Indian Society - II	6	
	STA/4/EC/04	Statistical Inference I	6	
	GEOG-401	Cartographic Technique (Practical)	6	
	ZOO/IV/EC/07	Endocrinology and Reproduction Biology	4	
	ZOO/IV/EC/08	Course VIII - Practical	2	
	UG/PA/IV/EC/04	Public Personnel Administration In India	6	
	PHIL/IV/EC/04	Modern Western Philosophy	6	
	Geol- IV	Economic & Applied Geology		
	Geol- IV Practical	Economic & Applied Geology		
	EVS-401	Environmental Monitoring and Control Technology	4	
	EVS-402	Practical	2	
BIOTECH/IV/EC/07	Course VII- Theory (Genetics)	4		
BIOTECH/IV/EC/08	Course VIII- Practical	2		

	Hist/IV/EC/04	History of Mughals		
	EDN/IV/EC/04	Issues & Trends in Contemporary Indian Education		
V Semester	BBA/5/CC/18	Industrial Training Project	6	
	BBA/5/CC/19	Introductory Operations Research	6 (5L+1T)	
	BBA/5/EC/20	Elective-IV (Any one of the list) A) International Trade B) Advertising C) Taxation	6 (5L+1T)	
	BBA/5/EC/21	Elective-V (Any one of the list) (A) Small Business Marketing (B) Distribution and Supply Chain Management (C) Working Capital Management (D) E-Commerce	6 (5L+1T)	
	BC/5/CC/17	Business Economics	6	
	BC/5/CC/18	Income Tax Law and Practice	6	
	BC/5/CC/19	Indian Financial System	6	
	BC/5/CC/20	Optional Paper- 1 BC/5/CC/16 F/M/E*	6/4*	
	BC/5/CC/20P	Optional Paper- 1 BC/5/CC/16 E*	2*	
	Eco/5/CC/05	Indian Economy	6	
	Eco/5/CC/06	Public Finance	6	
	Eco/5/CC/07	Quantitative Techniques-I	6	
	Eco/5/CC/08A	Agricultural Economics	6	
	Eco/5/CC/08B	Industrial Economics	6	
	Eco/5/CC/08C	Economic Development & Planning	6	
	Eco/5/CC/08D	Mathematical Economics-I	6	
	ENG/V/CC/5	Major Core-Course 5 (CC-5)		
	ENG/V/CC/6	Major Core- Course 6 (CC-6)		
	ENG/V/CC/7	Major Core- Course 7 (CC-7)		
	ENG/V/CC/8	Major Core- Course 8 (CC-8)		
	ENG/V/CC/8	Major Core- Course 8 (CC-8)		
	CHEM/5/CC/351	Inorganic Chemistry-II		
	CHEM/5/CC/351P	Practical (Inorganic Chemistry-II)		
	CHEM/5/CC/352	Organic Chemistry-II		
	CHEM/5/CC/352P	Practical (Organic Chemistry-II)		
	CHEM/5/CC/353	Physical Chemistry-II		
	CHEM/5/CC/353P	Practical (Physical Chemistry-II)		
	CHEM/5/OP/354A	Analytical Chemistry (Optional paper)		
	CHEM/5/OP/354B	Industrial Chemistry (Optional Paper)		
	MATH/5/CC/351	Computer Oriented Numerical Analysis		
	MATH/5/CC/352	Real Analysis		
	MATH/5/CC/353	Complex Analysis		
MATH/5/CC/354A	Operations Research			

MATH/5/CC/354B	Probability Theory		
MATH/5/CC/354C	Computer Programming In Fortran (Theory)		
MATH/5/CC/354CP	Computer Programming In Fortran (Practicals)		
MZ/5/CC/5	Theory of Literature		
MZ/5/CC/6	Selected English Poems		
MZ/5/CC/7	Poetry II		
MZ/5/CC/8A	Drama – II		
MZ/5/CC/8 B	Prose Writing		
PHY/V/CC/09	Mathematical Physics-II	4	
PHY/V/CC/10	Electronics-I	4	
PHY/V/CC/11	Classical Mechanics and Nuclear Physics-II	4	
PHY/V/CC/12	Laboratory-V	2	
PHY/V/CC/13	Laboratory-VI	2	
PHY/V/CC/14	Laboratory-VII	2	
PHY/V/CC/15(a)	Atomic and Molecular Spectroscopy	4	
PHY/V/CC/15(b)	C-Language and Numerical Methods	4	
PHY/V/CC/15(P)	Laboratory-VIII	2	
PSY/V/CC/09	Research Methodology		
PSY/V/CC/10	Practical		
PSY/V/CC/11	Emergence And Growth Of Psychology		
PSY/V/CC/12	Practical		
PSY/V/CC/13	Social Psychology		
PSY/V/CC/14	Practical		
PSY/V/CC/15A	Abnormal Psychology-I		
PSY/V/CC/16A	Practical		
PSY/V/CC/15B	Organizational Psychology-I		
PSY/V/CC/16B	Practical		
SOC/5/CC/05	Social Change and Development	6	
SOC/5/CC/06	Social Stratification	6	
SOC/5/CC/07	Social Research	6	
SOC/5/CC/08	Agrarian Sociology Or Industrial Sociology	6	
STA/5/CC/05	Statistical Inference II	6	
STA/5/CC/06	Sampling Distribution	6	
STA/5/CC/07	Linear Model and Design of Experiment	6	
STA/5/CC/08-A	Biostatistics	6	
STA/5/CC/08-B	Numerical Methods	6	
GEOG-501	Geographical Thought	6	
GEOG-502	Economic Geography	6	
GEOG-503	Surveying & Statistical Technique (Practical)	6	
GEOG-504	Population Geography (Optional	6	

	A) Or Agricultural Geography(Optional B)		
ZOO/V/CC/09	Cell Biology	4	
ZOO/V/CC/10	Practical	2	
ZOO/V/CC/11	Physiology	4	
ZOO/V/CC/12	Practical	2	
ZOO/V/CC/13	Biochemistry	4	
ZOO/V/CC/14	Practical	2	
ZOO/V/CC/15 (A)	Applied Zoology	4	
ZOO/V/CC/16 (A)	Practical	2	
ZOO/V/CC/15 (B)	Entomology	4	
ZOO/V/CC/16 (B)	Practical	2	
UG/PA/V/CC/05	Bureaucracy And Development	6	
UG/PA/V/CC/06	Local Self Government In India	6	
UG/PA/V/CC/07	Economic Administration	6	
UG/PA/V/CC/08 (A)	Social Welfare Administration (Optional)	6	
UG/PA/V/CC/08 (B)	Civil Society Administration (Optional)	6	
PHIL/V/CC/05	Indian Philosophy	6	
PHIL/V/CC/06	Philosophy of Religion	6	
PHIL/V/CC/07	Social and Political Philosophy	6	
PHIL/V/CC/08 (A)	Phenomenology and Existentialism	6	
PHIL/V/CC/08 (B)	Philosophy of Law	6	
Geol- V	Applied & Engineering Geology		
Geol-V Practical	Applied & Engineering Geology		
Geol- VI	Sedimentology		
Geol-VI Practical	Sedimentology		
Geol- VII	Igneous & Metamorphic Petrology		
Geol-VII Practical	Igneous & Metamorphic Petrology		
Geol- VIII	Option-A: Hydrogeology, Oceanography & Environmental Geology Option-B: Geology of North East India		
Geol-VIII Practical	Option-A: Hydrogeology, Oceanography & Environmental Geology Option-B: Geology of North East India		
EVS-501	Biodiversity and Sustainable Development	4	
EVS-502	Practical	2	
EVS-503	Environmental Biology	4	
EVS-504	Practical	2	
EVS-505	Environmental Chemistry	4	

	EVS-506	Practical	2	
	EVS-507	Environmental Issues, Geoscience and Remote Sensing	4	
	EVS-508	Practical	2	
	BIOTECH/V/EC/09	Theory (Molecular Biology)	4	
	BIOTECH/V/EC/10	Practical	2	
	BIOTECH/V/EC/11	Theory (Recombinant DNA Technology)	4	
	BIOTECH/V/EC/12	Practical	2	
	BIOTECH/V/EC/13	Theory (Biostatistics and Bioinformatics)	4	
	BIOTECH/V/EC/14	Practical	2	
	BIOTECH/V/EC/15 (A)	Theory (Environmental Biotechnology)	4	
	BIOTECH/V/EC/16 (A)	Practical	2	
	BIOTECH/V/EC/15 (B)	Theory (Food Biotechnology)	4	
	BIOTECH/V/EC/16 (B)	Practical	2	
	BIOTECH/V/EC/15 (C)	Theory (IPR and Biopiracy)	4	
	BIOTECH/V/EC/16 (C)	Practical	2	
	Hist/V/EC/05	Modern India - 1		
	Hist/V/EC/06	Paper 6: Historiography,		
	Hist/V/EC/07	Paper 7: Early Modern Europe		
	Hist/V/EC/08(c)	Paper 8: History of North East India 1824-1986		
	DN/V/05	Research Methodology in Education		
	EDN/V/06	Statistics in Education		
	EDN/V/07	Educational Evaluation		
	EDN/V/08B	Educational Guidance and Counselling		
	EDN/V/08A	Educational Technology		
VI Semester	BBA/6/CC/22	Essentials of Strategic Management		
	BBA/6/EC/23	<i>Elective-VI (Any one of the list)</i> (A) Retailing (B) Training and Development (C) Project Management (D) Investment Management		
	BBA/6/EC/24	<i>Elective-VII (Any one of the list)</i> (A) Consumer Behaviour (B) HRD: Systems and Strategies (C) Indian Financial System (D) New Enterprise Management		
	BBA/6/EC/25	<i>Elective-VIII (Any one of the list)</i> (A) Performance and Compensation Management (B) Financing of Small Business (C) Marketing of Services (D) Insurance Management		

BC/6/CC/21	Auditing & Corporate Governance	4	
BC/6/CC/22	Financial Accounting	5	
BC/6/CC/23	Corporate Accounting	6	
BC/6/CC/24	Optional Paper-2 BC/6/CC/20 F/M/E*	6/4*	
BC/6/CC/24P	Optional Paper-2 BC/6/CC/20 E*	2*	
Eco/6/CC/09	Environmental Economics	6	
Eco/6/CC/10	Quantitative Techniques-II	6	
Eco/6/CC/11	Financial Institutions & Markets	6	
Eco/6/CC/12A	History of Economic Thought	6	
Eco/6/CC/12B	International Trade	6	
Eco/6/CC/12C	Econometrics	6	
Eco/6/CC/12D	Mathematical Economics-II	6	
Eco/6/CC/12E	Demography	6	
Eco/6/CC/12F	Computer and Its Applications	6	
ENG/VI/CC/9	Major Core- Course 9 (CC-9)		
ENG/VI/CC/10	Major Core- Course 10 (CC-10)		
ENG/VI/CC/11	Major Core- Course 11 (CC-11)		
ENG/VI/CC/12	Major Core- Course 12 (CC-12)		
ENG/VI/CC/12	Major Core- Course 12 (CC-12)		
CHEM/6/CC/361	Inorganic Chemistry-III		
CHEM/6/CC/361P	Practical (Inorganic Chemistry-III)		
CHEM/6/CC/362	Organic Chemistry-III		
CHEM/6/CC/362P	Practical (Organic Chemistry-III)		
CHEM/6/CC/363	Physical Chemistry-III		
CHEM/6/CC/363P	Practical (Physical Chemistry-III)		
CHEM/6/CC/364A	Material Chemistry (Optional Paper)		
CHEM/6/CC/364B	Natural Products (Optional paper)		
MATH/6/CC/361	Modern Algebra		
MATH/6/CC/362	Dvanced Calculus		
MATH/6/CC/363	Mechanics		
MATH/6/CC/364A	Astronomy		
MATH/6/CC/364B	Elementary Number Theory		
MATH/6/CC/364C	Computer Programming In C (Theory)		
MATH/6/CC/364CP	Computer Programming In C (Theory)		
MZ/6/CC/9	History of Mizo Literature		
MZ/6/CC/10	Fiction – II		
MZ/6/CC/11	Mizo Language and Grammar		
MZ/6/CC/12A	English Literary Criticism		
MZ/6/CC/12B	(Selected English Prose)		
PHY/VI/CC/16	Quantum Mechanics	4	
PHY/VI/CC/17	Electromagnetic Theory	4	
PHY/VI/CC/18	Thermal and Statistical Physics	4	

PHY/VI/CC/19	Laboratory-IX	3	
PHY/VI/CC/20	Laboratory-X	3	
PHY/VI/CC/21a	Solid State Physics – II	4	
PHY/VI/CC/21b	Electronics – II	4	
PHY/VI/CC/22	Laboratory-XI	2	
PHY/VI/CC/23	Laboratory-XII/Project	2	
PSY/VI/CC/17	Physiological Psychology		
PSY/VI/CC/18	Practical		
PSY/VI/CC/19	Applied Psychology		
PSY/VI/CC/20	Practical		
PSY/VI/CC/21	Counseling Psychology		
PSY/VI/CC/22	Practical		
PSY/VI/CC/23A	Abnormal Psychology-II		
PSY/VI/CC/24A	Practical		
PSY/VI/CC/23B	Organizational Psychology-II		
PSY/VI/CC/24B	Practical		
SOC/6/CC/09	Sociological Theories	6	
SOC/6/CC/10	Rural Sociology	6	
SOC/6/CC/11	Urban Sociology	6	
SOC/6/CC/12	Sociology of Gender Or Political Sociology	6	
STA/6/CC/09	Operations Research	6	
STA/6/CC/10	Applied Statistics	6	
STA/6/CC/11	Project	6	
STA/6/CC/12-A	Statistical Computing with R	6	
STA/6/CC/12-B	Stochastic Processes and Queuing Theory	6	
STA/6/CC/12-C	Time Series Analysis and Forecasting	6	
GEOG-601	Geomorphology	6	
GEOG-602	Remote Sensing & Geographical Information System (Practical)	6	
GEOG-603	Project Work (Practical)	6	
GEOG-604	Urban Geography (Optional A) Or Political Geography (Optional B)	6	
ZOO/VI/CC/17	Molecular Biology and Genetics	4	
ZOO/VI/CC/18	Practical	2	
ZOO/VI/CC/19	Developmental Biology	4	
ZOO/VI/CC/20	Practical	2	
ZOO/VI/CC/21	Parasitology and Immunology	4	
ZOO/VI/CC/22	Practical	2	
ZOO/VI/CC/23(A)	Biotechnology and Bioinformatics	4	
ZOO/VI/CC/24(A)	Practical	2	
ZOO/VI/CC/23(B)	Ecology and Wildlife	4	
ZOO/VI/CC/24(B)	Practical	2	
UG/PA/VI/CC/09	Political And Administrative	6	

	Institutions In The Hill Areas Of North-East India		
UG/PA/VI/CC/10	Administration Of United Nations	6	
UG/PA/VI/CC/11	Office Management In Government	6	
UG/PA/VI/CC/12 (A)	Police Administration (Optional)	6	
UG/PA/VI/CC/12 (B)	Rural And Tribal Development (Optional)	6	
PHIL/VI/CC/09	Philosophical Analysis	6	
PHIL/ VI /CC/10	Philosophy of Mind I	6	
PHIL/ VI /CC/11	Greek and Medieval Philosophy	6	
PHIL/ VI /CC/12 (A)	Feminist Philosophy	6	
PHIL/ VI /CC/12 (B)	Philosophy of Mind II	6	
Geol- IX	Paleontology & Stratigraphy-II		
Geol-X Practical	Paleontology & Stratigraphy-II		
Geol- X	Economic Geology &Mineral Resources of India		
Geol-X Practical	Economic Geology &Mineral Resources of India		
Geol- XI	Dynamics of the Earth & Structural Geology		
Geol-XI Practical	Dynamics of the Earth & Structural Geology		
Geol- XII	Option-A: Fuel Geology & Mineral Exploration Option-B: Environmental Geology		
Geol-XII Practical	Option-A: Fuel Geology & Mineral Exploration Option-B: Environmental Geology		
EVS-601	Environmental Toxicology and Health	4	
EVS-602	Practical	2	
EVS-603	Environmental Statistics and Computer Application	4	
EVS-604	Practical	2	
EVS-605	Environmental Assessment and Legislations	4	
EVS-606	Practical	2	
EVS-607	Environmental Management and Protection	4	
EVS-608	Project Work	2	
BIOTECH/VI/EC/17	Theory (Plant Biotechnology)	4	
BIOTECH/VI/EC/18	Practical	2	
BIOTECH/VI/EC/19	Theory (Animal Biotechnology)	4	
BIOTECH/VI/EC/20	Practical	2	

	BIOTECH/VI/EC/21	Theory (Immunology)	4	
	BIOTECH/VI/EC/22	Practical	2	
	BIOTECH/VI/EC/23 (A)	Theory (Industrial Biotechnology)	4	
	BIOTECH/VI/EC/24 (A)	Practical	2	
	BIOTECH/VI/EC/23 (B)	Theory (Medical Biotechnology)	4	
	BIOTECH/VI/EC/24 (B)	Practical	2	
	Hist/VI/EC/09	Modern World History,		
	Hist/VI/EC/10	Contemporary World		
	Hist/VI/EC/11	Modern India 2		
	Hist/VI/EC/12 (c)	History of Modern China		
	EDN/VI/09	Curriculum Development		
	EDN/VI/10	Educational Planning & Management		
	EDN/VI/11	Development of Educational Thought		
	EDN/VI/12A	Project Work		
	EDN/VI/12C	Special Education		
	EDN/VI/12B	Pedagogy		

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme : N.A.

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : N.A.

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	<u>U.G. :</u>										
	I Sem.	1	4	509	504	10	6	3	0	523	514
	III Sem.	0	1	416	335	4	5	0	1	420	342
	V Sem.	2	1	320	352	2	2	0	2	324	357
2.	<u>P.G. :</u>										
	I Sem.			9	12					9	12
	III Sem.			11	16					11	16
3.	M.Phil.										
4.	Ph.D.										

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 7 Male : 7 Female : Nil

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : _____ Female :

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged :

SC		ST		General		OBC		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		2	4					2	4

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 75 %

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
VI Sem. B.Sc.	237	1537	25	-	75.11
VI Sem. B.A.	366	154	160	23	92.8
VI Sem. B.Com.	48	23	21	1	93.75

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : The College students won Champion Trophy in Mizoram University Inter College Sport in 2018.

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: N.A.

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: N.A.

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:N.A.

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil/Ph.D. degree under year of report: N.A.

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		2	3		5
Sponsoring Agencies		1. Sahitya Akademi (National Academy of Letters) New Delhi 2. Indira Gandhi Rashtriya Manav Sangrahalay (IGRMS), Bhopal	DST		

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

International	National	Any other
1	5	6 state level & 1 College level

18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department:** (Details in annexure II)
19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:** Nil
20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:** Nil
21. **Number of Publications of Faculty:** (Details in Annexure I)
22.
 - (a) **Any other information relating to the Department(RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):** Nil
 - (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report:** Nil
 - (d) **Number of patents received during the year:** Nil

NAME OF THE SECTION : ACADEMIC SECTION

NAME OF ASSISTANT REGISTRAR : LALCHHUANAWMA HRAHSEL

No. of Staff (Designation Wise)

Sl. No	Designation	No. of incumbent				Classification							
		Male		Female		SC		ST		Gen		OBC	
		Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.
1	Deputy Registrar												
2	Assistant Registrar	1						1					
3	Section Officer			1				1					
4	Assistant	1						1					
5	UDC			1				1					
6	Stenographer			1				1					
7	L.D.C.	1		1				1					
8	M.T.S.	1						1					
	Total	4		3				7					

I. Brief Description :

This Section deals with all matters of MZU Registration including M.Phil. and Ph.D. Registrations. The section also makes correspondences with UGC, MHRD, Central, State Government and other Agencies and educational institutions on academic matters and also deals with all admission matters relating to Academic department. The Section monitors financial grants received from different agencies for Research Projects and all academic related matters of the University concerning UG, PG, Professional and Research. This Section also deals with matters like organizing National & International seminars, Refresher Course, Orientation Programme and refund of fees paid by students etc., and also deals with MZU Non-Net Fellowship for Ph.D. and M.Phil. programmes.

Scholarship / Fellowship :

The Academic section monitors financial grants received from different agencies for fellowship. Name of fellowships received for scholars through Mizoram University (excluding DBT) is given below :

Sl. No.	Types of Fellowship	Existing Rate	Contingency
1	Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship for SC/ST Candidates only	JRF : Rs.25,000/- p.m. + HRA as per GoI for initial two years SRF : Rs.28,000/-p.m. + HRA as per GoI for remaining tenure	i) @ Rs.10,000/-p.a. for Humanities & Social Sciences for initial two years and @ Rs.20,500/- p.a. for remaining tenure.

			ii) @ Rs.12,000/-p.a. for Science, Engineering & Technology for initial two years and @ Rs.25,000/- p.a. for remaining tenure
2	UGC-NET/JRF-SRF	JRF : Rs.25,000/-p.m. + HRA as per GoI for initial two years SRF : Rs.28,000/-p.m. + HRA as per GoI for remaining tenure	i) @ Rs.10,000/-p.a. for Humanities & Social Sciences for initial two years and @ Rs.20,500/- p.a. for remaining tenure. ii) @ Rs.12,000/- p.a. for Science, Engineering & Technology for initial two years and @ Rs.25,000/- p.a. for remaining tenure.
3	CSIR	JRF : Rs.25,000/-p.m. + No HRA as per GoI for initial two years SRF : Rs.28,000/-p.m. + No HRA as per GoI for remaining tenure	Rs.20,000/- p.a.
4	Inspire	JRF : Rs.25,000/- p.m. + HRA as per GoI for initial two years SRF : Rs.28,000/- p.m. + HRA as per GoI for remaining tenure	Rs.20,000/- p.a.
5	For Meritorious Science Students	Rs.14,000/-p.m. Rs.	Rs 12,000/- p.a.
6	Maulana Azad National Fellowship for minority students	JRF : Rs.25,000/-p.m. + HRA as per GoI for initial two years SRF : Rs.28,000/-p.m. + HRA as per GoI for remaining tenure	i) @Rs.10,000/- p.a. for Humanities & Social Sciences for initial two years and @ Rs.20,500/- p.a. for remaining tenure. ii) @Rs.12,000/- p.a. for Science, Engineering & Technology for

			initial two years and @ Rs.25,000/- p.s. remaining tenure.
7	MZU-UGC fellowship for Non-NET Ph.D. students	Rs.8,000/-p.m.	i) Rs.10,000/- p.a. for Science ii) Rs.8,000/- p.a. for Humanities & Social Science
8	MZU-UGC fellowship for Non-NET M.Phil. students	Rs.5,000/-p.m.	

This section also deals with financial grants received from different agencies for Scholarship, Book Grants, etc. for students of B.Tech., MBA and other Post-Graduate Courses and monitors all Research Projects.

II. Facilities Provided to Person with Disability :

This section deals with Facilities Provided to Person with Disability as below (approved by 48th EC on 31st May 2018) :

(i) Exemption and concession in the fees payable by students shall be extended to persons with disabilities as follows :

(a) A person with forty percent to sixty percent disability shall be required to pay fifty percent of the prescribed fees.

(b) A person with more than sixty percent disability shall be exempted from payment of all the prescribed fees.

(a) Escort / Attendance allowance – Rs.2,000/- per month :

(i) Orthopaedically handicapped with not less than 40% permanent/partial disability of either upper or both upper limbs or lower limbs together.

(ii) Blind students/scholars.

(b) Reader allowance – Rs.2,000/- per month.

(i) Blind students/scholars.

(c) Writer allowance – Rs.200/- for each internal test and Rs.500/- for end semester examinations per course.

(i) Orthopaedically handicapped with not less than 40% permanent/partial disability of one or both upper limbs.

(ii) Blind students/scholars.

MZU CAREER COUNSELING CELL

The University Grant Commission (UGC) has been providing assistance to universities to implement coaching schemes for Scheduled Caste, Scheduled Tribe, OBC (non-creamy layer) and Minority students. The Schemes includes (i) Remedial Coaching, (ii) NET Coaching and, (iii) Coaching for entry into service. The Cell, however, managed to conduct (in coordination with Academic departments) only NET Coaching and Remedial Coaching during the reporting period.

Mizoram University established Career Counseling Cell and appointed the following Staff to coordinate UGC Coaching Schemes.

Coordinator : Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma

Joint Coordinator : Dr. Lalhmingliana Renthlei

Office Staff : Tuanmuansanga

Lalremsangi

Lalthanzuala

The achievement of Career Counseling Cell during the reporting period is present below :

NET Coaching :

Even Semester (February-July 2018)

Sl. No.	Department	Duration of Coaching	No. of Classes	Number of Student					Total
				Gender		Category			
				Male	Female	SC	ST	OBC	
1	English	22.05.2018 to 14.06.2018	7	10	15	-	25	-	25
2	Environmental Science	15.05.2018 to 04.07.2018	43	10	17	-	27	-	25
3	Geography	15.05.2018 to 05.06.2018	5	19	12	-	30	1	31
4	Political Science	08.05.2018 to 11.06.2018	40	23	20	-	43	-	43

NET Coaching :

Even Semester (August-December, 2018)

Sl. No.	Department	Duration of Coaching	No. of Classes	Number of Student					Total
				Gender		Category			
				Male	Female	SC	ST	OBC	
1	Psychology	10.09.2018 to 16.10.2018	25	8	16	-	24	-	24
2	Political Science	08.10.2018 to 01.11.2018	20	24	24	-	47	1	48
3	Mass Communication	01.10.2018 to 12.10.2018	19	9	9	-	18	0	18
4	Environmental Science	13.09.2018 to 28.10.2018	20	7	10	-	17	-	17

Remedial Coaching :
Odd Semester (August-December, 2018)

Sl. No.	Department	Duration of Coaching	No. of Classes	Number of Student					
				Gender		Category			Total
				Male	Female	SC	ST	OBC	
1	Mass Communication	03.09.2018 to 14.09.2018	16	21	20	-	41	-	41
2	Psychology	10.09.2018 to 16.10.2018	25	10	21	-	31	-	31

Name of the Department	:	Central Library
Post Box	:	109
Pin	:	796004
Phone	:	0389- 2330677 (EPABX) / 2330640 / 2331548

Head of the Department: Dr. Lalremsiami, Librarian

1. **Brief Introduction and activities of the Department :**

The entire library holdings have been made available *in machine readable catalogue* since 2008; and the computerized bibliographic information of the library holdings have also been available *for users' searching throughout the campus through Local Area Network* (intranet) using WebOPAC. *Automated circulation system* using barcode technology has been used since 1st December, 2008 which provides easy and prompt service to the users. Library has been providing *lending and reprographic services, Orientation Programmes* for newly admitted students of all the Academic Departments used to be conducted every academic session.

Digitization of Mizoram University's own documents and publications had been pursued for setting up of an '**Institutional Repository**' since 2009 and the same had been hosted on intranet in May 2011, hosted on internet/cloud-based on 30th October, 2018, and was renamed '**Digital Repository of Mizoram University**' (mzur.inflibnet.ac.in) The repository provides free access to all types of institutional research outputs of Mizoram University.

Computerized Braille System for blind students had been successfully installed and operated since December 2011 in the Library.

Besides, implementation of advanced technology in the field of identification, security, tracking and automated handling of Library materials **using Electro-magnetic and Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) Library management system** in order to improve the efficiency of Library operations had been completed, and *started using the system since 21st March 2012*. Three types of additional RFID devices had been procured in the beginning of 2018, to enhanced the existing devices in use.

The work of appending existing **CD/DVD** contents along with the bibliographic record of the books, and making it available for the users to easily access the digital data contents from WebOPAC throughout the campus network (Intranet), had been completed in November 2013.

For enhancing security of the Library, **4 CCTVs** had been installed in the vital locations of the building in November 2013, in order to monitor the activity of users as well as to help security of property counter.

A separate room for accessing and downloading of **E-resources** by the readers with 15 computers had been created in November 2013.

Power backup of 100 KW stand alone solar PV power plant had been installed for uninterrupted power supply in the beginning of the year 2013.

RFID Proximity Visitors Attendance System had been introduced and implemented since 28th September, 2015 to replace the manual hand written *Visitor's Registers* kept in the *Main gate* and in *Periodical section* of Central Library.

Library upgraded its existing Library Management Software by integrating with an **SMS & E-mail Alert System**. The new system sends *SMS & Email alert* for every transaction to the users *i.e. issue, return, renewal, etc* of books with necessary information. For overdue books, reminder is sent to the user along with the fine amount. The system has been operating since 14th January, 2016.

Library introduced **Best Library User Award (Student & Teacher Categories) from the academic session 2014-2015**.

Utility basket: Provision of 'utility basket' for carrying *small personal items* and a *couple of books* inside the library since beginning of 2018.

Beautification and Cleanliness Drive: Effort continued to be given to beautification and cleanliness of Central Library and its premises. New flowers were planted in the flower beds to suit various seasons, and more plants and flowers have been planted. Cleanliness drive had been taken up regularly throughout the year.

Central Library earned appreciation of **NAAC Peer team**, November 2013 as '*having good facilities, good maintenance and a beautiful library*' as well as '*one of the best libraries not only in North-East India, but Eastern India*'.

2. Library Holdings:

- (i) **Books – 1,09,591** (ii) **Theses – 504** (iii) **M. Phil Dissertations – 425**
- (iv) **Master Degree Dissertations/ Project Work – 401**
- (v) **Bound Volumes of Journals - 13,188**
- (vi) **Periodicals/ Journals:** Library at present subscribes to **180** Journals, **44** General periodicals and **20** dailies (English: **5**, Mizo: **14**, Hindi: **1**).
- (vii) **E-Resources:** E-Resources has been provided by INFLIBNET through e-ShodhSindhu, Consortia for Higher Education E-Resources, where resources from 2 Publishers are available - **4,898** e-Journals (1. *JSTOR* : 3,165 2. *Springer Link & Nature Collection* : 1,733) and Library's own subscription of 2 Publishers of **1,987** (1. *Wiley* : 908 2. *Taylor & Francis* : 1079) number of e-journals. Library has also been subscribing *IEEE All-Society Periodicals Package (ASPP)*, providing access to the *IEEE core collection of engineering, electronics, and computer science* periodicals since 2015-16.

3. **Library membership:** The total Library membership is **4,366** *i.e.* UG-**681**; PG Students-**21,29**; M.Phil-**185**; Ph.D scholars-**763**; Teachers-**235**; Guest Lecturers-**161**; Departmental Libraries-**7**; and Non-teaching staff-**206**.

4. **Books Issued and Visitors:** During this year, **25,292** books were borrowed by the users and had **27,172** visitors.

5. Staff Position :

Sl. No	Designation	No.of Incumbent				Out of Total Teaching / Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		SC		ST		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1.	Librarian			1					1				
2.	Deputy Librarian	1									1		
3.	Assistant Librarian			3					3				
4.	Information Scientist	1							1				
5.	Professional Asst.	3		1					4				
6.	Semi-Prof. Assistant	2		4					6				
7.	Steno			1					1				
8.	Assistant	1							1				
9.	Library Assistant	2		1					3				
10.	Library Attendant	3		4					7				
11.	LDC	1							1				
12.	MTS	1							1				
Total		15		15					29		1		

6. Subject-Wise Collection of books (w.e.f 01/04/2018 – 31/04/2019):

A. Print Books :

Sl. No	Department	No. of Books
1.	Zoology	10
2.	Botany	11
3.	Biotechnology	16
4.	Physics	93
5.	Chemistry	23
6.	Mathematics	61
7.	Forestry	24
8.	Environmental Science	9
9.	Geology	70
10.	H.A.M.P.	22
11.	Geography	15
12.	EE & RD	35
13.	Electronic Engineering	48
14.	Information Technology	80
15.	Computer Engineering	92
16.	Electrical Engineering	76
17.	Economics	38
18.	Management	66
19.	Commerce	101
20.	Lib. & Info. Sc.	44
21.	Mass Communication	35
22.	Social Work	33
23.	Psychology	19
24.	Public Administration	113

25.	Political Science	31
26.	History	32
27.	Sociology	17
28.	English	190
29.	Mizo	417
30.	Education	101
31.	B.Ed. / M.Ed.	28
32.	Hindi	139
33.	Planning & Architecture	6
34.	Civil Engineering	80
35.	Gen. Reference	67
	TOTAL	2,242
36.	Gift Books	150
	GRAND TOTAL	2,392

B. e-Books : 197 numbers.

7. New Facilities and Other Activities :

(i) New Facilities :

(a) **Library Website (library.mzu.edu.in):** 'Library Website of Mizoram University', initiated by Central Library was launched on 3rd October, 2018 to provide access to a collection of digital content and services significant to educational and research needs of Mizoram University academic community. It will also provide general information, current activities, new arrival of books, services provided to its users and facilities of the Library.

(b) **Upgradation of 'Institutional Repository' (mzuir.inflibnet.ac.in):** The 'Institutional Repository' hosted on intranet since May 2011 was upgraded by hosting on INFLIBNET Centre's internet/cloud-based server launched on 3rd October, 2018 and was renamed '**Digital Repository of Mizoram University**'. It provides access to digital content of *Ph. D Theses, M. Phil Dissertations, Annual reports and intellectual output of the students and faculty* of Mizoram University. The Repository will be utilized to *preserve, disseminate and discover knowledge of latest research output* for the greater benefit of Academic community of Mizoram University. The Repository will be *an open access on the web and will be globally accessible*.

(ii) Others :

(a) **e-Books** have been procured for the first time.

(b) **Extended hours :**

- July 2018 – during semester exam.
- Since December 2018 during Academic session.

(c) **Quarterly Discussion :**

Quarterly discussion used to be conducted on a *chosen topic* amongst the staff for *moral development*.

NAME OF THE SECTION : CONFERENCE SECTION

Number of Staff (Designation Wise)

Sl. No	Designation	No of Incumbent				Classification							
		Male		Female		SC		ST		GEN		OBC	
		Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.
1	Assistant Registrar	1						1					
2	Section Officer			1				1					
3	LDC	2						2					
4	MTS	1						1					
	Total	4		1				5					

Note : Reg.= Regular
Con.= Contract

Brief Description:

This section deals with all conference related matters of the University meetings such as Executive Council, Academic Council, Deans' Committee etc. It monitors all statutory meetings; issue notifications; prepare Agenda items which were received from Deans of Schools, Academic Departments etc. Also, prepared Minutes of the meetings and dispatched to all members both External and Internal members in hard copies as well as through e-mail.

This section also deals with matters such as School Board, Board of Post Graduate Studies, Board of Under Graduate Studies, Board of Professional Studies, engagement of Guest faculty and other administrative matters.

Meetings convened during 1st April 2018 to 31st March 2019:**A. Statutory Bodies**

S/N	Name of Meeting	Meeting-1	Meeting-2	Meeting-3	Remarks
1	Deans' Committee	69 th -25.07.2018	70 th -18.10.2018	71 st -18.02.2019	3 times
2	Academic Council	34 th -10.05.2018	35 th -26.11.2018	-	2 times
3	Executive Council	48 th -31.05.2018	49 th -17.12.2018	-	2 times

B. Other Meetings

S/N	Name of Meeting	Date of Meeting	Remarks (Agenda Items)
1	Emergent Meeting of all Deans and COE	13.04.2018	Issue of extent of involvement of supervisor after superannuation in connection to submission of Ph.D. thesis
2	Emergent Meeting of all Deans including Head of Department Psychology, Mizoram University	04.05.2018	Evaluation of M.Phil. Dissertation; Collaboration of University with SAARTHAK for Diploma course, Certificate course and MOOCs; and OM issued in c/w Leave to Teachers
3	Meeting of All Deans, HOD, Principal PUC and Concerned HOD of PUC On Mizoram University Online Admission	14.06.2018	MZU Online Admission

4	Committee to Frame Content in Research Methodology Paper (Ph.D./ M.Phil. coursework) related to Plagiarism/ Research Ethics, Mizoram University	12.11.2018	-
5	Special Meeting of all Deans of Schools, Registrar, COE and Asst. Registrar (UG/PG-Exam), Mizoram University.	27.09.2018	Enrolment of MZU teachers into Ph.D. programme; Ph.D. registration; Ph.D. Coursework; Foundation Day Award; Incentives for publication of research articles etc.
6	Emergent Meeting of all Deans' & COE, Mizoram University	28.02.2019	Matters relating to Meeting of School Board/ Board of Studies; Ph.D. Viva Voce Examination Board etc

(LALCHHUANAWMA HRAHSEL)
Assistant Registrar (Conf.)

Name of Department : Engineering Cell

The Engineering Cell comprises of :

- | | | | |
|------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|
| i) | Assistant Engineer | - | 2 Nos (Civil and Electric) |
| ii) | Junior Engineer | - | 3 Nos (Civil and Electric) |
| iii) | Electrician | - | 2 Nos |
| iv) | Plumber | - | 2 Nos |
| v) | Carpenter | - | 1 No |

A. Works Completed during period under report

- i) Extension of Forestry and Environmental Building
- ii) Resurfacing of IT Road

B. Works in progress during period under Report

- i. Boys Hostel
- ii. Girls Hostel
- iii. Research Scholar Hostel for Boys & Girls (Funded by NEC)
- iv. Football Ground (Artificial Turf)

EQUAL OPPORTUNITY CELL

1. Dr. Lalthanchami Sailo : Liaison Officer (OBC)
Joint Registrar, Mizoram University
2. Dr. R. Zonuntluanga : Liaison Officer (SC/ST/PwDs)
Joint Registrar, Mizoram University

The Equal Opportunity Cell (EOC) is established by renaming the existing SC/ST Cell. The Cell supervises and oversees the effective implementation of policies and programmes for the disadvantaged groups of SCs/STs/OBCs (Non-Creamy Layer)/Persons with Disabilities. The Cell also looks after the welfare of Minority/Women. The Cell undertake measures to ensure due share of utilization by the disadvantaged groups in admissions, recruitments (teaching and non-teaching posts). To improve their performances and provide guidance and counseling with respect to academic, financial, social and other matters. The Cell also ensures representation of SC/ST in various Selection Committees/Boards of the University.

The EOC is manned by Joint Registrar (Establishment)-cum-Liaison Officer (SC/ST/PwDs) supported by 1(one) Section Officer, 1(one) Research-cum-Statistical Officer, 1(one) Assistant, and 1(one) Multi-tasking Staff. The entire operation is headed by the Chief Liaison Officer-cum-Registrar of Mizoram University.

I. Objectives:

1. To implement the reservation policy for SC/ST/OBC/PWD in recruitment of teaching and non-teaching staff, in admissions to various courses offered by the University & Colleges, in allotment of hostel seats as well as allotment of residential staff quarters.
2. To collect data regarding the implementation of the policies in respect of admissions, appointments to teaching and non-teaching positions in the University and in the affiliating colleges and analyze the data showing the trends and changes towards fulfilling the required quota.
3. To take such follow up measures for achieving the objectives and targets laid down for the purpose by the Government of India and the UGC.
4. To implement, monitor and evaluate continuously the reservation policy in the University and affiliated colleges and plan measures for ensuring effective implementation of the policy and programme of the Government of India.

II. Functions of the Cell :

1. Preparation and maintenance of reservation roster of all teaching and non-teaching staff as per Govt. of India/UGC guidelines.
2. Annual Inspection of reservation roster by the Liaison Officer; and reporting cases of negligence or lapse in following reservation policy to MHRD.
3. Maintaining grievances register for the backward classes/minority/women, etc.
4. Publication of progress achieved by the Cell in the Annual Report of the University.

5. Collection of statistical data in respect of SC/ST/OBC/PWD/Minority etc., from all departments of the University including hostels maintained by the University as well as affiliated colleges.
6. Furnishing of reports and returns on periodical schedules and information sought for from UGC/MHRD etc.
7. Circulation of decisions of the Govt. of India/UGC/MHRD etc. on reservation matters/welfare of backward classes/minority/women to various departments of the University and affiliated colleges.
8. Advertisements for all teaching and non-teaching positions were done through the Cell for necessary slotting of reservation quota of SC/ST/OBC/PWD.
9. Monitoring the progress of Special Recruitment Drive in respect of SC/ST/OBC/PWD.

III. Percentage of Reservation followed :

GROUP / POST	DIRECT RECRUITMENT					PROMOTION			
		SC	ST	OBC	PWD		SC	ST	PWD
Professor	Central	15%	7.5%	-	3%	-	-	-	-
Associate Professor	Central	15%	7.5%	-	3%	-	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	Central	15%	7.5%	27%	3%	-	-	-	-
Group 'A' (Non-teaching)	Central	15%	7.5%	27%	3%	Central	15%	7.5%	-
Group 'B'	Central	15%	7.5%	27%	3%	Central	15%	7.5%	-
Group 'C'	State	Nil	45%	5%	3%	Central	15%	7.5%	3%

IV. Recruitment Position of SC/ST/OBC/PWD during 2018 – 2019 :

Group	SC	ST	OBC	PWD
Group 'A' (Teaching)	-	-	-	-
Group 'A' (Non-teaching)	-	-	-	-
Group 'B'	-	-	-	-
Group 'C'	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-

NAME OF THE DEPARTMENT : ESTABLISHMENT (NON-TEACHING)

Brief Introduction :

Establishment (Non-Teaching) Branch is entrusted with overall establishment and administrative works, pertaining to all Non-Teaching Employees recruitment, transfer and posting, discipline, RTI, training, APAR, fixation of pay, processing of entitlement of pension (MZU & PUC). The existing position as on 31.03.2019 on various aspect and details of the Establishment Branch (Non-Teaching) may be summed up as under.

I. Incumbent Officers and Staffs :

- 1) Dr. R.Zonuntluanga, Joint Registrar, Phone No. 9436143991
- 2) Shri A.D. Lalhmingliana, Assistant Registrar, Phone No. 7085205714
- 3) Smt. Lalchhanchhuahi, Section Officer, Phone No. 9612234700
- 4) Smt. Lalthansangi Sailo, Assistant
- 5) Shri K.Zodinsanga, Assistant
- 6) Smt. Esther Lalnunpuii, Assistant
- 7) Shri Rosangliana, UDC
- 8) Smt. Julie Ruati Renthlei, UDC
- 9) Shri. Adrew Lalnunmawia, LDC
- 10) Shri C.Vanlalremruatkima, LDC
- 11) Shri B.Lalmalsawma, LDC
- 12) Shri Vanlalthmuaka, LDC
- 13) Smt. Hmingthanzauvi, MTS
- 14) Shri Zorammuana, MTS
- 15) Shri Biakchhawna, Cook
- 16) Shri Pradeep Kumar Roy, Cook
- 17) Shri T.Lalrinmawia, Cook
- 18) Smt. H.Lalramnghaki, Cook
- 19) Smt. Sangzikpuii, Cook
- 20) Smt. Lalrindiki, Cook
- 21) Shri Zothanpuia Renthlei, Kitchen Attendant
- 22) Shri R.Lalthatluanga, Kitchen Attendant
- 23) Smt. Ramngaihzuai, Kitchen Attendant
- 24) Smt. Lalnunmawii, Kitchen Attendant
- 25) Shri Laldinmawia, Kitchen Attendant

II. Activities / work of the Department :

- 1) All administrative / Establishment matters of Group A, B & C
- 2) Recruitment (Direct, DPC, LDE) of Group A, B & C
- 3) RTI
- 4) Discipline
- 5) Training
- 6) Confidential APAR

- 7) Confirmation
- 8) MACP Scheme
- 9) Court Cases

III. Progress made during the period under report :

Sl. No.	Work / Activities	Group	Mizoram University	Pachhunga University College
1	Confirmation	Group – A	2	-
		Group – B	-	-
		Group – C	19	9
2	Departmental Promotion Committee (DPC)	Group – A	3	-
		Group – B	4	1
		Group – C	7	5
3	Limited Departmental Promotions Exams (LDPE)	Group – C	-	-
4	Direct Recruitment	Group – B	-	-
		Group – C	-	-
5	Up gradation under MACP Scheme	Group – B	1	-
		Group – C	10	24
6	Nos. of RTI replied / furnished	NA	126	-
7	Fixation of Pay under 7 th Central Pay Commission	Group – A, B, C	29	24
8	Leave	Group – A, B, C	353	-
9	Training (30 nos.of Training Course)	Group – A, B, C	65	-
10	Court Case	Group – A, B, C	2	-
11	Confidential APAR	Group – A, B, C	353	-
12	Transfer of Staff	Group – A, B, C	65	-
13	Pension	Group – A, B, C	8	6
14	Revised Pension as per 7 th Pay	Group – A, B, C	35	30
15	Permission of Medical treatment Outside state	Group – A, B, C	31	1
16	Children's Education Allowance	Group – A, B, C	250	-
17	Leave Travel Concession	Group – A, B, C	159	-

(A.D.LALHMINGLIANA)
Assistant Registrar, Establishment (NT)

- 1. Name of the Department : Establishment(Teaching)**
 Joint Registrar : Dr. R. Zonuntluanga
 Assistant Registrar : Shri Malsawmtluanga

2. Brief Introduction:

Establishment (Teaching) deals with administration and establishment of service for Statutory Officers, Non-vacation Academic Staff and all Teaching Staff of Mizoram University. Direct recruitment of Statutory Officers, Non-vacation Academic Staff and all Teaching Staff is undertaken by the Branch. It administers the Equal Opportunity Cell which undertakes the task of supervising and overseeing the effective implementation of policies and programmes for SC/ST/OBC/PWD and monitoring the progress of the SC/ST/OBC, Women, Minority, and Persons with Disabilities (PWDs). The Statistical Cell of the University is also administered by the Branch.

3. Existing position of Teaching and Group 'A' (Non-teaching) vis-à-vis sanctioned strength as on 31.03.2019 :

Name of Post	Sanctioned Strength	Existing Strength
Statutory officers	5	5
Non-vacation Academic Staff – MZU	6	5
Non-vacation Academic Staff – PUC	1	1
Professor	47	19
Associate Professor	74	44
Assistant Professor – MZU	148	137
Assistant Professor – PUC	113	98
Total	394	309

4. List of Teachers joining the University under year of report : Nil

5. List of Teachers released due to superannuation under year of report :

S/N	Name	Post	Department	Release Date
1.	Dr. Lalrinthanga	Associate Professor	Economics	30.11.2018
2.	Prof. Ram Kumar Thapa	Professor	Physics	30.11.2018
3.	Prof. H.Lalramnghinglova	Professor	Environmental Sc.	28.02.2019

6. List of Teachers released other than due to superannuation under year of report :

S/N	Name	Post	Department	Release Date
1.	Prof. R.C. Laha	Professor	Botany	Expired on 10.08.2018

- 1. Name of Department** : **Examination**
Aizawl, Post Box:190, Pin: 796004
Ph : 0389-2330655
- 2. Name of Controller of Examination** : **Prof. Lalnuntluanga**

3. Brief Introduction and activities of the Deptt: Annual Report April, 2018-March, 2019

The Examination Department is entrusted with the preparation, conduct and declaration of results of the Under Graduate Examinations in Arts, Science, Commerce, Professional and Home Science of 33 (Thirty Three) affiliated Colleges and one constituent College as well as the Post Graduate Examinations in Arts, Science, Commerce, Social Work, Library & Information Science, Master of Business Administration, IMBA, Journalism & Mass Communications, Master of Education, Master of Computer Applications and Master of Education (M. Ed) and M. Tech (ECE) of 31 (Thirty one) Programmes. It also conducts examinations for Professional Courses like Bachelor of Education(B. Ed), B. Ed Multi-Mode, Bachelor of Law (LL.B), Bachelor of Science (Nursing), Bachelor of Computer Applications (BCA), Bachelor of Pharmacy (B. Pham), and Bachelor of Science in Medical Laboratory Technology (MLT), Bachelor of Technology in Information Technology, Electronic & Communication Engineering, Electrical Engineering and Computer Engineering, Civil Engineering, Bachelor of Architecture, Bachelor of Social Work (BSW), Bachelor of Science in Radiography & Imaging Technology (RIT), Bachelor of Optometry (B. Optom), Bachelor of Vocation (B.Voc).

The Choice Based Credit System (CBCS) and Continuous Assessment Grading Pattern (CAGP) has been implemented to all full-time Post Graduate and Under Graduate (UG) Programs of study from the academic session 2012-2013 and 2016-2017 of this University respectively.

The CBCS enables the student to obtain a degree by accumulating required number of credits prescribed for that degree. The number of credits earned by a student reflects the knowledge or skill acquired by him/her. Each course is assigned with a fixed number of credits based on the contents to be learned. A student also has choice in selecting courses out of those offered by various departments. The grade points earned for each course reflects the student's proficiency in that course. The CBCS enables the students to earn credits across departments and provides flexibility in duration to complete a program of study.

Under the year of report, the Examination Department has declared 74 results of Research Scholars for the award of Ph. D. Degree and 63 results for award of M. Phil. Degree. Details given below:-

a) Ph.D. Degree Awarded in the year April 2018- March 2019:

Sl. No	Department	Male	Female	Total
1.	Biotechnology	3	2	5
2.	Botany	-	2	2
3.	Zoology	3	4	7
4.	Environmental Science	-	2	2
5.	Geography & R M	1	-	1
6.	HAMP	1	1	2
7.	Geology	1	-	1
8.	Forestry	2	3	5
9.	Education	-	7	7

10.	English	1	4	5
11.	Mizo	1	-	1
12.	Hindi	2	-	2
13.	Commerce	-	1	1
14.	Management	1	1	2
15.	Library & Information Science	5	3	8
16.	Economics	1	1	2
17.	Mass Comm	-	1	1
18.	Chemistry	-	1	1
19.	Mathematics & Comp. Science	2	1	3
20.	Physics	5	1	6
21.	Political Science	2	-	2
22.	Psychology	-	3	3
23.	History & Ethnography	2	1	3
24.	Public Administration	1	1	2
	TOTAL	34	40	74

b) M. Phil. Degree Awarded in the year April 2018- March 2019:

Sl. No	Department	Male	Female	Total
1.	Biotechnology	4	2	6
2.	Zoology	2	2	4
3.	Economics	5	1	6
4.	Commerce	2	2	4
5.	Library & Information Science	2	3	5
6.	Management	1	4	5
7.	Social Work	2	2	4
8.	Political Science	2	3	5
9.	Public Administration	4	2	6
10.	Psychology	-	2	2
11.	History & Ethnography	1	-	1
12.	Education	-	1	1
13.	English	2	4	6
14.	Hindi	-	2	2
15.	Mizo	4	2	6
	TOTAL	31	32	63

DEPARTMENT OF EXAMINATION: April 2018-March 2019**No. of Staff (Designation-wise) :****Section: Controller of Examination (C. O. E)**

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S. T.		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1.	C.O. E.	1						1					
2.	Steno			1				1					
3.	MTS	1						1					
	Total	2		1				3					

Section: Post Graduate

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S. T.		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1.	Asst. Registrar			1				1					
2.	Section Officer			1				1					
3.	LDC	4						3		1			
4.	LDC(MR)		1		2				3				
5.	MTS	2		1				2	1				
	Total	6	1	3	2			7	4	1			

Section: Under Graduate

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S. T.		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1.	Asst. Registrar	1						1					
2.	Section Officer			1				1					
3.	UDC	1						1					
4.	LDC	5						4		1			
5.	LDC(MR)		4		1				5				
6.	MTS												
7.	MTS(MR)		1						1				
	Total	7	5	1	1			7	6	1			

Section: Professional

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S. T.		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1.	Section Officer			1				1					
2.	Assistant	1						1					
3.	UDC	1						1					
4.	LDC	2		1				3					
5.	LDC(MR)		2		1				3				
6.	MTS(MR)	1	1					1	1				
	Total	5	3	2	1			7	4				

Section: Confidential/Certificate Cell

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S. T.		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1.	LDC(Hindi)	1						1					
2.	LDC(MR)		1						1				
	Total	1	1					1	1				

Section: Technical

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S. T.		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1.	Technical Officer	1						1					
2.	LDC(MR)		1						1				
3.	MTS												
	Total	1	1					1	1				

Section: NAD Cell

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S. T.		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1.	Assistant	1						1					
2.	LDC			1				1					
	Total	1		1				2					

Section: Reception

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S. T.		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1.	LDC			1				1					
2.	MTS												
	Total			1				1					

P. G. Results declared during April 2018-March 2019 :

School of Social Sciences :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Passed with Distinction	I Division	II Division	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1.	Psychology	6	18	9	15	-	24	100
2.	Public Administration	20	11	-	26	3	29	93.54
3.	Social Work	7	17	-	20	4	24	88.8
4.	Political Science	24	17	-	36	4	40	97.56
5.	History & Ethnography	20	17	9	26	-	35	94.5
	Total	77	80	18	123	11	152	96.2

School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resource Management :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Passed with Distinction	I Division	II Division	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1.	Forestry	13	17	24	6	-	30	100
2.	Environmental Sc.	7	15	9	13	-	22	100
3.	Geology	13	15	19	9	-	28	100
4.	Geography & RM	17	13	2	28	-	30	100
5.	HAMP	9	12	3	18	-	21	100
	Total	59	72	57	74	-	131	100

School of Economics, Management & Information Sciences :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Passed with Distinction	I Division	II Division	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1.	Economics	32	17	2	35	2	39	79.59
2.	Commerce	17	23	-	26	-	26	65
3.	Library & Information Science	11	11	-	18	1	19	86.36
4.	Management (MBA)	19	14	5	19	-	24	72.72
5.	Mass Communication	8	8	4	10	-	14	87.50
	Total	87	73	11	108	3	122	76.25

School of Education & Humanities

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Passed with Distinction	I Division	II Division	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1.	Education	5	32	-	31	3	34	91.89
2.	English	12	21	-	15	8	23	69.69
3.	Mizo	28	21	-	43	1	44	89.79
4.	Hindi	-	1	-	1	-	1	100
	Total	45	75	-	90	12	102	85

School of Life Sciences :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Passed with Distinction	I Division	II Division	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1.	Botany	10	15	6	17	-	23	92
2.	Zoology	11	16	1	21	3	25	92.59
3.	Biotechnology	7	12	3	9	-	12	63.15
	Total	28	43	10	47	3	60	84.50

School of Physical Sciences :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Passed with Distinction	I Division	II Division	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1.	Physics	20	10	5	20		25	83.33
2.	Chemistry	20	12	7	13		20	62.5
3.	Mathematics & Computer Sc.	20	13	5	19		24	72.73
	Total	60	35	17	52		69	72.6

School of Engineering & Technology

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Passed with Distinction	I Division	II Division	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1.	I.T. (B.Tech)	18	10	3	11	2	16	57.14
2.	E.C.E.(B.Tech)	20	7	2	13	2	17	62.96
3.	E. E. (B.Tech)	26	3	7	14	2	23	79.31
4.	C. E. (B.Tech)	19	6	4	13	1	18	72
	Total	83	26	16	51	7	74	67.88

UG: Result declared during April 2018 - March 2019 : Semester (including results of Re-evaluation and Rescrutiny)

Sl No	Course	Year of Exam	Appeared		Distinction	I Div.	II Div.	Simple Pass Div.	Total Pass	Total Female	Pass %
			Male	Female							
1	B.A	May-2018	6536	6923		952	894	105	8056	4326	59.56
		Nov-Dec 2018	7866	8109		-	-	-	9500	4826	59.47
2	B.Sc	May-2018	1097	860		286	21	-	1256	776	64.18
		Nov-Dec 2018	1125	876		-	-	-	1374	745	68.67
3	B.Sc (H.Sc.)	May-2018	-	68		6	1	-	43	43	63.24
		Nov-Dec 2018	-	81		-	-	-	62	62	76.54
4	B.Com	May-2018	525	383		114	74	4	663	328	73.02
		Nov-Dec 2019	493	380		-	-	-	675	306	77.32
		Total	17,642	17,680		1,358	990	109	21,629	11,412	61.23

Professional Courses: Results declared during April 2018-March 2019

Sl. No.		Appeared		Distinction	I Div.	II Div.	Simple Pass	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female						
1.	B. Ed. (MMP)	108	68	Grade 'A'	Grade 'B'	Grade 'C'		169	96.02
				4	97	68			
2.	MCA	22	7	2	12			14	48.27
3.	LL. B.	28	23		1	15		16	31.37
4.	B. Sc .Nursing	3	65	3	64			67	98.53
5.	B. Pharm	17	17	3	28	2		33	97.06
6.	BCA	72	13	4	15	31		50 (Incl. repeater)	42.70
7.	BSW	10	12		17	5		22	100
8.	M. Pharm.	6	7	13				13	100
9.	M. Ed.	6	10	Grade 'O'	Grade 'A'	Grade 'B'		11	68.75
				3	8				
10.	B. Optometry	12	9	5	16			21	100
11.	B. Sc. (RIT)	11	14	2	23			25	100
		Total	295	245	39	281	121	441	81.66

Name of the Department : Finance Department
Address : Tanhril, Aizawl
Post Box : 190
Phone : 0389-2330649 / 2330765
 0389-2330647(Fax)

1. Brief Introduction :

The Finance Department was constituted since the inception of this University. It is headed by Finance Officer. The Finance Officer is responsible for the general supervision of funds of the University, and to tender advice to the Vice-Chancellor regarding the financial policy of the University. The Department is responsible for holding and managing the property and investment of the University and to ensure that the limits fixed by the Finance Committee for recurring and non-recurring expenditure for a year are not exceeded and that all the moneys are expended on the purpose for which they are granted or allotted. The introduction of computerized accounting system started from 2006 has not only reduced paper works but also minimized the number of staff manning the department. The University has also switched over to Accrual System of Accounting from the Cash Basis of Accounting since financial year 2008-2009. Annual Accounts 2018-19 has been prepared and compiled as per the Revised Format as instructed by the MHRD from the financial year 2015-16. The Accounts of the University are annually audited by the Accountant General, Aizawl, Mizoram on behalf of Comptroller & Accountant General of India.

2. Finance Officer : Prof. Vanlalchhawna

3. Activities of the Department :

The Finance Department under the Finance Officer performs the following activities:

- (a) Preparation of Annual Accounts and Budget of the University and their presentation to the Executive Council and Finance Committee.
- (b) Keeping a constant watch on the state of cash and bank balances and on the state of investments.
- (c) Watching the progress of the collection of revenue and advising on the methods of collection employed;
- (d) Ensuring that the registers of buildings, land, furniture and equipments are maintained up to date and that keeping record of equipment and other consumable materials in all Offices, Special Centre, Specialized Laboratories, and Constituent College and Institutions maintained by the University.
- (e) Ensuring strict compliant of all central rules like GFR2017, CVC etc and implement all economy rationalization measures suggested by Ministry of Finance, MHRD etc.

4. Progress made during the period :

- (a) Annual Accounts 2018-19 has been prepared as per the Revised Format as instructed by the MHRD during the stipulated time frame and approval was obtained by the 31st Finance Committee meeting.
- (b) After separating the GPF, CPF and NPS Accounts (Liabilities and Assets) from the University's accounts, a Balance Sheet, income and Expenditure Account and Receipts and Payments Account in respect of GPF/CPF/NPS have been prepared and are attached to the University's Accounts.

- (c) Accounts of Pachhunga University College: Accounts of the College have been prepared on accrual basis and according to the Revised Formats prescribed by the MHRD. The accounts of the College for 2018-19 are attached separately.

5. Staff Position:

Sl.No.	Designation	No. of Staff
1.	Finance Officer	1
2.	Joint Registrar	1
2.	Assistant Registrar	2
3.	Section Officer	4
4.	Assistant	5
5	Personal Secretary	1
5.	Personal Assistant	1
7.	UDC	5
8.	LDC	6
9.	Peon	5
	Total	30

6. Status of Utilization of Funds as on 1st April, 2019 :

Opening Balances as on 01.04.2018 (Rs. in lakhs)

1) Salary	:	Rs. 3,600.66
2) Recurring	:	Rs. 896.04
3) Capital	:	Rs. Nil

Receipts during the year 2018-19 :

1) Salary	:	Rs. 8,081.98
2) Recurring	:	Rs. 3,007.90
i) Grants received	:	Rs. 2,282.83
ii) Internal Receipts	:	Rs. 725.07
3) Capital	:	Rs. 800.00

Total Funds available during the year 2018-19 :

1) Salary	:	Rs. 1,1682.64
2) Recurring	:	Rs. 3,903.94
3) Capital	:	Rs. 800.00

Expenditure incurred during the year 2018-19 :

1) Salary	:	Rs. 11,341.57
2) Recurring	:	Rs. 3,308.79
3) Capital	:	Rs. 435.24

Unspent Balances as on 01.4.2019 :

1) Salary	:	Rs. 340.77
2) Recurring	:	Rs. 595.15
3) Capital	:	Rs. 364.76

1. Name of Department : General Administration Department – A

2. Year of Establishment : 2006

3. Activities / Work of the Department –

- a) Detailment of all MZU Vehicles and Hired Buses
- b) Maintenance of all MZU Vehicles
- c) All matters relating to Estate
- d) Minor repair and maintenance of University building/infrastructure
- e) Purchase and distribution of drinking water
- f) Purchase of all MZU sign boards
- g) Clearing of Garbage/jungle within MZU Campus
- h) Accommodation and hospitality
- i) Matter relating to Security and Housekeeping services
- j) Protecting demarcation/boundaries of MZU land.

4. Progress made during the period under report :

- a) Selection of Canteen operators
- b) Running of vehicle workshop
- c) Cleanliness & Beautification of MZU Campus

5. Staff Position :

a) Deputy Registrar	-	1
b) Section Officer	-	1
c) Assistant	-	1
d) UDC	-	2
e) LDC	-	2
f) Driver	-	6
g) Conductor	-	3
h) MTS	-	3

1. **Name of Department** : **General Administration Department – B**
2. **Brief background of the Deptt.** : Established in 2006 (known as Administration II ‘A’ prior to 2017)
3. **Activities of the Dept.** :
 - i) Purchase and issue of Stationery items for all Administrative Departments.
 - ii) Purchase and maintenance of furnitures and equipment’s for all Administrative Departments, Academic Departments, Guest House, Hostels, VC’s and Registrar’s Bungalow, etc. Collecting all implements from all Administrative Departments, Academic Departments, Hostels with physical verification.
 - iii) Furnishing of Computer Repairing Centre
 - iv) Maintenance of Stock Register.
 - k) Furniture
 - l) Equipment
 - m) Stationery Articles
 - n) Repair of Furniture and Equipment’s
 - o) Repair of Computer and Accessories
 - v) Receipts and issue of all Daks
 - vi) Collection and Distribution of Local and National Newspaper.
 - vii) Maintenance of Telephone and Intercoms
4. **Staff Position :**

Assistant Registrar	-	1
Section Officer	-	1
Assistant	-	1
UDC	-	1
LDC	-	3 Nos. (2 regular and 1 Muster Roll)
Technical Assistant	-	1
Computer Operator	-	1 (Muster Roll)
Despatch Rider	-	1
MTS	-	2
TOTAL	-	12

Name of Centre : **Health Centre**

1. Brief Introduction and activities of the Centre:

The Health Centre at Mizoram University is located at Tanhril campus with three (3) regular Doctors who also make regular visits (once a week) to Pachhunga University College. The Centre provides basic facility for curative and preventive measures and plays an important part in educating and maintaining the health status of the students, staff and their dependants.

A well-equipped laboratory is now functioning since the month of March 2012 with one Laboratory Technician.

- 2. Names of Medical Officers** :
- Dr. Pauline Lallianzuali Vanchhawng
Chief Medical Officer (SG)
 - Dr. R.K. Vanlalmangaihi
Senior Medical Officer
 - Dr.(Maj.) MC. Lenin
Medical Officer
 - Dr. Malsawmkima Kullai (Contract)
Resident Medical Officer

3. Names of Staff (Designation-wise):

Sl No	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of total teaching/non teaching							
		Male		Female		SC		ST		General		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1	Chief Medical Officer			1				1					
2	Sr. Medical Officer			1				1					
3	Medical Officer	1	1			1			1				
4	Staff Nurse		1	3				3	1				
5	Pharmacist	1		1				2					
6	Laboratory Technician	1						1					
7	Dresser			1				1					
8	Field Assistant			1				1					
9	MTS	1						1					
	TOTAL	4	2	8		1		11	2				

4. Consultation Hours:

Tanhril campus	-	Monday to Friday	9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.
		Saturday	9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
Pachhunga University College	-	Wednesday	9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

5. No. of Patients from 1st April 2018 to 31st March 2019

Tanhril Campus	-	Staff + dependants + students	:	+ 9081
	-	No. of injections and IVF	:	+ 466

-	No. of dressings	:	+ 234
-	No. of Laboratory Investigations	:	+ 3100
-	No. of Emergency case during off duty hours:		+ 170
	Pachhunga University Camp		+ 200

6. Dispensing of Medicines as prescribed by the doctors to:

1. Students of Mizoram University
2. Staff (Reg) and dependants.
3. All patients within the campus requiring emergency treatment.

7. No. of Supply Orders during 1st April 2018 to 31st March 2019 :

1. 7th June 2018 - Rs. 24,21,310.80
2. 25th January 2019 - Rs. 11,40,225.27

8. Medical care provided at the Health Centre during 1st April 2018 – 31st March 2019 :

1. Consultation and treatment of patients coming to the OPD.
2. Dressings, injections, stitching/removal of stitches, minor operations etc. whenever required.
3. Attending to emergency cases during and off-duty hours.
4. Serological tests/Hematological tests/Bio-chemistry tests/Urine investigations at the Laboratory.

9. Any other activities, if any :

Medical duty provided during:

1. Inter College Sports
2. MZU Annual Sports
3. Health Checkup of KV MZU Students twice a year.

1. Name of the Cell : Hindi /Official Language Cell

2. Staffs Position :

1. Hindi Officer : Dr. Bandana Bharati
2. Hindi Translator : Mr. C. Rotlinga
3. Hindi Typist : Mrs. Laldinpui Colney

3. Brief Introduction :

The Mizoram University as the highest institute of learning within the state, with over a thousand students, research scholars, 1 constituent college and 35 affiliated colleges, envisioned a benefitting Hindi Cell by establishing its Hindi Cell on 1st March 2011 and after the Hindi cell begun to function as organized cell within the appointment of Hindi Officer on 20th April 2012. This cell deals with all the letters coming in Hindi from UGC, MHRD, Ministry of Home Affairs and other Universities etc. Translation of Annual Report, Annual Account Report and Annual Audit report from English to Hindi and translation of Hindi RTI letters and other important received Hindi letters into English are the main work of the cell. In order to fulfill the requirements for which Hindi Officers' post have been created, the concerned Officer and staffs are doing translation work from English to Hindi and vice-versa and vetting thereof. To acquaint the Officers and Staff of the concerned departments with the provisions of Official Language Act, Government rules and orders relating to Official Language and Hindi Training have been facilitated to them. The Hindi Officer also work as the Secretary of the Official Language Implementation Committee of the department/office and convenes meeting from time to time, top prepare the agenda and minutes of the meetings and coordinates the action taken on the decision in the meeting.

4. Main Activities of the Cell under the year of report :

- Organized Official language meetings related development of Hindi in the University and other issues.
- The cell successfully celebrates Hindi Diwas by organizing various activities/competitions and Hindi Signature Campaign in which many teachers, staffs and students participate.
- Organized Hindi Workshop for Officers and Staffs of the University during the celebration of Hindi Fortnight under the year of report.
- Assists in organizing Basic Hindi Class (Prabodh, Praveen and Pragya) for many employees/staff from Group 'A', 'B' and 'C' under the year of report.

Name of the Department : **Information and Communication Technology (ICT) Centre**
Phone : **0389- 2330121**
Head of the Centre : **Dr. C. Lalnuntluanga,**
System Administrator
Phone : **0389- 2330109**
Mail : sysadmin@mzu.edu.in

Staff Position:

Shri. Jacob Lalawmpuia, Network Engineer
Phone: 0389-2330278
Mail: netengg@mzu.edu.in

Shri. Lourembam Suraj Singh, System Analyst
Phone: 0389-2330278
Mail: sysanalyst@mzu.edu.in

Shri. Lalmalsawma, Technical Assistant
Shri. Vanchhunga, Technical Assistant
Shri. R. Kaplianzele, LDC
Shri. Lalthuhrilliana, Computer Operator
Shri. H.Lallawmzuala, Multitasking Staff

Information & Communication Technology (ICT) Centre, previously known as Computer Centre, was setup in 2007 under UGC scheme "Establishment/Upgradation of Computer Centres in universities" for providing ICT related services to students, teaching and Non- teaching staff of the University. The Centre provides computing facilities to students and employees of the university. The Centre has a server room housing five high end servers which provide various services such as Internet, file sharing, etc. for the users. The University has Internet Connection with 1Gbps bandwidth under NKN (National Knowledge Network) scheme is shared over campus network.

Facilities :

The Centre is monitoring all ICT related activities of the university. The Centre developed and maintain university website (www.mzu.edu.in). One of the most important functions of ICT Centre is maintaining Campus Network, which has covered all existing Academic and Administrative buildings. Presently, more than 800 nodes are connected by cable and the Wifi Connection has also been provided to all academic buildings and student hostels.

The Centre has a well-equipped Training Hall for conducting various kinds of ICT training programme. Video Conferencing System was installed at the hall for having online meetings both for official and academic related matters. All academic classrooms are now equipped with ceiling mount projectors and laptops for facilitating the teaching-learning processes. Installation was monitored by the Centre.

ICT orientation programme is conducted for all new students in each academic year and ICT trainings are also organized for university employees. During 2018-19, all Campus LAN switches were upgraded to 10 G capacity.

Internal Complaints Committee

Brief History :

In order to implement the guidelines and norms prescribed by the Hon'ble Supreme Court in '**Vishaka vs State of Rajasthan**' regarding Sexual Harassment of Women at Workplace, Mizoram University appointed Shri S.K. Ghosh, Dept. of Economics as Nodal Officer on November 13, 2001. A Complaints Committee was also constituted by the University on November 13, 2001, comprising the following

members:-

1. Dr. Margaret Ch. Zama, Dept. of English	Chairperson
2. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte, Dept. of Education	Member Secretary
3. Marli Vankung, Judicial Officer, Govt. of Mizoram	Member
4. Dr. Rakesh Mohan, Dept. of Forestry	Member

The Complaints Committee was reconstituted as 'Women's Grievance Cell' on March 23, 2011 to address sexual harassment among the members of the University community including faculty, students, staff, staff on nominal rolls, temporary appointments, residents and service providers in the campus. The committee comprises of:-

1. Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai, Dept. of English	Chairperson
2. Lalthanchami Sailo, Deputy Registrar	Member Secretary
3. Dr. H.Malsawmi, Dept. of Education	Member
4. Dr. V. Madhurima, Dept. of Physics	Member
5. Dr. Zokaitluangi, Dept. of Psychology	Member
6. Sylvie Z. Ralte, Judicial Magistrate, Govt. of Mizoram	Member

On August 23, 2012, the Women's Grievance Cell was renamed as 'Women's Grievance Committee'. With nomination of new members, the committee comprises of:-

1. Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai, Dept. of English	Chairperson
2. Lalthanchami Sailo, Deputy Registrar	Member Secretary
3. Prof. Zokaitluangi, Dept. of Psychology	Member
4. Dr. H. Malsawmi, Dept. of Education	Member
5. Dr. Rama Ramswamy, Dept. of Commerce	Member
6. Gracie L.Bawitlung, Judicial Magistrate, Govt. of Mizoram	Member

Highlights of action initiated by Women's Grievance Committee:

1. Formulation of 'Terms of Reference' for the proper and legitimate functioning of the Committee.
2. Updation of information regarding women's grievances in the website.

After the implementation of the 'Sexual Harassment of Women at Workplace (Prevention, Prohibition and Redressal) Act, 2013', Mizoram University reconstituted the former Women's Grievance Committee into 'Internal Complaints Committee' vide Clause 4 of the 'Sexual Harassment of Women at Workplace (Prevention, Prohibition and Redressal) Act, 2013' on 20th November, 2013. The committee comprises of :-

1. Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai, Dept. of English, MZU	Presiding Officer
2. Dr. Lalthanchami Sailo, Deputy Registrar (Adm-II), MZU	Member
Secretary	
3. Prof. Zokaitluangi, Dept. of Psychology, MZU	Member
4. Dr. H. Malsawmi, Dept. of Education, MZU	Member
5. Mrs. Lalnipuii, Former Chairperson, Mizoram State Commission for Women, Govt. of Mizoram	Member

6. Ms.Sylvie Z.Ralte, Chief Judicial Magistrate, District Court,Aizawl-Member
7. Prof. Diwakar Tiwari, Dept. of Chemistry, MZU Member
8. Shri. Zairemmawia Pachuau, Deputy Registrar (Fin.), MZU Member

Activities during the year under report (2018-2019) :

1. Ongoing case in the court MZU Medical Officer vs students from different Departments.
2. Five Sign- Boards with Mobile nos. of members of the Internal Complaints Committee were put up in strategic places in the Campus during the reporting period.
3. No complaint has been filed for more than a year.

Future Plan:

1. An Awareness Programme will be conducted for new students within 2019.

1. **Name of the Cell** : **Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)**
2. **Name of the Director** : **Prof. Lalnundanga**
3. **Name of Deputy Director** : **Dr. Laldinliana**
Prof. Jangkhongam Doungel
4. **Telephone (O)** : 0389-2331593
5. **Staff position** :
 - i) Lalmuanpuii Chhangte, LDC
 - ii) J. C. Vanlalhruaizela, LDC
 - iii) R. Lalrinsanga, LDC
 - iv) Zothantluanga Khawlhing, MTS

Introduction:

In pursuance of the directives of the University Grants Commission, New Delhi, vide Letter F.No.20-1/2009 (IUC) Dated 23rd July 2009, the Vice-Chancellor of Mizoram University, constituted the Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) of Mizoram University under his chairmanship, through a Notification dated 12th October 2009 with 12 members and the Director of the IQAC as Member Secretary. This Committee has since been re-notified on 17th November 2011 after completion of its first term.

The task of IQAC-MZU covers planning, guiding and monitoring quality assurance and quality enhancement activities of Mizoram University and the Higher Educational Institution (HEIs) under it, as well as maintaining an effective Management Information System (MIS). The Cell is presently entrusted with the **publication of MZU Annual Report, coordination of Annual Self-Assessment for Performance Based Appraisal System (PBAS) of MZU faculty, semester-wise Students' Feedback on Teachers and Courses, Feedback on Institution from outgoing students, IQAC is also the nodal agency for coordinating the preparation of Self-Study Report (SSR) for National Accreditation and Assessment Council (NAAC), preparation of mandatory Annual Quality Assurance Report (AQAR) for post accreditation universities & colleges to be submitted to NAAC**, with the Director as Member Secretary of the Coordination Committee and Deputy Director as Member, and the monitoring of various cells and implementing resolutions of committees as notified by IQAC.

The IQAC comprises :-

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Vice Chancellor, MZU | - Chairman |
| 2. Prof. Lalnundanga, Director, HRDC, MZU | - Director, IQAC &
Member Secretary, IQAC |
| 3. Dr. Laldinliana, Dept. of Commerce, MZU | - Dy. Director, IQAC |
| 4. Prof. Jangkhongam Doungel, Dept. of Political Science | - Dy. Director, IQAC |
| 5. Mr. C.Zothankhuma, IDAS, Registrar, MZU | - Member |
| 6. Prof. Lianzela, Dept. of Economics, MZU | - Member |
| 7. Prof. R.P. Tiwari, Dept. of Geology, MZU | - Member |

8. Prof. R.P. Vadhera, Dept. of Education, MZU - Member
9. Prof. N.V.R. Jyoti Kumar, Dept. of Commerce, MZU - Member
10. Prof. Zaithanzauva, Dept. of Physics, MZU - Member
11. Prof. H.K.Laldinpuii Fente, Dept. of Psychology, MZU - Member
12. Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo, Dept. of History & Ethno., MZU - Member
13. Officer-In-charge, QAC, Higher & Tech. Education Dept., Govt. of Mizoram. - Member
14. Director, IQAC, Assam University, Silchar. - Member
15. President, Central Young Mizo Association, Aizawl. - Member
16. Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama, Dept. of English, MZU - Co-opted Member
17. Controller of Examinations, MZU - Co-opted Member
18. Prof. S.Haukhamlian Mate, Director, CDC, MZU - Co-opted Member

The Cell conducted the 13th IQAC Meeting on 11th November 2018 (Friday) under the year of report.

Highlight of action taken and activities of IQAC-MZU under year of report (2018-2019):

1. The 13th Students' feedback on courses and teachers was conducted during June 2018 even semesters and 14th feedback in November 2018 for odd semesters. The IQAC also conducted the 5th Student Feedback on the Institution, given by outgoing semester students in June 2018.
2. The MZU Annual Report 2017-18 was completed and as requested urgently by the Ministry, 30 copies each of English and Hindi version were sent to the Ministry of Human Resource Development, Govt. of India.
3. The Vice Chancellor pleased to appoint Prof. Jangkhongam DOUNGEL, Dept. of Political Science, MZU, as Deputy Director, IQAC on 24th July 2018.
4. IQAC conduct Internal Academic Audit for preparation of 2nd Cycle of NAAC Accreditation on 29th & 30th May 2018.
5. Mizoram University was visited Shri Sivaiah Alapati, Auditor, HYM International Certifications Pvt. Ltd. during 8th – 10th July 2018 for ISO Certification of Mizoram University. On 23rd July 2018, the HYM International Certification Pvt. Ltd. awarded Mizoram University ISO Certification on 27th July 2018 at the MZU Auditorium.
6. IQAC, MZU and Higher and Technical Education Dept., Govt. of Mizoram jointly organized NAAC Accessor Programme (NAP) on 4th November 2018 at the Conference Hall of Mizoram University. Attended 140 persons from different colleges and University in and outside the state of Mizoram.

MIZORAM UNIVERSITY GENDER CHAMPIONS CELL

The MZU Gender Champions in Mizoram University was set up on 7th September 2015 by the Vice Chancellor Prof R. Lalthantluanga, vide letter 2/1/2011-EOC/2996-01 dated 7th September, 2015. The following are the **Nodal Teachers** -

- 1) **Dr. Margaret L. Pachuau, Professor and Head** Deptt. of English
Email - maggielpachuau@gmail.com
- 2) **Dr. John Zothanzama, Asst. Professor**, Deptt.of Environmental Science
Email- john_zza@yahoo.co.in

About Gender Champions:

In order to promote gender equality as guaranteed by Article 15 of the Indian Constitution there is a need to change the mode of interaction at all levels-at home, school,college ,universities and the workplace. To facilitate and increase the outreach for creating an environment that fosters equal treatment, the Government of India, has envisaged the nurturing of Gender Champions in all educational institutions across the country. Gender Champions can be both boys and girls above 16 years of age enrolled in educational institutions. They are envisaged as responsible leaders who will facilitate an enabling environment within their schools/colleges/educational institutions where girls are treated with dignity and respect. The Ministry of Women and Child Development and Ministry of Human Resource Development Govt. of India, in a joint initiative have formulated the guidelines for Gender Champions in Educational Institutions .The guidelines have been uploaded on the UGC website (www.ugc.ac.in).Gender Champions are envisaged as responsible leaders who will facilitate an enabling environment within their schools/colleges/academic institutions where girls are treated with dignity and respect. Gender Champions can be both boys and girls above 16 years of age enrolled in educational institutions. They will strengthen the potential of young girls and boys to advocate for gender equality and monitor progress towards gender justice.The broad mandate of Gender Champions is to provide an integrated and interdisciplinary approach to understanding the social and cultural constructs of gender that shape the experiences of women and men in society. The aim is to make young boys and girls gender sensitive and create positive social norms that value the girls and their rights.

Roles and Responsibilities of a Gender Champion:

The responsibilities of the Gender Champion will include the following:

- i. Provide overall guidance to the peer group in integrating /mainstreaming gender in all activities of the Institution in the form of focused group discussions, debates, poster competitions etc.
- ii. Engage a variety of stakeholders from the school, college, civil society organizations, women's groups and media in gender mainstreaming activities.
- iii. Identify gaps in school/college's activities vis-à-vis gender, and make recommendations on how to address these gaps, e.g., observe classrooms to detect bias in interactions.

- iv. Promote Gender Champion Club in their educational institutions and undertake innovative activities, like creating a website or blog on gender equity and regularly writing an equity column on issues on, e.g. untold stories of extraordinary men and women who changed lives of women and girls, about enabling legislations, government schemes or about finding a new Gender Champion in his/her educational institution, or competitions to analyze greeting cards from gender perspective, organize film fest on gender equity.
- v. Organize awareness programmes on various gender issues including legislations to influence behaviour change. This could be facilitated through workshops, theme based plays, films, painting competition, etc.
- vi. Organize the school annual function or the college fest on theme of gender equality and women's empowerment and encourage students to sign up and express their support for gender justice and equality in attractively designed Gender Champion booths.
- vii. Organize exposure visits to various public service institutions at the village, block, district and city level (public health centres, hospitals, post offices, banks, police stations, block office, SDM/DM office) to facilitate knowledge about gender issues as they affect diverse populations.
- viii. Popularize phone numbers of such services as police helpline, women helpline, hospitals among students.
- ix. Arrange for providing necessary life skill education and information/guidance about existing public services to their fellow students.
- x. Demonstrate knowledge of important Government schemes, events, legislation, and court rulings which has a major impact on the treatment and experiences of diverse groups.
- xi. Document best practices to measure the extent of behavior change and display the same through exhibitions, fests, annual magazines.

Activities Undertaken During Year Under Report:

The Nodal Officers:

1. were actively engaged in disseminating awareness concerning the propagation of Gender Champions in Educational Institutions, as per stipulations by UGC.
2. organised an essay competition on "Gender Equity in Education" during the month of March 2019 . Participation was open for all students and research scholars within the university.

Prize money for the best three submissions 1st Prize: 3,000/-, 2nd Prize: 2,500/-, 3rd Prize: 1,500/- were awarded to the following:

First Prize	:	Rivca Lalnunsangi, Deptt. of English, MZU.
Second Prize	:	Lanu Wanboy Aimol, Deptt. of Psychology, MZU.
Third Prize	:	Chandan Kumar, Deptt. of Electrical Engineering, MZU.

MIZORAM UNIVERSITY INCUBATION CENTRE (MZUIC)

Status of the Society:

The **Mizoram University Incubation Centre (MZU-IC)** is an auxiliary functional body under the aegis of MZU having autonomy with respect to financing, internal administration and operational activities. It is a registered society under the Mizoram Society Registration Act, 2005 (Act No. 13 of 2005) bearing registration number **MSR-699** dt. 22.01.2016.

Although the centre was established and registered in the year 2016, it was formally inaugurated only on 3rd July 2018 by the then Governor of Mizoram, His Excellency Shri Kummanam Rajasekharan.

MZU-IC can be directly accessed to Website address - www.incubemzu.com

PROGRESS REPORT ON INFRASTRUCTURE AND FACILITY

1. Date of sanction of MZUIC by DST and date of 1st instalment of funds.

Sanction Nos. – (a) F.No.22/12/2016-NEB(C) Date 30.05.2017 for non-recurring capital component
& (b) F.No.22/12/2016-NEB(G) Date 30.05.2017 for recurring budget.

Both the sanctions were released as the first instalment. Second instalment has not been sanctioned yet.

2. Status of MZUIC Building Construction/Renovation/Immovable Asset.

- The administrative block has been renovated and furnished with state of the art equipment. The block includes - One meeting room, one library, office space, toilets, record & stores.
- 9 (nine) separate incubation rooms along with 3 (three) mentoring spaces have also been renovated and fully functional.
- The cafeteria and Innovation/FAB lab. are now completed and operational.
- A Machine Shop/shed for housing heavy machinery of Thrust Area Equipment has been set up. Installation of machines under progress.
- Construction/Renovation to be carried out in the next financial year includes:
 - Conference Room with latest tech-equipment.
 - Remaining Incubation spaces & mentoring rooms.
 - One training/workshop/lecture class room.

3. Infrastructure and facilities already created in thrust areas and yet to be created with time frame and likely cost.

Thrust areas	Infrastructure & facility already created	Amt spent (lakhs)	Yet to be created	likely cost	Time frame
Information and communication	Rack Mount Server with accessories,	58.54	Application software	63.0	Mar. 2020

Technology	computers & accessories, network printers, cisco router, Ups & 11 software.		development for 21 software packages.		
Energy	Hand held equipment/Instruments & tools etc	21.18	Sheet binder, Compressor binder	10.0	Dec. 2019
Manufacturing & Engineering	Welding machines (tig, mig, elect), gas cutting set, power press, drilling, grinding, milling, CNC lathe, rolling, plasma cutting, electrical hacksaw.	76.52	Insp surface plate, height gauge, indicator, air compressor, milling m/c, surface grinding, lathe, hyd press.	33.79	Mar. 2020
Agriculture & Allied sector	Laminar flow, centrifuge, weighing balance and pH meter, Autoclave	43.76	Chemicals	5.0	Dec. 2019
	TOTAL =	200.00		111.79	

Note: Time frame may be deferred depending on actual date of sanction/release of fund (Second Instalment)

4. Support extended by MZU (the Host Institute) for MZU-IC (sharing of building, facilities, utilities and other support).

- MZU committed a total of 20492 square feet built-up floor area vide Lease Agreement signed by the Registrar dated 15.11.2016.
- In addition to the above, one workshop/shed has been allotted for housing heavy machinery of manufacturing/engineering.
- Basic facilities such as water connection, Electricity, phone & internet connectivity have been extended to the MZUIC wherever applicable at the cost of MZUIC. Utility bills including upcoming maintenance expenses are borne by MZUIC.
- Other facilities like conference hall, Lab etc are also being extended. And for lodging/fooding of Guests of MZUIC, Guest House is made available on payment basis.
- Host Institute extended R&D facility in terms of letting the existing infrastructures and providing resource persons from its faculties.
- Website of www.incubemzu.com has been created. Linkage with the main host of the University website also made available.

ANNUAL OPERATIONAL PERFORMANCE 2018-19 :

1. Mode of selection of incubates (Thru which all the present eleven incubates were inducted)

- MZUIC has its own policy & procedure for incubation-intake.
- At present, MZUIC practices two screening process: Its own route and the second thru the competitions organized by State Govt.

- To enrol thru the second route, MZUIC invites application from the top 20 winners of the above competitions for presentation before the steering committee of MZUIC and final selection as incubate. ‘Mizoram business Plan competition’ and ‘Mizoram Micro StartUp Capital Competiton’ are the two grand competition under the flagship programme of Entrepreneurship Development Scheme of Mizoram Government. They are the competition programmes hosted by Govt of Mizoram with the support of Indian Institute of Management Kolkata Innovation Park IIMCIP to pick up aspirants and promising innovative entrepreneurs.
- OR Otherwise prospective incubates are inducted following the policy & procedures laid down by MZUIC.
- Aspiring candidates submit application either thru MZUIC website or manually.
- After scrutiny, formal business plan proposals are finally vetted by the MZU-IC management on the basis of sustainability, scalability and suitability for further evaluation of potential for incubation. The MZU-IC incubation committee then examined the proposal on technical/innovation and market/financial prospects.
- Those qualified candidates who successfully passed through the above norms are called for presentation before the MZU-IC management. In order to evaluate the business plan accurately, expert members also invited depending on the nature of proposal.
- MZU-IC has sole discretion on acceptance or rejection of proposals for incubation and the decision of MZU-IC in this regard is final. MZU-IC is not responsible to provide justification of rejection if any.
- Once selected, the intended incubate firm/company is required to sign an agreement commencing formal incubation under MZU-IC for an initial period of 18 months.

There were a total of eleven start-ups under incubation last year. Out of the eleven incubates, nine ventures were inducted during the last FY 2018-2019 itself whereas two were enrolled in the previous year. Non of our incubated-company has graduated till date:

No	Name of incubatees	Area of work	performance
1	HLDL Solutions Pvt. Ltd.	Web & App based logistic & item home delivery service provider.	Revenue less than 1 lac per month
2	Zonu Meat Processing Pvt. Ltd.	Processing meat & meat products	Revenue between 1.5 to 2 lacs per month
3	SIAMI	traditional weaving, fabric, designer	Less than 1 lac/month
4	LT-RADLA Pvt. Ltd.	Manufacture CPS: Inverters, home UPS & solar energy equipment.	Revenue 0.8 to 1.5 lacs per month
5	One Organic Partnership	Agri based products: turmeric powder, Darzo tea.	Less than 1 lac in a month
6	Zote Baby Shoe Industry	Manufacture baby shoes (for one month to 1 year old baby)	Less than 1 lac in a month
7	FORZA (Mizoram Law Firm)	Technology based law firm/legal startup.	Yet to start production
8	Spero AgroVet	Area specific mineral mixture for livestock in Mizoram	Yet to start production
9	VB AGRI SOLUTIONS	Research & manufacture of	Less than 1 lac in a

		Organic fertilizer & insect repellent	month
10	Catalyst Solutions' Bio-Development Centre	Extraction of essential oil from aromatic plants	Revenue between 1 to 2 lacs per month
11	City Tiffin Service	Supplying Tiffin-lunch at schools, college/university & Govt offices	Revenue between 0.75 to 1 lacs per month

2. Package of value added services offered to start-ups/ tenants (mentoring, business advisory, fund raising, patenting)

- Getting registered under company Act of MCA, providing qualified/experienced/ renowned/distinguished mentors according to trades/areas, business advisory through steering committee/partner Institutes, extensive training, seminars & workshops, access to potential partners, customers & investors, fund raising through investors/bank/accelerator programme etc, extending assistance for patenting/trademark thru incubation network. Introducing/meeting with MZU alumni & visitors, HR & legal services, filling of annual returns etc. Start-ups/tenants are provided with shared/common infrastructure and facilities, offered office spaces on unit basis.

3. Support extended by MZU i.e. involvement of faculty with entrepreneurs/technology development /other assignments)

- MZU extended support to MZU-IC providing faculty for mentoring of incubates. Faculties participated as a resource person in various training/workshop/seminar and any other programmes organized by MZUIC.
- MZU extended R&D support by sharing its expertise in different fields to analyse technical & non-technical problems and hence developing new products. Conducting surveys and researches through students and scholars for the benefits of entrepreneurs.

4. Capacity utilization of the installed major equipments/facilities (in percentage) and quantum of revenue earned through its utilization by incubates/industry.

- Capacity utilization of the installed major equipment/facility during the last financial year 2018-19 was negligible (out of total revenue generated as shown below, 0.18% accounted for rental/service revenue which is immaterial comparing to the installed capacity). Although good number of infrastructure equipment have been procured, most of them are under installation and hence some more time is needed for full fledged operational.

Projected revenue earnings for current F.Y. Vs. actual revenue earnings last F.Y.

Means of Revenue Generation	Projected revenue earnings for current F.Y. 2019-2020	Actual revenue earnings last F.Y. 2018-2019
Training	2	0.95
Sponsored projects	5	1.57
Seminars/workshops	1.5	1.29
Rentals/Services	2	0.86
Total	10.5	4.67

Note: It may kindly be noted here that the centre was inaugurated on 3rd July 2018 only, and therefore, in order to prevent the sanction amount from lapse, the centre mainly focussed on purchase and renovation.

5. Given below in tabular form details of physical achieved for the year 2018-2019 meeting targets.

Name physical achieved	In numbers
No of incubatees	11
Product developed	25
Innovations introduced	4
training	4
consultancy	1

Other performance & Activity of MZU-IC in the F.Y. 2018-19

- i) “Workshop on Marketing & Pricing for Entrepreneur” held at NLUP Conference Hall on 5th-6th July 2018.
- ii) “Agri Pulse Aizawl Road Show 2018” on 31st August 2018 at Seminar Hall, Education Department Mizoram Univeristy organized with IndigramLab Delhi.
- iii) “Faculty Development Programme on Entrepreneurship” organized at SEMIS Conference Hall, Mizoram University on 10th - 20th September 2018.
- iv) “Presentation on latest technology thermal cutting & welding by Messer Cutting System India Pvt Ltd” held at MZUIC on 4th September 2018.
- v) “Session on National Entrepreneurship Awards 2018” held at MZUIC on 9th September 2018.
- vi) “Management Fest 2018” organized with Management Department, at Mizoram University on 17th-18th October 2018.
- vii) Sponsored “Workshop on IOT(Internet of Things)” organized by IT Department, Mizoram University on 25th-26th October 2018.
- viii) Our incubate ‘Zonu Meat Processing Pvt Ltd’ was among the Winner of ‘National Entrepreneurship Awards 2018’ ceremony held at New Delhi on 4th January 2019.
- ix) Sponsored “National Workshop on Modern Power System and Control” held at Electrical Department on 28th January 2019.
- x) “Workshop on Analytics & Quantitative Research Methology” held at MZUIC on 25th & 28th March 2019.

Highlights of Achievement/Awards

MZUIC is considered to be a very fast growing organization. Inaugurated in July 2018 only, it has now become one of the major features in the University. During the last financial year 2018-19, our incubated ventures won many prestigious awards, some of the laureates were :-

Zonu Meat Processing Pvt. Ltd.

- 1) Winner of - National Entrepreneurship Award 2018 (AI Category)
- 2) 2nd Mizoram Rahbi Micro Startup Capital Competition Awardee

M/s Catalyst Solutions

- 1) 1st Runner Up – 1st Mizoram Kailawn Business Plan Competition
- 2) 1st Prize – Startup India Mizoram Yatra ‘Social Innovation’ 2019

M/s Zote Baby Shoes

- 1) Startup India Mizoram Yatra ‘Hero of the State’ 2019

- 2) 3rd Mizoram Rahbi Micro Startup Capital Competition Awardee

VB Agri Solutions

- 1) Winner - 1st Mizoram Kailawn Business Plan Competition
- 2) 3rd Rank - Startup India Mizoram Yatra 2019

Networking & Ecosystem of MZUIC:

- ❖ MZU Incubation Centre works in close partnership with Indian Institute of Management Calcutta Innovation Park.
- ❖ The Centre is partner institute for Mizoram State Entrepreneurship Development Monitoring Committee (MEDMOC), the nodal body for entrepreneurial development constituted by Govt. of Mizoram under EDS.
- ❖ Institutional partnership with Zoram Mega Food Park, an initiative under Ministry of Food Processing Industries (MoFPI), Govt. of India.
- ❖ Link up with TIE (The IndUS Entrepreneurs) Guwahati, a chapter of Silicon Valley based organization of entrepreneurs.
- ❖ Initiation of joint venture with Entrepreneurship Development Institute of India (EDII) on bamboo sector under National Mission for Himalayan Studies.
- ❖ Prime member of Indian STEP and Business Incubators Association (ISBA).
- ❖ Ecosystem partner with Indigram Labs, New Delhi for AgriPulse.
- ❖ Established Centre of Excellence in Thermal Cutting and Welding with M/s Messer Cutting Systems India Pvt Ltd.
- ❖ Ecosystem partner with Indian Institute of Entrepreneurship (IIE) Guwahati and 'Impact week Germany' for Design Thinking Programme.
- ❖ Financing network with NEDFi.
- ❖ Innovation network with National Innovation Foundation.
- ❖ Network Member of Europe – India Innovation Partnership in collaboration with Start-up Europe India Network.
- ❖ Network & partnership with Tech Park Optela's IT Hub Mahatma Gandhi Association, Bulgaria & its Omega College.

MZU INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY RIGHTS (IPR) CELL

The **Intellectual Property Right (IPR) Cell** in Mizoram University was set up on 25th June 2015 by the Vice Chancellor Prof R. Lalthantluanga , vide letter no 9-2/Adm-I (Acad)/14/9 dated 25th June, 2015 and No 17-3/Adm-I (Acad)/15/1 dated 3rd August, 2015 and No 17-3/Adm-I (Acad)/15/505-53 dated 16th March, 2016.

The following are the members w.e.f. 25th June, 2015:-

Nodal Officer - Dr. John Zothanzama, Department of Environmental Science

Members-

- 1) Prof. Lalnuntluanga, Department of Environmental Science
- 2) Prof. N. Senthil Kumar, Department of Biotechnology
- 3) Dr. R. Lalfakzuala, Department of Botany
- 4) Dr. Laldinliana, Department of Commerce
- 5) Mr. Lalchhanhima, Department of Information Technology

Activities during 2018-2019 :

1) Lecture on IPR:

Dr. John Zothanzama, Nodal Officer, IPR Cell MZU delivered lecture on “Intellectual Property Rights” as Resource Person in Certificate Course in Pollution Monitoring under the Green Skill Development Programme of the Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change, Govt of India, New Delhi, organized by Mizoram ENVIS Hub, Mizoram Pollution Control Board on 3rd September 2018 at Aizawl, Mizoram.

2) Acquired IPR Materials for IPR Office:

For ready reference to the various areas under IPR, the following IPR materials (books) were acquired –

Sl.No.	IPR Materials	Quantity
1	Copyright Law- Akhil Prasad & Aditi Agarwal	1 no.
2	Designs Law- A.K. Bansal	1 no.
3	Electronic Com. & IPR in Cyberspace- P. Duggal	1 no.
4	Copyright Act- Iyengar's	1 no.
5	Commentary on Trademarks Act – Iyengar's	1 no.
6	Methods of Patent Valuation – R.K. Jain	1 no.
7	Patent Agent Examination – R.K. Jain	1 no.
8	Patents Procedure and Practices – S. Jain	1 no.
9	Intellectual Property – Raghbir Singh	1 no. (3 Vols.)
10	Universal's Concise Commentary Copyright Act	1 no.
11	Universal's Concise Commentary Trademarks Act	1 no.
12	Universal's Intellectual Property Laws	1 no.
13	Universal's Intellectual Property Laws (Pkt Size)	1 no.
14	Intellectual Property Protection – T. Verma	1 no.
15	Intellectual Property- B.L Wadehra	1 no.
16	Understanding Design Act – S. Venkatramans	1 no.



(Dr. JOHN ZOTHANZAMA)
Nodal Officer, IPR Cell, MZU

NATIONAL SERVICE SCHEME (NSS)

'Not me, but you'

Name of Section / Cell : **National Service Scheme (NSS),
Mizoram University Cell**

Year of Established : 2012

Name of Programme Coordinator : Prof. P.Rinawma
Office Phone No. : 0389-2330025
Mobile Phone No. : +91-9436155803

Staff Position : Assistant – 1 No.
Multi Tasking Staff – 1 No.

No. of Colleges having NSS Unit – 26
No. of NSS Volunteer Enrolment – 10400
No. of NSS Unit – 104
No. of Programme Officer – 104
No. of adopted village – 104

A brief Report of Regular and Special Camping Programme :

I. Construction of Public Utility :-

- (1) Construction of Public Urinal – 10 Nos.
- (2) Construction of Public Bench – 2 Nos.
- (3) Construction of Waiting Shed – 1 No.
- (4) Construction of Water point – 1 No.
- (5) Construction of Side Drain – 1 No.
- (6) Construction of Concrete Steps – 1 No.
- (7) Construction of Rest Shed – 1 No.
- (8) Renovation of Assets – 1 No.
- (9) Social Work on Cleanliness – 127 times
- (10) Tree Plantation – 1630 saplings planted
- (11) Road Repair – 2 times
- (12) Fencing/Cleaning of Plantation Sites – 26 times

II. Awareness Campaign carried out by each NSS Units :-

- **Awareness Campaign on –**

- (1) Environment, Preservation and Enrichment – 2 times
- (2) HIV/AIDS – 5 times
- (3) Human Trafficking – 1 time
- (4) Voluntary Blood Donation – 8 times
- (5) Fire Prevention – 5 times
- (6) Cleanliness, Health & Sanitation – 6 times
- (7) Anti Tobacco – 4 times
- (8) Child Protection – 1 time

(9) National Voter's Day	– 1 time
(10) Career Guidance	– 3 times
(11) Anti-Malaria	– 1 time
(12) Orientation on NSS Volunteers	– 3 times
(13) Free Medical Health Camp	– 2 times
(14) Drug Abuse	– 4 times
(15) Disaster Management	– 1 time
(16) Consumer Protection	– 1 time

III. All the 26 NSS Units had organised Voluntary Blood Donation camp in different places in Mizoram :

1st April, 2018-31st March,2019 - 3279 Units of Blood Donated.

IV. Other Activities under Regular and special Camping Programme :-

1. Observed Green Mizoram Day on 11.6.2018.
2. One Unit organised National Yoga Day.
3. One Unit observed Swachh Bharat Summer Internship Programme w.e.f. June to July, 2018.
4. Free Plastic Campaign and Collection of Plastic Waste at Mizoram University campus on 26.5.2018.
5. One female (Pachhunga University College) volunteers Catherine Lalhruaitluangi was selected as one of the participant for International Youth Exchange from 21-28 October, 2018 at Moscow.
6. On 4.10.2018 – 43 Volunteers and 2 Pos participated in the District Youth Parliament organized by NYK, Lunglei.
7. Five NSS volunteers from Govt. Aizawl North College had successfully participated Adventure Programme for NSS volunteers at Dirang, West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh during 25th November to 4th December, 2018.
8. **District Youth Parliament at Aizawl :** The NSS Cell, Mizoram in collaboration with NSS Unit of Pachhunga University College had successfully organized the District Youth Parliament at Pachhunga University College in which around seventy number of youths had participated in it. The juries at district Youth Parliament had selected the 3 (three) best speakers to participate in the State Youth Parliament, namely : i) Elijah L.H. Sanga, Govt. Hrangbana College ii) Candle Vanrempuii, Pachhunga University College iii) Lalnunpuia Renthlei, Pachhunga University College.
9. **District Youth Parliament at Lunglei :** The NSS Cell, Mizoram in collaboration with NSS Unit of Govt. Lunglei College in which around 60 nos. Of youths participated in it. The juries at District Youth Parliament had selected the 3 (three) best speakers to participate in the State Youth Parliament, namely : i) Esther Lalremsiami, Lunglei Govt. College ii) C.Vanlalhruaii, Lunglei Govt. College iii) K.Lalruatpuia, HATIM, Lunglei.

10. **State Youth Parliament** : The College NSS participated in the State Youth Parliament on 7th February, 2019 in which the best 3 (three) speakers from Aizawl and Lunglei District Youth had competed one another.

The 3 (three) best speakers amongst the 6 (six) participants, the Juries selected are :

First Position : Candle Vanrempuii, Pachhunga University College
Second Position : Lalnunpuia Renthlei, Pachhunga University College
Third Position : C. Vanlalruati, Lunglei Govt. College.

11. **NE NSS Festivals** : 1) North East NSS Festival 2018-19 was also organised at Assam Don Bosco University, Guwahati during 18th – 22nd March, 2019. In this North East NSS Festival, 38 numbers of NSS alongwith 2 Programme Officers from Mizoram Participated. The participating NSS units are Govt. Saitual College, Govt. Hrangbana College, Govt. Johnson college, Govt. Mizo Hir. Sec. School, Zohmun Hir. Sec. School, govt. Chaltlang Hir. Sec. School, Govt. Lunglei Hir. Sec. School and Lalthanhawl Hir. Sec. School Serchhip.
12. North East NSS Festival 2018-19 at Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh was also organised during 23rd – 27th March, 2019. In this festival, 30 numbers of NSS volunteers alongwith 2 Programme Officers participated. The participating NSS Units are Govt. Champhai College, Govt. J.Buana College, Khawzawl Higher Sec. School, Govt. Central Hir. Sec. School, govt. Zemabawk Hir. Sec. School, Khawruhlian Hir. Sec. School and Modern English Hir. Sec. School.
13. **Green Mizoram Day 2018** : It was observed jointly by NSS Units within Aizawl city on 11th June, 2018 at the plantation site i.e. Damdai to Hmuifang Road, Induction of the programme/day was held at Zampuimanga Thlan at 11:00 AM. Dr. Zoramdinthara Programme Officer, PUC presided over the Induction Programme and Prof. P.Rinawma, Programme Coordinator, NSS Cell, Mizoram University delivered a short speech on the importance of Tree Plantation. After that, NSS volunteers and Pos had proceeded to their respective plantation sites.
14. **Plantation of flowering trees at Lengpui Airport Road** : NSS Cell Mizoram in collaboration with the Department of Tourism Govt. Of Mizoram had organised planting of flowering trees (Bougainvillea) from Sihhmui to Lengpui on 6th July, 2018. The ten (10) units with Aizawl city are selected to do the necessary plantation. The plantation area is divided into 10(ten) Plots, the first plot which starts at Sihhmui Junction is given no.1 and the last plot ended at Lengte junction gets no. 10. Each plot consists of 30(thirty) numbers of pits where we can plant 30 (thirty) number of flowering trees and one plot each will be looking after by one NSS units. As many as 300 flowering trees are planted on this day.
15. **Meeting cum Training of NSS Programme Officers in Mizoram** : Meeting cum Training Programme for NSS Programme Officers was organised successfully by the State NSS Cell and NSS Cell, MZU on 14th December, 2018 in the Conference Hall, Govt. Hrangbana College in which 85 Programme Officers from different Institutions had participated it.

Name of the Department:	Public Relations Cell
Name of Office-in-Charge:	Marina Ch. Ralte, Public Relations Officer
Staff Position:	Lalrinawma Vanchhawng, TA Lalramengmawii, TA Vanlaheli, MTS (Public Relations Cell & Hindi Cell)
No of Events reported:	108 Events.

Brief Introduction:

The Public Relations Cell was established on 21st Dec, 2011 with the appointment of the Public Relations Officer.

The main objective of the PR Cell is to generate publicity for the University and its programs as being a premier and progressive academic institute, and disseminating information to the media/public as and when required. The PR Cell helps document & coordinate various University events, and attends to delegates visiting the University, and is responsible for the designing of various University promotional items.

Brief highlight of Activities covered by PR Cell, under the year of report(April 2018 - March 31st 2019):

Sl. No.	Name of Event	Organiser	Date of Event	Photo	Video
1	Training on Processing of Fruits & Vegetables for Rural Women	Department of Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants, MZU	5th-6 th April 2018	✓	X
Photo link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2452140108137160				
2	Cultural Day 2018	MZU	9 th April 2018	✓	X
Photo link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2452100888141082				
3	3 Days National Conference on Strategies for Development of Higher Education in North East India	UGC & HRDC, MZU	9 th -11 th April 2018	✓	X
Photo link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2452158114802026				
4	National Workshop cum Training on Research Ethics, Plagiarism & Reference Management	Department of Library Information Science, MZU	11 th - 13 th April 2018	✓	X
Photo link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2452228668128304				
5	Visit of Dr. Michael Feiner Consulate General of the Federal Republic of Germany	Visitor MZU	19th April 2018	✓	X
Photo link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2140097412674766				

6	Foundation Day	MZU	25 th April 2018	✓	✓
Photo link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2452302101454294				
Video link	https://youtu.be/Z9IguEW0KSg				
7	Skill Development Programme On Cultivation & Primary Processing of Economically Aromatic & Medicinal Plants Under Aroma Mission	CSIR-Central Institute of Medicinal & Aromatic Plants Lucknow & Department of Horticulture and Aromatic and Medicinal Plants, MZU	23 th - 24 th April 2018	✓	X
Photo link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1687303821287463				
8	Meeting with Internal Rajhabasha Inspection Committee, UGC, New Delhi	Hindi Department, MZU	3 rd May 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2471428799541624				
Video Link	https://youtu.be/PxuOa5tpR7c				
9	Union Ministers Visit	Visitor MZU	4 th May 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2471448736206297				
10	National Conference on Plant Growth Promoting Plant Growth for Sustainability of Agriculture & Environment	Biotechnology, MZU	11 th -12 th May 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2222475284436978				
Video Link	Technical Session I https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dNRrCe47Snk&t=1414s Technical Session II https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4f10CI42aeY&t=3s				
11	Livelihood Enhancement of Rural women through Processing & Value Addition of Horticulture Crops	Department of Extention Education & Rural Development, MZU	16 th – 18 th May 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2222518827765957				
12	Foreign Policy Lecture Series	School of Social Sciences, MZU	16 th May 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2222484494436057				
Video Link	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hR6uLVMSJ5c&t=4s				
13	Awareness Programme on HIV/AIDS	Red Ribbon Club, MZU	18 th May 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2222558261095347				
Video Link	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RwcrXwu1P64&t=2s				
14	Vice President of India M. Venkaiah Naidu visits Mizoram University	Visitor MZU	24 th May 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2480859931931844				

Video Link	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P9Oa8KgLWC8				
15	International Scholarship & Study Abroad	MZU Students Discussion Forum in collaboration with Mizoram Youth Commission	25 th May 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2222514284433078				
Video Link	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dokCtzRhHK4&t=2s				
16	National Workshop on Right to Information in Right Time	Department of Public Administration, MZU	28 th May 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2222538081097365				
Video Link	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hm0WuF9YkoQ				
17	Executive Council Meeting	Conference Section, MZU	31 st May 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2492094794141691				
18	Handloom Expo, Food & Flower Show - Day I	UGC – Women’s Studies Centre, MZU	31 st May 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2471680906183080				
19	Handloom Expo, Food & Flower Show, Puan Talks - Day II	UGC – Women’s Studies Centre, MZU	1 st June 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2480830268601477				
Video Link	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ruGLihZRr_g&t=310s				
20	Mizo Literature Festival Cum National Seminar to commemorate the Birth Centenary of L. Biakliana (1918-1941)	Department of Mizo, MZU	6 th -7 th June 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2480887878595716				
Video Link	Day I (1 st Session) https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zF48uLVWt_Q&t=7s Day I (2 nd Session) https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aAWNINgpN-E&t=2s Day 2 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EPHZaESzbWI&t=3s				
21	Workshop on Archives & Record Keeping	Department of History & Ethnography MZU, Mizoram State Archives	13 th June 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2480895451928292				
Video Link	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RcWPkJb9XSQ&t=4s				
22	Celebration of 4 th International Day of Yoga	MZU	21 st June 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2222507687767071				
Video Link	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UG0szWbkimk&t=190s				
23	History on TV	Department of History & Ethnography, MZU	2 nd July 2018	X	✓
Video	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ssg9lwcN984				

Link					
24	Inauguration of Mizoram University Incubation Centre	MZU	3 rd July 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2480949525256218				
25	Inauguration Of Centre for Disability Studies	MZU	5 th July 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2257295514288288				
Video Link	Part I https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ipmy1gVpqX8&t=53s Part II https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_5LM-lyQFKE&t=2s				
26	Book Release - Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences Vol IV Issue I 17th July 2018	MZU	17 th July 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2481379481879889				
27	Visit from Afghanistan	MZU Visitor	17 th July 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2481394448545059				
28	Assam Rifles Artillery Display	Assam Rifles	20 th July 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2481411998543304				
29	ISO Certification of Mizoram University & Pachhunga University College	MZU	23 rd July 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2281839058500600				
Video Link	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i-oULhh5ko				
30	Kendra Vidyalaya Mizoram University Annual Day Celebration	K V MZU	25 th July 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2483472748337229				
31	Tobacco Awareness Campaign	Department of Examinations, MZU	30 th July 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2298234933527679				
32	National Training cum Workshop on Skill & Entrepreneurial Development of Tribal Youth through Value Addition & Bio Prospecting of Horticulture Crops	Department of Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants, MZU	6th August 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2483827021635135				
33	Two Day National Seminar on Participation of Women in Governance & Politics	Indian Institute of Public Administration, Aizawl Regional Branch, UGC Women's Centre & Department	9 th August 2018	✓	X

		of Public Administration, Mizoram University			
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2483916348292869				
34	National Training cum Workshop on Skill & Entrepreneurial Development of Tribal Youth through Value Addition & Bio Prospecting of Horticulture Crops – Valedictory Programme	Department of Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants, MZU	10 th August 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2322004644484041				
35	Independence Day Celebration 2018	MZU	15 th August 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2333161483368357				
36	Drama on Gandhi - In commemoration of th 150th Birthday of the Father of the Nation, Mahatma Gandhi.	MZU	20th August 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2483964358288068				
Video Link	<p>1st Place - Public Administration Dept. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ty-1CThY0fk&t=70s</p> <p>2nd Place - History and Ethnography Dept. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QRMH1s302ow&t=298s</p> <p>3rd Place - Psychology Dept. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ndr6yATeRMM&t=565s</p> <p>Department of English https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MLUeAHhdT_E&t=58s</p> <p>Department of Social Work https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ahfoWRAc7wU</p> <p>Department of Sociology https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sH5AkH8a_s&t=641s</p> <p>Department of Political Science https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dD_ia6wZpfM&t=41s</p> <p>Department of Mass Communication & Journalism https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XGVITGivSrI&t=11s</p>				
37	Prof. R.C. Laha & Pu Lalchhana, MTS Condolence Meeting	MZU	14 th August 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2484383614912809				
38	Condolence Service: Shri Atal Bihari Vajpayee	MZU	17 th August 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2338353039515868				
39	Freshers Social 2018	MZUSC	24 th August 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2484410058243498				
40	AgriPulse 2018	Indigram Labs, New Delhi & MZU Incubation Centre	31 st August 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2369353213082517				
41	Varsity Platform 2018	MZU Students Discussion Forum	4 th September 2018	✓	✓

Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2380800838604421				
Video Link	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g04oft3J5qs&t=988s				
42	Swachhta Pledge	MZU	7 th September 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2484491578235346				
43	Regional Conference on Startups and MSMEs in Food Processing	ASSOCHAM and Dept. of HAMP, MZU	12 th September 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2402841216400383				
44	Conservation & Sustainable Use of Medicinal & Aromatic Plants	Department of Forestry, MZU	13 th - 14 th September 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2401237049894133				
Video Link	Inaugural https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PsXRRmyAHSg Day I – Technical Session I https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4NEaSkCbJ0Q&t=73s Day I – Technical Session II https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0qItDT-W2wA Day I – Technical Session III https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WWg-Jq2gkRI&t=4s Day II – Technical Session I https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cAgnsf4UBIM Day II – Technical Session II https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IOiVgmVFM-A Day II – Technical Session III https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R3aKFFNLnCI&t=2s Day II – Technical Session IV https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R_-at_5PMs8&t=6s				
45	Hindi Diwas & Hindi Fortnight	Hindi Cell, MZU	14 th September 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2486139801403857				
46	Swachha Pakhwada Awareness Programme & Prize Distribution	MZU	14 th September 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2396356233715548				
47	Handing over of University Shuttle Bus - Sponsored by UBI	MZU	15 th September 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2401209929896845				
48	Refresher Course In Geology – Inaugural Function	Department of Geology	17 th September 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2401199143231257				
49	One Day Conference on Strategies for Development of Mizoram	MZU	21 st September 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2486175018067002				
Video	Part I				

Link	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8IA5o1akJ-Y Part II https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k23AqbTN_PQ Part III https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Cv4SdNuuJl4				
50	One Day Workshop On Civil Services & Allied Services Job Preparation Inculcation for the PG & Research Scholars	Dean, School Of Social Sciences	24 th September 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2417637801587391				
51	Director General of Defence Research & Development Organisation, Defence Ministry, New Delhi visits Mizoram University	MZU	25 th September 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2486208061397031				
52	Hindi Fortnight Celebration	Hindi Cell, MZU	26 th September 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2486219548062549				
53	Hindi Fortnight Closing Function	Hindi Cell, MZU	28 th September 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2693867653964403				
54	Launching of Digital Repository of Mizoram University & Library Website of Mizoram University	Central Library, MZU	3 rd October 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2486238871393950				
Video Link	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W5YBajYMKB8				
55	National Workshop on Recent Trends in Power & Energy	Department of Electrical Engineering in Collaboration with Mizoram University Incubation Centre	8 th October 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2486252441392593				
Video Link	https://youtu.be/G2OeMZl7mng				
56	One Day Workshop on Introduction of Software Professional Courses	Department of Examinations, MZU	9 th October 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2486266701391167				
57	Blood Donation Camp 2018	Mizoram University NSS Unit, Red Ribbon Club & Mizoram University Students Council	11 th October 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2444193155598522				
58	Prelude Conference cum National Seminar on Role	IIPA-MRB, Department of Public Administration, UGC-	12 th October 2018	✓	✓

	of Digital Technologies in Governance	Womens Studies Centre			
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2486281434723027				
Video Link	Part I https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TzIv8N_ZvX8 Part II https://youtu.be/IMJ-tEWSXjE				
59	Mizoram University Incubation Centre Management Fest 2018	Department of Management & Incubation Centre, MZU	17 th October 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2486359024715268				
60	Two Day International Seminar Commemorating the Birth Centenary of L.Biakliana	Dept. Of Mizo, MZU, Mizo Academy of Letters (MAL), Saitual Literature Club & Govt. Saitual College	18 th October 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2486333084717862				
Video Link	Part I https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b1k7MOYGhIs Part II https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d6y-mo6od9Y				
61	National Seminar on Contemporary Psychosocial Issues was organized. Hosted by Department of Psychology, Government Hrangbana College, Aizawl.	MZU Psychology Alumni Association in collaboration with the Department of Psychology, MZU.	19 th Oct 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2899695606714939				
62	Celebration of Vigilance Awareness Week 2018	MZU	2 nd November 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2499080446776459				
63	Know India Programme (KIP)	Mizoram University Students Council Discussion Forum in collaboration with Mizoram Youth Commission	5 th November 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2499078863443284				
64	The 12 th Annual Convention of ABAP & International Conference on Biodiversity, Environment & Human Health : Innovations & Emerging Trends	MZU & ABAP	12 th – 14 th November 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2518527654831738				
Video Link	(Inaugural) https://youtu.be/cmIPTb6NFWA (Invited Lecture Session) https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LgLTp6QSO34 (Valedictory) https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I1ccgnQFF5Q				
65	Nation-wide Competition awareness for PG Students	UGC-Women's Studies Centre, Mizoram University, National	13 th November 2018	✓	X

	on "Laws Related to Women"	Commission for Women, New Delhi and Mizoram State Commission for Women			
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2520423271308843				
66	Inauguration of MZU-HAMP Agro Foods	Department of Horticulture, Aromatic and Medicinal Plants, MZU	15 th November 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2520354274649076				
67	One Day Basic Training Programme On Human Rights	Department of Social Work, Mizoram University	30 th November 2018	✓	✓
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2562572217093948				
Video Link	(Session-I) https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lxBPXzP5VbY (Session-II) https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1o59L_WXV48 (Session-III) https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eiiACSlcYDs&t=8s				
68	One Day Workshop on NAAC Awareness Programme	Mizoram University & Department of Higher and Technical Education, Govt. of Mizoram	3 rd December 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2554025104615326				
69	Workshop on I-MADE, Innovation in Mobile Application & Development Ecosystem	Mizoram University & Dept Of Telecommunications, Govt. of India	4 th December 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2562481100436393				
70	Prize Distribution - Blood Donation Camp	MZUSC, Red Ribbon Club and NSS Unit	7 th December 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2562767457074424				
71	Advance Christmas	MIZUTA & MUN TSA	14 th December 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2693811703969998				
72	Inauguration of Mizoram University Research Portal	Education Department, MZU	18 th December 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2585845594766610				
73	MZU Charity Show in Aid of Women Bethel Camping Centre	Womens Study Centre, MZU	18 th December 2018	✓	X
Photo Link	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2585834961434340				

2019

Sl. No.	Name of Event	Organiser	Date of Event	Photo	Video
1	2nd Phase Exercise Programme (Continuation of Last Year).	Sports Department, Mizoram University	2nd - 31st Jan, 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=3020213777996454	X
2	The 12 th Annual Convention of ABAP & International Conference (Valedictory Function)	MZU & ABAP	17 th Jan, 2019.	X	Valedictory Function https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I1ccgnQFF5Q Inaugural Function https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cmlPTb6NFWA Invited Lecture Session https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LgLTp6QSO34
3	Celebration of Republic Day	MZU	26 th January, 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2693934110624424	X
4	Archaeological Exploration at Ngur and Dungtlang village surroundings. Total no. of participants – 42 students (4 th Sem) and 2 faculty.	History and Ethnography Department	28th Jan to 2nd Feb, 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2719953134689188	X
5	Three Day Training of Trainers on Urban Development	Womens Study Centre, MZU	29 th -31 st January 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2689715951046240	X
6	Pariksha Pe Charcha 2.0 - Pariksha Ki Baat PM Ke Saath	MZU	29 th January 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2674419729242529	Full Programme https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rR9M0H84zyA&t=4081s Overview https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1qASX3FPYd0
7	Observation of Silence	MZU	30 th January 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2689752814375887	X
8	NECUADEF Meeting	MUNSTA	30 th January 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2689764787708023	X
9	Alcheringa 2019,	MZU	1st - 3rd February, 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2689764787708023	X

				m_id=2696668197017682	
10	Release of MZU HSS Journal by Vice Chancellor	Humanities & Social Sciences, MZU	7 th February 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2693982137286288	X
11	International Conference on Chemistry & Environmental Sustainability	Department of Chemistry, Mizoram University.	19-22nd Feb 2019	<p><u>Day 1</u> https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2735242369826931</p> <p><u>Day 2</u> https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2735258919825276</p> <p><u>Day 3</u> https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2735269703157531</p>	<p><u>Day 1</u> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m_MGnB5p-i4&t=2s</p> <p><u>Day 2 & 3</u> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bLu5I8HSMH0&t=34s</p> <p><u>Cultural Event</u> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1f-LP7OJmhQ</p>
12	Celebration of Matribhasha Diwas(Mother Tongue Day)	School of Education and Humanities, Mizoram University	21 st February 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2728691807148654	X
13	Skill Development Training of Women Entrepreneurs on Paper Bag Making	Women Studies Centre MZU	22nd Feb 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2728627597155075	X
14	One-Day Awareness Programme on Drug Abuse Prevention For University Students	Department of Psychology	27 th February 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2740015129349655	X
15	The Necessity for a Postcolonial Approach to Mizo Oral Literature (Malsawmi Jacob)	Department of English.	28 th February 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2754476711236830	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w8v6ngSsMKU
16	Inter-Departmental Sports 2019	MZUSC	4 th March, 2019.	<p><u>Day 1</u> https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2755481717802996</p> <p><u>Day 2</u> https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2755490491135452</p> <p><u>Day 3</u> https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2755490491135452</p>	X

				m/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2755541661130335 Day 4 https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2758912360793265	
17	1 st Phase 17 th Annual Sports Meet, 2019	5th- 7th March, 2019.	5th- 7th March, 2019.	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=3020195271331638	X
18	International Seminar on Writing History on Highlanders of North East India	Department of History and Ethnography	5 th - 6 th March 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2752655304752304	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m0j4VwXRMEg
19	International Women's Day Celebration	UGC Women's Studies Centre	8 th March 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2758768834140951	X
20	Launching of NEILIT Study Centre at UGC-Women's Studies Centre, Mizoram University.	UGC-Women's Studies Centre MZU in collaboration with Career Guidance Counselling Centre, Mizoram University.	13th March, 2019.	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2998017563549409	X
21	Academic Leadership Development Programme	The School of Education, MZU	11 th – 15 March 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2766537940030707	X
22	17 th MZU Annual Sports Meet 2019	MZU	11 th – 15 th March 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2766521013365733	X
23	National Workshop on " Trends in LIS Research : Approach and Method " Inaugural & Valedictory Function Date :	Department of Library & Information Science, Mizoram University in collaboration with Information & Library Network Centre Gandhinagar, Gujarat	11 th -15 March, 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2766543866696781	X

24	Lecture on Relevance of Gandhi as a communicator	Department of Mass Communication MZU	12 th March 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2766857926665375	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i0VDn5DXPG8&t=4114s
25	One day Awareness Programme on Drug Abuse Prevention for University Students	RRTC , N.E-III , SWD in collaboration with the Department of Psychology , Mizoram University	15 th March, 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2799095066774994	X
26	2 – Day National Workshop on Subaltern Cinema	Department of Mass Communication MZU	19 – 20 th March 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2783110861706748	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B-Px8S4JqcA
27	Essay Writing Competition	Women Studies Centre, MZU.	22 nd March 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2794070513944116	X
28	National Workshop on Emerging Trends in High Frequency Electronics Devices & Communication Technology	Electronics & Communication Engineering	25 th March 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2794086487275852	X
29	Debate Competition & Prize Distribution Function.	Women Studies Centre & MZU SC	25 th March	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2794444600573374	X
30	Prize Distribution Function(Swatch Bharat)	Mathematics & Computer Science Dept MZU	26 th March	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2796688583682309	X
31	Lecture Series under UGC SAP DRS II	Department of English, MZU	27 th March 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2799177296766771	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NRR5GqymYzU
32	Celebration of World Theater Day Special Lecture	Department of Mizo, Mizoram University	27 th March, 2019	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2900137780004055	X
33	Seminar on Rethinking Tribal Identity	Department of English, MZU	28- 29 th March, 2019	Day1 & 2 https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2801207986563702	Day -1 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JHrYcXZRxoo Day – 2 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=crm21EcGACI
34	Varsity Platform(2019) ‘Empowering the Future’.	MZU	29 th March, 2019.	X	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rR9M0H84zyA&t=4081s
35	Visit of AICTE Expert Team	MZU	30 th & 31 st March, 2019.	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=2816979168319917	X

Name of Department : **Security Cell**

Brief Introduction :

The Security Cell came into existence since the establishment of the Mizoram University. The basic responsible of the Security Cell is to ensure the security of the whole Mizoram University campus, assets, flora and fauna of its area covering of 978.326 acres.

1. No. of staff (Permanent) :

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 1) Mr. C.Zohmingliana. | Security Officer |
| 2) Mr. PC Vanlalnunmawia | Security Officer |
| 3) Mr. Vanlalchhandama. | MTS |

2. No. of staff (Daily wages)

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| 1) Ex Hav. C.Lawmsanga | Supervisor |
| 2) C. Lalengzauva | Supervisor |
| 3) 30 nos. of Security Guards. | |

3. Brief report of the activities :

As directed by the authority the security cell registered 1 (one) criminal cases to the Police station, one person involved Lalngaizuala 37 yrs s/o Hmuakliana of Tanhril was arrested. Many minor complaint were received by the security cell however such complaint were investigate by the security officers as far as possible. The investigation report was submitted to the authority for further necessary action.

Name of the Department	: Sports Department
Address	: Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram, Pin-796004
Phone	: 0389-2332088
Head of the Department	: Dr. Saugata Sarkar, Asst. Director of Physical Education.
Staffs Position	: Miss. M. Lalhlupuii, Hockey Coach : Mr. Ari Benjamin L. R. Hmar, Football Coach : Mr. Lalmawizuala, Volleyball Coach : Mr. Lalsiamliana, LDC : Mr. C. Lalzawmtluanga, LDC : Mr. Rosangkima, MTS

Brief Description of the Department :

The Sports Board of Mizoram University is the policy making body of the University Sports. The University Sports Board members are selected for three years. The department strives to improve the quality sports of the students as well as the quality of life for fitness of the youth through sports participation in different disciplines. To promote Health related fitness as well as competitive sports fitness of the youth is the main focus of the department. Besides, the quality life program is also emphasized by organizing several programs. To serve the purpose the department different sport programs were carried out both within and outside the state.

ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR UNDER REPORT:

Meeting: Sports Board Meeting was held on 17th August, 2018 at 11:30 am Administrative Conference Hall, Mizoram University, under the Chairmanship of Prof. R.P. Vadhera, Pro. Vice Chancellor, Mizoram University. Decision was taken in the meeting about the Annual plan for conducting and participating sports disciplines regarding 17th Annual Sports Meet of the University and East Zone Inter University Tournaments.

17th ANNUAL SPORTS MEET :

The 17th Annual Sports Meet of the University was held during 5th -7th March and 11th – 15th March, 2019 in different play grounds and indoor stadiums at Thenzawl and Aizawl. The following Sports disciplines were conducted:

1. Football (M& W) : Rajiv Gandhi Stadium and Republic Play ground.
2. Volleyball (M & W) : Tuikual Indoor Stadium.
3. Badminton (M & W) : Kulikawn Indoor Stadium.
4. Table Tennis (M & W): Ramhlun Indoor Stadium.
5. Basketball (M) : Zotlang Basketball Court, Luangmual.
6. Hockey (W) : Thenzawl Hockey Academy (Hockey Austro turf ground) during 5th – 7th March, 2019.
7. Chess (open) : Govt. Hrangbana College.
8. Athletics (M & W) : Rajiv Gandhi Stadium.
9. Cricket (M) : Suaka Cricket Stadium, Sihhmui.

Total eighteen colleges including MZUSC participated in the 17th Annual Sports Meet of the University this year. The overall Championship was won by Pachhunga University College, Aizawl. The top colleges as per the medal tally are:-

Position	Name of the College	Gold	Silver	Bronze	Total Medals
1st	Pachhunga University College	05	02	04	11
2nd	Govt. Aizawl College	04	03	03	10
3rd	Govt. Hrangbana College	04	02	01	07

Accommodation: The following three colleges accommodate all the outside participants:

1. Pachhunga University College
2. Govt. Hrangbana College
3. Govt. Aizawl College

SPORTS TALENT IDENTIFICATION PROGRAMME (SELECTION TRAIL & TRAINING PROGRAMME) :

Before sending the University Teams for East Zone Inter University Tournaments participation, the formation of team is done through the talent identification programme.

A. Selection trials :

Sl No	Name of the Event	Date	Venue	Remarks
1.	Hockey (Women)	4 th & 5 th Oct, 2018	Hockey Academy (Hockey Austro turf ground), Thenzawl	Eighteen Hockey players were selected from difference Colleges for the formation of the University Hockey Women team.
2.	Badminton (Women)	5 th - 12 th September, 2018	Kulikawn Indoor Stadium, Aizawl.	Four players were selected from different Colleges for the formation of the University Women Badminton team.
3.	Badminton (Men)	19 th & 20 th Sept, 2018	Kulikawn Indoor Stadium, Aizawl.	Six Badminton (M) players were selected from difference Colleges Kulikawn Indoor Stadium, Aizawl.
4.	Volleyball (Men)	7 th Sept 2018.	Tuikual Indoor Stadium, Aizawl	Twelve Volleyball (M) players were selected from difference colleges to form the MZU Volleyball Team
5.	Table Tennis (Men)	19 th Sept, 2018	Mizoram Table Tennis Hall, Mission Veng, Aizawl	Four Table Tennis (M) players were selected from difference Colleges at Mizoram Table Tennis Hall, Mission Veng, Aizawl.
6.	Football (Men)	25 th - 27 th Sept, 2018	PUC, Play Ground, Aizawl.	Eighteen Football (M) players were selected from difference Colleges for the MZU football Team.

TRAINING / COACHING / WORKSHOP PROGRAMMES:

Sl No	Name of the Event	Duration	Venue	Remarks
1.	Hockey (Women)	5 th - 12 th Sept., 2018	Hockey Academy (Hockey Austro turf ground), Thenzawl	Seven days Residential training programme cum workshop was organized
2.	Badminton (Women)	24 th Sept – 3 rd Oct, 2018	Kulikawn Indoor Stadium, Aizawl.	Ten days non residential training programme cum workshop was organized.
3.	Badminton (Men)	12 th – 24 th Oct, 2018	Kulikawn Indoor Stadium, Aizawl.	Ten days non residential training programme cum workshop was organized
4.	Volleyball (Men)	20 th Sept- 12 th Oct 2018	Tuikual Indoor Stadium, Aizawl.	Twenty one days non residential training programme cum workshop was organized
5.	Table Tennis (Men)	10 th – 24 th Oct, 2018	Mizoram Table Tennis Hall, Mission Veng, Aizawl.	Ten days non residential training programme cum workshop was organized
6.	Football (Men)	28 th Sept. – 22 nd Oct, 2018	PUC, Play Ground, Aizawl.	Twenty one days non residential training programme cum workshop was organized.

PARTICIPATION OF THE UNIVERSITY IN SPORTS:**EAST ZONE INTER UNIVERSITY TOURNAMENTS:**

- Hockey (Women)** : Organized by KIIT University, Bhubaneswar, Odisha during 18th – 21st October, 2018. The Team got 4th place in the tournament and qualified for All India Inter University tournament.
- Badminton (Women)** : Organized by KIIT University, Bhubaneswar, Odisha during 18th – 21st October, 2018. The Team lost in Pre. Quarter Final against Dibrugarh University, Assam.
- Badminton (Men)**: Organized by Guahati University, Guwahati, Assam during 27th – 29th October, 2018. The Team lost in Quarter Final against Dibrugarh University, Assam.
- Volleyball (Men)** : Organized by KIIT University, Bhubaneswar, Odisha during 18th – 21st October, 2018. The Teams lost in Quarter Final against KIIT, Bhubaneswar, Orissa.
- Football (Men)** : Organized by Sambalpur University, Odisha during 25th October – 1st November, 2018. The Teams lost in Quarter Final against the University of Kalyani, West Bengal.
- Table Tennis (Men)**: Organized by Pt. Rabinsankar Shukla University, Raipur, Chhattisgarh during 25th October – 1st November, 2018. The Teams lost in against the University North Bengal, Shibmandir, West Bengal in Pre quarter Final.

ALL INDIA INTER UNIVERSITY TOURNAMENT:

1. MZU Hockey Team (Women) qualified for All India Inter University Tournament from the Zonal Level. MZU Hockey Team (Women) participated in All India Inter zone University Tournament, organized by KIIT University, Bhubaneswar, Odisha during 26th-29th December, 2018. The team lost in pre quarter final.

OTHER ACTIVITY ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT:

1. Exercise program for the university Students, Teachers, Officers and Staffs:

	Name of the event	Duration	Venue	
i.	Low to Moderate free hand Exercise program including recreational games	30 th November to 31 st December 2018(except holidays)	1)Basketball Court. For Male participant	Multi purpose Hall for Female participants
ii.	Moderate to high intensive free hand exercise including recreational games	2 nd January to 31 st January 2019(except holidays)	1)Basketball Court. For Male participant	Multi purpose Hall for Female participants

2. Orientation Programs :

- i) **Orientation Program on AIU rules and regulation:** Two days orientation program was organised on 21st & 22nd September 2018. The aim of the program was to be aware about the new rules and regulation of different disciplines organised in Inter University tournaments under the auspicious of Association of Indian University. Nineteen officials participated in the program.
- ii) **Orientation program on Rules and Regulation of 17th Annual Sports Meet of MZU:** Two days orientation program was organised during 27th & 28th February 2018. Purpose of the program was to orient the rules and regulation regarding the 17th Annual Sports of Mizoram University and to conduct the Annual sports smoothly. The target group was the officials who would be engaged to conduct the 17th Annual Sports in different disciplines. Total twenty persons participated in the program.

3. Swachhta Pakhwada (Cleanliness Week):

Dr Saugata Sarkar, ADPE, Co-ordinate the Swachhta Pakhwada(cleanliness week) program during 1st to 15th September, 2018. All the academic and administrative departments including Library, DSW, Carrier counselling Cell, CDC, ICT Centre, Sports Department, Health Centre, HRDC, organised Swachhta Pledge and Campus Cleaning Program. During these weeks several other programs like Photography competition cum exhibition, competition on Public Service Message commercial (Audio-visual), Green campus drive was also organised. Prof. R.P.Vadhera, Pro Vice Chancellor, Mizoram University was the Chief Guest of the closing program on 15th September 2018. Winners in different competitions were awarded on the closing program.

4. International Seminar:

During 14th -15th February, 2019 Sports Department organised **International Seminar** on “Futuristic Trends in Health, Physical Education and Sports”. The seminar was sponsored by ICSSR, New Delhi. Eighteen delegates participated from outside the country in the seminar. Total 45 papers were presented (oral) during the four technical sessions and two papers were presented as posters. Eight persons were invited to deliver the speech in the seminar in different sub themes. Participants from different part of India turn up in the seminar. Dr Saugata Sarkar, ADPE was the convener cum secretary of the organising committee.

5. Number of publication:

One research paper was published in Peer Reviewed, Referred, and Referred & Indexed International Journal by Dr. Saugata Sarkar.

6. Award /invitee talk:

Four Invitee talk was delivered by Dr. Saugata Sarkar in different program at National level.

7. INTER DEPARTMENTAL SPORTS OF THE UNIVERSITY:

The Mizoram University Student Council took the initiative to organize the interdepartmental sports of the University under the supervision of the Sports Department.

- 1. Name & Address of Department :** UGC-Human Resource Development Centre
 Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram
 Pin Code - 796004
 Phone: 0389-2331564
 Fax: 03889-2331565
- 2. Year of Establishment :** April, 2009
- 3. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department :**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				GEN				TOTAL			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor					1												1			
Associate Professor					1												1			
Assistant Professor					1												1			
Section Officer						1												1		
Assistant UDC					1												1			
Technical Assistant					1												1			
Computer Operator					1												1			
Professional Assistant						1												1		
Hostel Attendant						1												1		
Multi Tasking Staff					1												1			

4. Description of programmes conducted during 2018 – 2019

No.	Name of the Programme	Programmes allocated by the UGC	Programmes conducted
1	Refresher Course	Teacher Education	-
2	Refresher Course	Life Sciences	-
3	Refresher Course	Engineering & Technology	-
4	Refresher Course	Earth Sciences & Natural Resource Management	-
5	Refresher Course	Disaster Management	Disaster Management
6	Refresher Course	Research Methodology	Research Methodology
7	Summer School	Summer School	Summer School
8	Orientation Course	24 th Orientation Course	24 th Orientation Course
9	Orientation Course	25 th Orientation Course	25 th Orientation Course
10	Orientation Course	26 th Orientation Course	26 th Orientation Course
11	Orientation Course	27 th Orientation Course	-
12	Short Term Course	Gender Sensitization Course	Gender Sensitization
13	Short Term Course	Principal's Meet	Principal's Meet
14	Short Term Course	Professional Development Course for Non-Teaching Staff	Professional Development Programme for Non-Teaching Staff
15	Short Term Course	ICT/Applied Statistics	ICT/Applied Statistics
16	Short Term Course	Workshop on MOOCS, e-content Development and Open Educational Resources	Workshop on MOOCS, e-content Development and Open Educational Resources

5. Number of participants :**(a) Short term courses (STC)**

Sl. No.	Name of Short Term Courses Conducted	Total No. of Applicants	Total Number of Participants								Total
			ST		SC		OBC		GEN		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1.	Gender Sensitization	55	7	34	4	2	3	1	2	1	55
2.	Professional Development Prog.	53	27	23	2		1				53
3.	ICT	31	16	13		1	1				31
4.	MOOCs	33	9	13	3	1	2	3	1	1	33
5.	Principal's Meet	25	20	5							25
GRAND TOTAL											197

(b) Orientation Program (OP)

Sl. No.	Name of Short Term Courses Conducted	Total No. of Applicants	Total Number of Participants								Total
			ST		SC		OBC		GEN		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1.	24 th Orientation Course	43	13	21	2	3	2	-	1	1	43
2.	25 th Orientation Course	27	10	7	3	1	3	1	2	-	27
3.	26 th Orientation Course	23	7	10	2	-	1	1	2	-	23
GRAND TOTAL											93

(c) Refresher Courses (RC)

Sl. No.	Name of Short Term Courses Conducted	Total No. of Applicants	Total Number of Participants								Total
			ST		SC		OBC		GEN		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1.	Disaster Management	50	17	21	4	2	2	2	1	1	50
2.	Research Methodology	39	3	11	7	5	5	4	3	1	39
3.	Summer School	32	5	18	3	1	2	1	1	1	32
GRAND TOTAL											121

6. Number of Resource Persons 2018 – 2019

Sl. No.	Subject	No. of Resource Person
1.	Disaster Management	25
2.	Research Methodology	22
3.	Summer School	43
4.	24 th Orientation Course	47
5.	25 th Orientation Course	37
6.	26 th Orientation Course	36
7.	Gender Sensitization	12
8.	Professional Development Programme for Non-Teaching Staff	6
9.	Information & Communication Technology	4
10.	Workshop on MOOCs, e-content Development and Open Educational Resources	5
11.	Principal's Meet	

UGC- WOMEN'S STUDIES CENTRE

Name & Address of Centre	:	UGC-Women' Studies Centre Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram Pin Code – 796004 Phone 0389-2332274/2331274 drwsc@mzu.edu.in
Year of Establishment	:	2016
Name of the Honorary Director	:	Prof. Lalneihzovi, Professor & Former Head, Department of Public Administration, Mizoram University

About the Centre

The UGC-Women's Studies Centre in the Mizoram University has been functioning with effect from 1st April, 2016 as per the UGC 12th Plan Guidelines to bring about gender justice, gender equality and giving due importance to the roles actually played by women and men . It was officially inaugurated on 17th May, 2016. Various academic related activities have been carried out such as- Workshop, Seminar, Training, Lecture Meeting, Awareness Campaign, Essay/Debate Competition, Advocacy and Community Action, Charity show, celebration of International Women's Day etc. by focusing women related issues. It has collaborated with many institutions, university's departments, colleges, NGOs, government organisations etc. Publication/documentation works in the form of books, booklets, monographs, reports etc have been made. NEILIT Study Centre has been established and started running Course on Computer Concepts in the Centre w.e.f. January 2019. Syllabi for PG students i.e. Open Elective Course and Diploma course in Women's Studies have been formulated. Application for upgradation of the Centre from Phase-I: Stage A to Stage B as per the XII Plan Guidelines (2012-2017) was submitted to the UGC. The Centre is now manned by Honorary Director assisted by 1 Guest Faculty, 1 Office Assistant, 1 Project Assistant, 1 Data Entry Operator and 1 Attendant/MTS.

Position of Faculty & Staff

Sl. No.	Name	Designation
1	Prof. Lalneihzovi	Professor & Hony. Director
2	Dr. Julie Zothanpuii Khawlhing	Guest Faculty
3	Lalrindiki	Office Assistant
4	Robert Lalchhandama	Project Assistant
5	K Lalnunsanga (Vacated)	Data Entry Operator
6	B. Lalenzuali	Attendant/MTS

Activity (April 2018- March, 2019)

Sl. No	Title of the Programme/ Activity	Date	Venue
1	Gender Sensitization and Rural Women Empowerment	17 th May, 2018	Guest House Conference Hall, MZU
2	Handloom, Food and Flower Show	31 st May-1 st June, 2018	Auditorium of MZU
3	Gender Sensitization Workshop	1 st June, 2018	Auditorium of MZU
4	Valedictory Programme of Handloom, Food and Flower show	1 st June, 2018	Auditorium of MZU
5	Skill Development Training on Bakery and Confectionery	26 th – 27 th July, 2018	Conference Hall of UGC-WSC, MZU
6	National Seminar on Participation of Women in Governance at Local and State Level	9 th & 10 th August, 2018	Mizoram State Assembly Conference, Aizawl
7	Workshop on NSAP and Culinary Training	26 th September, 2018	Sairang YMA Hall
8	One Day Workshop on Health & Culinary	10 th October, 2018	Conference Hall of UGC-WSC, MZU
9	Book Release Programme	9 th & 10 th August, 2018	New Secretariat Complex, Khatla
10	One Day Workshop on Sex Education: A Tool to Prevent HIV/AIDS	3 rd November, 2018	Tribal Art Centre, Tanhril
11	Nation-Wide Competition Awareness to PG Students on Laws Related to Women	13 th November, 2018	Seminar Hall, Dept. of Public Administration, MZU
12	Two Days workshop on Handloom Fair-Cum-Workshop for Women Entrepreneurs	12 th & 13 th December, 2018	Lunglei Convention Centre
13	Christmas Charity Show in Aid of Women in Chawnpui Bethel Camping Centre	18 th December, 2018	MZU Park, Tanhril
14	Christmas Charity Visit to Chawnpui Bethel Camping Centre	20 th December, 2018	Chawnpui Bethel Camping Centre
15	Three-Day Training of Trainers on Urban Development	29 th –31 st January, 2019	State Guest House Conference Hall, Govt. of Mizoram, Aizawl
16	Interaction Programme	30 th January, 2019	Floria Hotel, Zarkawt

17	Skill Development Training of Entrepreneurs on Paper Bag Making	22 nd February, 2019	Conference Hall, UGC-WSC, MZU
18	Celebrations of International Women's Day	8 th March, 2019	Conference Hall, UGC-WSC, MZU
19	Launching of NEILIT Study Centre at UGC-Women's Studies Centre, Mizoram University	13 th March, 2019	NEILIT Study Centre, UGC-WSC, MZU
20	Essay Writing Competition (English & Mizo)	22 nd March, 2019	Conference Hall, UGC-WSC, MZU
21	Debate Competition	25 th March, 2019	Seminar Hall, Department of Education, MZU
22	3rd Advisory Board Meeting of WSC, MZU	29 th March, 2019	Hony. Director Room, UGC-WSC, MZU

List of Important Visitors :

Date	Name	Activity
06.04.2018	Mr. Rinnunga Deputy Director, NIELIT, Zuangtui	Setting up of the Computer Centre in Women's Studies Centre
15.05.2018	Ms. Lalchhandami. MCS Chief Executive Officer, Livelihood Mission	Official Visit
01.06.2018	Mrs. Lal Riliani (First Lady) Patron, MHIP Gen. Headquarter, Aizawl	Chief Guest at Seminar and Puan Talks organized by WSC, MZU
20.06.2018	Prof. C. Lalkima, IIPA Chairman, Regional Branch, Chairman, Child Welfare Committee, Aizawl District	Official Visit
05.07.2018	Ms. Margaret Zohmingthangi (IAS ret'd.), Chairperson, Mizoram Women Commission	Official Visit to Women's Studies Centre
05.07.2018	Fr. Kennedy, Editor, Zoram Entu pawl, Aizawl Mizoram	Official Visit to Women's Studies Centre
05.07.2018	Sister Veronica Mizoram Dioces, Aizawl Mizoram	Official Visit to Women's Studies Centre
24.09.2018	Bonsai Association of Mizoram 1) Lalbiakdika 2) Lalsiamkunga 3) Lalmalsawma 4) Zodinliana 5) Vanlawma 6) Lalhmingthaa	Meeting Within Hony. Director Planning to setup Garden for Bonsai Plants
04.10.2018	Dr. Vijaylakshmi Brara, Associate Professor, Centre for Manipur Studies Manipur University, Canchipur	Official Visit
10.12.2018	Dr. Vanramhlimpuii, Zonu Meat Processing	Interaction
10.12.2018	Mrs. Laldinliani, HLDL Solutions Pvt. Ltd. Tuikual South, Aizawl	Interaction

25.01.2019	Prof. Indergeet Singh Sodhi RGNIYD Sriperumbudur, TN.	Official Visit
01.02.2019	Prof. Manoj Dixit, Vice Chancellor, Dr. RML Avadh University, Uttar Pradesh	Official Visit
01.02.2019	Prof. Prabhat.K Datta, Institute of Development Studies Kolkata, Adjunct Professor Chair Pub. Admn. Calcutta University	Official Visit
08.03.2019	Dr. Sujata Singh Senior Fellow, ICSSR and Former Professor IIPA, New Delhi.	Special Guest, Celebration of International Women's Day
13.03.2019	Prof. KRS Sambasiva Rao, Hon'ble Vice Chancellor, Mizoram University.	Chief Guest, official inaugural function of NIELIT Study Centre, UGC-WSC

ANNEXURE-I

PUBLICATIONS OF FACULTY MEMBERS

I. SCHOOL OF EARTH SCIENCES & NATURAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (SES&NRM) :

1. Department of Environmental Science :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Mishra, B.P.	2018	Sunar Sangeeta and B.P. Mishra . 2018. Correlation and linear regression as a water quality monitoring tool for Serlui river in Kolasib district, Mizoram, India. Corresponding author.	International Journal of Academic Research & Development.	ISSN: 2455-4197	3(2);676-680	676-680		
2	Mishra, B.P.	2018	Kumar Mohit and B.P. Mishra. 2019. Pattern and inter-relationship between climatic variables pertaining to flood hazard impacting river Barak basin along Silchar city, Assam, Northeast India.	Disaster Advances.		12(3): 32-39	32-39		
3	Mishra, B.P.	2018	Mishra, B.P. and T. Monica Siangtiali. 2018. Landslide implications in Azawl city, Mizoram: Formulation of mitigation measure. In: Climate Change: Impact, Adaption & Response in the Eastern Himalayas.	(Eds. John Zothanzama, BL Saitluanga, Lalnunluanga, ST Lalzarzovi & R. Zonunsanga).	Excel India Publishers, New Delhi, India. ISBN: 978-93-88237-16-1	Pp. 155-69	Pp. 155-69		

4	Lalnuntluang a	2018	Manzamawii, H. Lalramnghinglova and Lalnuntluang (2018) Effect of rubber plantations on soil properties with comparison to secondary forest of Kolasib district, Mizoram.	Journal of Hill agriculture	ISSN 0976-7606 (Print) 2230-7338 (Online)	9(2):	217-224		
5	Lalnuntluang a	2018	Uttam Kumar Sahoo, Soibam Lanabir Singh, Snehasudha S. Sahoo, Lal Nundanga, Lal Nuntluang, Angom S. Devi, and John Zothanzama (2018) Forest dwellers perception on climate change and their adaptive strategies to withstand impacts in Mizoram, North-East India	Journal of Environmenta l Protection	ISSN 2152-2197 (Print) 2152-2219 (Online)	9	1372-1392		
6	Lalnuntluang a	2018	Beihrosa Solo and Lalnuntluang (2018) Diversity, distribution and conservation status of fish of the genus Garra (Cypriniformes : Cyprinidae) from the Kaladan drainage of Mizoram, northeastern India.	Science Vision	ISSN 0975-6175 (Print) 2229-602 (Online)	18(4)	125-132		
7	Lalnuntluang a	2018	Irene Lalnipari and Lalnuntluang (2018) Impact of Climate on wet Rice Production in Mizoram. Climate Change Impact, Adaptation and Response in the Eastern Himalayas, Proceedings of the Regional Seminar (Eds. John Zothanzama; Benjamin L. Saitluanga; Lalnuntluang; S.T. Lalzarzovi and R. Zonunsanga)		{ISBN978-93-88237-16-1}	pp. 170-173	pp. 170-173		

8	Zothanzama, John	2018	Forest Dwellers' Perception on Climate Change and their Adaptive Strategies to Withstand Impacts in Mizoram, North-East India.	Journal of Environmental Protection.	ISSN Online: 2152-2219 ISSN Print: 2152-2197	2018: 9	1372-1392	1.14	Yes
9	Zothanzama, John	2018	The gilled mushroom Amanita spissacea (Amanitaceae): A new report for India	Journal of Threatened Taxa..	ISSN 0974-7907 (Online) ISSN 0974-7893 (Print)	Vol. 10, No. 10:	12413-12417		Yes
10	Zothanzama, John	2018	Colonization of Arbuscular Mycorrhizal fungi (AMF) in cowpea (Vigna sps) from three different jhum lands in Mizoram.	International Journal of Scientific Research in Science and Technology.	ISSN (Print): 2395-6011. ISSN (Online): 2395-602X	Vol14. No 5. 2767	724-726.	NA	Yes
11	Zothanzama, John	2018	The Wood Inhabiting Fungi of Mizoram. pp.	Climate Change: Impact, Adaptation & Response in the Eastern Himalayas : Editors: John Zothanzama, Benjamin L. Saitluanga, Lalnuntluanga, S.T. Lalzarzovi & R. Zonunsanga	ISBN: 978-93-88237-16-1. Excel India Publishers, New Delhi, India.	NA	135-139	NA	Yes
12	Zothanzama, John	2018	Arbuscular Mycorrhizal Fungi (AMF) on Some Selected Plants in Mizoram, Northeast India.	Climate Change: Impact, Adaptation & Response in the Eastern	ISBN: 978-93-88237-16-1. Excel India Publishers, New Delhi, India.	NA	140-143	NA	Yes

13	Angom S. D	2018	Effect of solid wastes amendment on growth and yield of solanum melongena	Himalayas : Editors: John Zothanzama, Benjamin L. Saitluanga, Laluntluanga, S.T. Lalzarzovi & R. Zonunsanga	0976-058	52	409-413	Nil	Peer reviewed
14	Angom S. D	2018	Above ground biomass production of melocnna bascifera and Bambusa tulda in a sub tropical bamboo forest in Lengpui, North-East India.	Indian Journal of Agricultural Research	2319-1414	7	23-28	Nil	Peer reviewed
15	Angom S. D	2018	Enrichment of organic carbon in soil through decomposition of wastes	International Research Journal of Environmental Sciences	978-93-88237-16-1	-	111-114	-	-
16	Angom S. D	2019	Bioplastics: a sustainable alternative to conventional petroleum based plastics,	Climate change: Impact adaptation and response in Eastern Himalayas	2455-6778	4	213-217	Nil	Peer reviewed
17	Rai P.K.	2019	Rai, P.K., Lee, S., Zhang, M., Tsang YF., Kim, J.H. 2019. Heavy metals in food crops: Health risks, fate, mechanisms, and Management.	International Journal of Advanced Scientific Research and Management	ISSN:0160-4120 SCOPUS INDEXED/ Web of Sc.	125	365-385	8.0	YES

18	Rai P.K.	2018	Rai, P.K., Kumar, V., Tsang YF, Naddem, Ok, Y., Kim, J.H.Tsang YF.2018; Nanoparticle-Plant Interaction: Implications in Energy, the Environment, and Agriculture.	Environment International (ELSEVIER)	ISSN:0160-4120 SCOPUS INDEXED/We b of Sc.	119	1-19	8.0	YES
19	Rai P.K.	2018	Rai, P.K., Lee,J., Kailasa, S., Kwon EE, Tsang YF, Ok, Y., Kim, J.H. 2018. A critical review of ferrate (VI)-based remediation of soil and groundwater.	Environmenta I Research (ELSEVIER)	ISSN: 00139351 SCOPUS INDEXED/We b of Sc.	160	420-448.	5.1	YES
20	Rai P.K.	2019	Rai, P.K. 2019. Heavy metals/metalloids remediation from wastewater using free floating macrophytes of a natural Ramsar wetland.	Environmental Technology & Innovation.(E LSEVIER)	https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eti.2019.100393	15 (2019) 100393	1-10	2.8	YES
21	Rai P.K.	2019	Rai, P.K. 2019. Particulate matter tolerance of plants (APTI and API) in a biodiversity hotspot located in a tropical region: Implications for Eco-control.	Particulate Science & Technology (TAYLOR & FRANCIS)	https://doi.org/10.1080/02726351.2018.1527800	37	2-12	1.5	YES
22	Rai P.K.	2018	Rai, P.K. 2018. Heavy metals phyto-technologies from a Ramsar wetland plants: Green approach.	Chemistry and Ecology (TAYLOR & FRANCIS)	ISSN: 0275-7540	34:8	786-796	1.5	YES
23	Rai P.K.	2018	Rai PK. Phytoremediation of emerging contaminants in wetlands. CRC Press, Taylor & Francis 2018; pp. 248	CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida USA, TAYLOR & FRANCIS (BOOK)	ISBN 978-0-8153-8510-3	248	248	NA	YES
24	Rai P.K.	2018	Rai, P.K. 2018. Bio-Magnetic Monitoring of Dust Particles	Excel India Publishers,	ISBN: 978-93-88237-16-1	-	115-120	NA	Yes

25	Rai P.K.	2018	through Plants in Aizawl, North East India: Implications for Climate Change. In Climate Change: Impact, Adaptation & Response in the Eastern Himalayas (Eds. John Zothanzama et al.)	New Delhi, India	ISBN: 978-93-88237-16-1	-	107-110	NA	Yes
26	Singh, A.P.	2018	Rai, P.K. 2018. Interrelationship of Climate Change with Plant Invasion: An Overview. In Climate Change: Impact, Adaptation & Response in the Eastern Himalayas (Eds. John Zothanzama et al.) Forest Certification	International Journal of Advanced Scientific Research and Management	ISSN 2455-6378	Volume 3 Issue 7	170-174	-	yes
27	Singh, A.P.	2019	Sustainable alternatives to Shifting Cultivation in North East India	International Journal of Advanced Scientific Research and Management	ISSN 2455-6378	Volume 4 Issue 2	140-143	-	yes
28	Singh, A.P.	2019	Plastic Waste: A Review	International Journal of Advanced Scientific Research and Management	ISSN 2455-6378	Volume 4 Issue 3	47-51	-	yes
29	Singh, A.P.	2019	Bio-Plastics: A sustainable alternative to conventional	International Journal of	ISSN 2455-6378	Volume 4 Issue 4	213-217	-	yes

30	Singh, A.P.	2019	petroleum based plastics	Microplastics and single use plastics: A curse of over consumerism	Advanced Scientific Research and Management International Journal of Advanced Scientific Research and Management	ISSN 2455-6378	Volume 4 Issue 4	384-388	-				yes
31	Singh, A.P.	2019		Plastic Waste Management: A Review	Advanced Scientific Research and Management International Journal of Advanced Scientific Research and Management	ISSN 2455-6378	Volume 4 Issue 5,	233-237	-				yes
32	Singh, A.P.	2019		Environmental Plastic Pollution	Advanced Scientific Research and Management International Journal of Advanced Scientific Research and Management	ISSN 2455-6378	Volume 4 Issue 6	132-136	-				yes
33	Singh, A.P.	2018	-	-	Forest Certification A Case Study of Three Forest Management Units (FMU) of Uttar Pradesh	ISBN: 978-93-88112-38-3 AkiNik Publications 169, C-11, Sector - 3, Rohini, Delhi-110085, India	-	Pags 71	-				yes
34	Singh, A.P., H.Lalramngh	2018		Bamboo and Broom Grass: A Sustainable Livelihood Option	Advances in	ISBN: 9789388112895	Volume -8	131-152+	-				yes

35	Singh, A.P.	2018	A Socioeconomic and Ecologic Perspectives on Shifting Cultivation and Its Challenges of Natural Resource Management in North East India	Agriculture Sciences	AkiNik Publications 169, C-11, Sector - 3, Rohini, Delhi-110085, India ISBN:9783964920126 Weser Books, No. 79737 Äussere Weberstr. 57 02763 Zittau, Germany	Volume - 1	41-62	-	YES
36	Singh, A.P., H.Lalramnghinglova	2018	Wild Edible Fruits and Vegetables: A Suitable Option to Enhance Food Security of Mizoram	Research Trends in Horticulture Sciences	ISBN:9789353350284 AkiNik Publications 169, C-11, Sector - 3, Rohini, Delhi-110085, India	Volume - 8	59-81	-	YES
37	Singh, A.P., H.Lalramnghinglova	2018	Non Timber Forest Products (NTFP): A Promising Resource for Rural Livelihood in Mizoram	Research Trends In Forestry Sciences	ISBN:9789353350710 AkiNik Publications 169, C-11, Sector - 3, Rohini, Delhi-110085, India	Volume - 2	63-88	-	YES
38	Singh, A.P.	2018	Role of Bio Fertilizers and Bio Pesticides in Sustainable Nutrient and Disease Management	Research Trends in Agriculture	ISBN:9789388112970 AkiNik Publications	Volume -	135-155	-	YES

39	Singh, A.P., H.Lalramng inglova	2018	Floristic Diversity of Mizoram: A Brief Account of Medicinal Plants	Sciences	169, C-11, Sector - 3, Rohini, Delhi- 110085, India ISBN:9789353 350741 AkiNik Publications 169, C-11, Sector - 3, Rohini, Delhi- 110085, India	Volume - 2	37-70	-	YES
40	Singh, A.P.	2019	Plastic Waste	Research Trends in Environmenta I Science	Paperback ISBN: 978-93- 5335-492-3 E- Book ISBN: 978-93-5335- 493-0 AkiNik Publications 169, C-11, Sector - 3, Rohini, Delhi- 110085, India	Volume - 3	67-82	-	YES
41	Singh, A.P.	2019	Landslides: Causes, Consequences and Management	Research Trends in Natural Resource	Paperback ISBN: 978-93- 5335-356-8 E- Book ISBN: 978-93-5335- 357-5 AkiNik Publications 169, C-11, Sector - 3, Rohini, Delhi- 110085, India	Volume - 1	107- 120	-	YES

2. Department of EE&RD :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Lalnlawma (Co-author)	2018	Lab to Land Initiative in Mizoram: A Process Evaluation	Jai Maa Saraswati Gyandayini	ISSN: 2454-8367; e-ISSN: A4372-3118	3 (4)	131-145	-	Yes
2.	Lalnlawma (Co-author)	-do-	Value Chain Analysis of Jhum Crop: A Study of Soya Bean	Proc. National Seminar on Shifting Cultivation and Its Impact on Environment in Northeast India	Department of Geography, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl, Mizoram	-	23-29	-	No
3.	Lalnlawma (Co-author)	-do-	Socio-Economic Profile and Livelihoods of Shifting Cultivators in Mizoram	-do-	-do-	-	57-65	-	No
4.	Lalnlawma	2019	Provision of Social Safety Net for Vulnerable Groups in the Implementation of MGNREGS in Mizoram, India	International Journal of Research	ISSN: 2236-6124	3(1)	278-287	-	Yes
5.	Lalnlawma	2019	Functioning of IGNOU Study Centres in Aizawl, Mizoram	Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research	ISSN: 2349-5162	6(1)	336-355	-	Yes

6.	Lalnlawma	2019	Perception of Students on Support Services Provided by IGNOU Study Centres	International Journal of Management Technology and Engineering	ISSN 2249-7455	9(2)	39-58	-	Yes
7.	Lalnlawma	2019	The Role of Civil Society Organizations in Strengthening Rural Livelihood Security During Mautam Crisis in Mizoram, India.	Management Convergence	ISSN 0976-5492	10(1)	12-22	-	Yes
8.	Lalnlawma (Co-author)	2019	Rural Community Based Institutions in Mizoram	International Journal of Management Technology and Engineering	ISSN 2249-7455	9(5)	300-320	-	Yes

3. Dept. of Forestry :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Sahoo, U.K., Singh, S.L., Gogoi, A., Kenye, A. and Sahoo, S.S.	2019	Active and passive soil organic carbon pools as affected by different land use types in Mizoram, Northeast India	PLOS ONE	1932-6203. USA	14 (7) : e0219969	1-16	2.776	Yes
2	Thangjam, U., Sahoo, U.K., and Thong, P.	2019	Developing tree volume equation for <i>Parkia</i>	Forests, Trees and Livelihood,	1472-8028 Taylor & Francis,	28(3)	1-12	0.852	Yes

6	Thangjam, U., Sahoo, U.K. and Thong, P	2019	management practices and carbon storage in Mizoram, Northeast India	<i>Indonesian Journal of Forestry Research</i>	2355-7079 Indonesian forest research institute	6(1)	17-26	0.43	Yes
7	Lalmingsangi, K. and Sahoo, U.K.	2019	Social benefits from non-timber forest products among the villagers of Champhai district, Mizoram.	<i>Environment and Ecology</i>	0970-0420 Kalyani, WB	37(3B)	1. 985 - 992 .	-	Yes
8	Kenye, A., Sahoo, U.K., Singh, S.L. and Gogoi, A.	2019	Soil organic carbon stock of different land uses of Mizoram, northeast India	<i>AIMS Geoscience</i>	2471-2132 AIMS Press, USA	5(1)	25-40	-	Yes
9	Singh, S.L. and Sahoo, U.K.	2019	Shift in phenology of some dominant tree species due to climate change in Mizoram	<i>Indian Journal of Ecology</i>	0304-5250 Indian Ecological Society	46(1)	132-136	-	Yes
10	Lalrempui, H, Sahoo, S.S., Singh, S.L.	2019	Assessment of plant diversity and carbon stock	<i>Environment and Ecology</i>	0970-0420 Kalyani, WB	37(1A)	229-237.		Yes

11	and Sahoo, U.K.	2019	of a sub-tropical forest stand of Mizoram.	<i>International J of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research</i>	2349-5162 IJ Publishers, Ahmedabad	6(6)	43-58	-	Yes
12	Thong, P., Sahoo, U.K., Rocky, P. and Thangjam, U.	2019	Changing trends of shifting cultivation and its drivers in Champhai, northeast India.	<i>Indian Journal of Hill Farming</i>	0976-7606. Indian society of Hill agriculture, Shillong	32(1)	1-4	-	Yes
13	Sahoo, U.K. and Rocky, P.	2019	Proximate constituents of some homegarden food crops and household food security in Mizoram, northeast India	<i>Indian Journal of Hill Farming</i>	0976-7606. Indian society of Hill agriculture, Shillong	32(1)	89-96	-	Yes
14	Sahoo, U.K. and Upadhyaya, K.	2018	Effect of canopy on seed germination and initial growth parameters of some agriculture crops.	<i>Indian Journal of Ecology</i>	0304-5250 Indian Ecological Society	45(1)	810-813	-	Yes

15	Sahoo, U.K., Singh, S.L., Sahoo, S.S., Nundanaga, L., Nuntlunaga, L., Devi, A.S. and Zothansiam, J.	201 8	Forest dwellers' perception on climate change and their adaptive strategies to withstand impacts in Mizoram.	<i>Journal of Environmental Protection</i>	2152-2219. SCRIP, China	9	1372-1392	1.152	Yes
16	Singh, S.L., Sahoo, U.K., Gogoi, A. and Kenye, A.	201 8	Effect of land use changes on carbon stock dynamics in major land use sectors of Mizoram, northeast India.	<i>Journal of Environmental Protection</i>	2152-2219. SCRIP, China	9	1262-1285	1.152	Yes
17	Singh, S.L., Sahoo, U.K., Gogoi, A. and Kenye, A	201 8	Assessment of growth, carbon stock and sequestration potential of oil palm plantations in Mizoram, Northeast India.	<i>Journal of Environmental Protection</i>	2152-2219. SCRIP, China	9	912-931	1.152	Yes
18	Singh, S.L. and Sahoo, U.K.	201 8	Assessment of carbon stock and carbon sequestration potential of two major land use of Mizoram, India	<i>International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Science,</i>	2320-5199 National institute of Ecology, Jaipur	44(3)	293-306	-	Yes

19	Thong, P., Rocky, P. and Sahoo, U.K	2018	A geospatial approach to understand the dynamics of shifting cultivation in Champhai district of Mizoram, North-East India.	<i>Journal of Indian Society of Remote Sensing</i>	0255-660X Springer	46(10)	1713-1723	0.810	Yes
20	Laishram, L., Sahoo, U.K. and Thangjam, U.	2018	Floristic composition and regeneration status of <i>Embllica officinalis</i> Gaertn in two semi-evergreen forest stands of Manipur, India	<i>Journal of Experimental Biology and Agricultural Sciences</i>		6(3)	563-571	-	Yes
21	Gogoi, A. and Sahoo, U.K.	2018	Floristic Composition, Tree Population Structure and Regeneration Status of a Lowland Tropical Rainforest of Eastern Himalaya	<i>Journal of Mountain Science</i> (Springer)	1672-6316 Springer	15(11)	2453-2465	1.435	Yes
22	Laishram, L. and Sahoo, U.K.	2018	Effect of harvesting intensities on fruit production	<i>Environment and Ecology</i> ,	0970-0420 Kalyani, WB	36(4A)	1118-1124	-	Yes

23	Thong, P., Sahoo, U.K. Rocky, P.	201 8	and regeneration of <i>Emblca officinalis</i> Gaertn in a sem- evergreen forest of Manipur, India	Influence of socio-economic factors on the dynamic nature of shifting cultivation in Champhai district of Mizoram, India.	<i>Journal of Hill Agriculture</i>	0976-7606 Indian society of hill agriculture, Pantnagar	9(3)	325-330	-	Yes
24	Prasad, N., Siddiqui, M.H. and Sahoo, U.K.	201 9	Floristic biodiversity of Dalma Wildlife Sanctuary, Jharkhand. In: Mondal B. et al. Proceedings on International Conference on Livelihood Promotion, Biodiversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sunderbans		<i>Proceeding volume</i>	- New Delhi Publishers, New Delhi.		69-89		
25	Sahoo, U.K.	201 8	Livelihood improvement and		Proceedings of Climate Change	ISBN:978- 93-88237-		7-12		

29	Lalhmingangi, K. and Sahoo, U.K.	2018	Saiha district of Mizoram	Impact of climate change on medicinal plant diversity, indigenous traditional knowledge and utilization pattern in Joint Forest Management areas of Mizoram.	Proceedings of Climate Change Impact, Adaptation & Response in the Eastern Himalayas	New Delhi	ISBN:978-93-88237-16-1. Excel India Publishers, New Delhi	67-74	
30	Lalhmingangi, K. and Sahoo, U.K.	2018	Dependence on non-timber forest products from a community forest as a safety net for livelihood security among the villagers of Mamit district, Mizoram.	<i>Sustainable Horticulture, Vol. 2: Food, health and nutrition</i>	Apple Academic Press (USA).		151-173		
31	Lalhmingangi, K. and Sahoo, U.K	2018	Impact of Joint Forest Management (JFM) to the fringe community's livelihood of Kolashib district, Mizoram, North-	<i>Biodiversity Appraisal, Monitoring and Utilization,</i>	ISBN-978-81-7910-568-9. Aavishkar Publishers, Distributors, Jaipur		1-11		

32	Sahoo, U.K., Lalhmingsangi, K. and Lalremruati, J.	2018	East India.	Role of non-timber forest products (NTFPs) in local livelihood and household economies in resource rich vs resource poor forest area of Mizoram	International Research Conference Proceedings, Bangkok, Thailand	International Scholarly and Scientific Research Innovation, Turkey.	710-718		
33	Thong, P. and Sahoo, U.K	2018	Assessment of plant diversity at different fallow periods following shifting cultivation in Mizoram, North-East India	<i>Biodiversity Appraisal, Monitoring and Utilization,</i>	ISBN-978-81-7910-568-9. Aavishkar Publishers, Distributors, Jaipur	90-102			
34	Rocky, P. and Sahoo, U.K.	2018	Traditional homegardens of Mizoram and their socio-economic development.	<i>Forests, Climate change and Biodiversity</i>	Kalyani Publishers, New Delhi	102-126			
35	Sahoo U K	2019	Non-timber forest products around Dampa Tiger Reserve in Mizoram	-	978-620-0-00828-2 LAP-Lambert Publisher, Germany				

36	Ramchhanlian a H and Tripathi S.K.	201 9	Carbon and nitrogen differences in rhizosphere soil of annual plants in abandoned lands following shifting agriculture in northeast India.	<i>Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems.</i>	1385-1314		https://doi.org/10.1007/s10705-019-099725	Impact Factor 2.84	Yes
37	Wapongnungs ang and Tripathi S. K	201 9	Fine root growth dynamics and element return to soil during shifting cultivation in tropical semi- evergreen forests of Northeast India	<i>Journal of Environmental Biology</i>	0254-8704	40 (1)	45-52.	Impact Factor 0.72	
38	Ramchhanlian a Hauchhum and Tripathi S.K.	201 9	Impact of rhizosphere microbes of three early colonizing annual plants on improving soil fertility during vegetation establishment under different fallow periods following shifting cultivation	<i>Agricultural Research</i>	2249-720X		https://doi.org/10.1007/s40003-017-0286-2	Impact Factor 0.27	

39	Lalnuzira C. and Tripathi S.K.	2018	Leaf and root production, decomposition and fluxes of carbon and nitrogen during stand development in tropical moist forests, northeast India	<i>Soil Research</i>	1838-675X	56	306-317	Impact Factor 1.6	
40	Wapongnung, ang, Chowlang, M and Tripathi S.K.	2018	Changes in Soil Fertility and Rice Productivity in Three Consecutive Years Cropping under Different Fallow Phases Following Shifting Cultivation	<i>International Journal of Plant & Soil Science</i>	2320-7035	25(6)	1-10		
41	Devi Ningthoujam Linthoingambi, Singha Dipendra and Tripathi S.K.	2018	Tree Species Composition and Diversity in Tropical Moist Forests of Mizoram, Northeast India	<i>Indian Journal of Ecology</i>	0304-5250	45(3):	454-461	Impact Factor 0.2	
42	Wapongnung, ang, Adangnaro and Tripathi S.K.	2018	Effects of Different land use systems on Soil Carbon and Nitrogen	<i>Indian Journal of Ecology</i>	0304-5250	45(4)	831-834	Impact Factor 0.2	

43	Marcy M. and Tripathi S.K.	2018	Dynamics in Zunheboto District of Nagaland, Northeast India Studies of Endophytic Actinomycetes Associated with Medicinal Plants of Mizoram, Northeast India	<i>Int.J.Curr.Microbiol.A pp.Sci</i>	2319-7692	7(12)	1398-1407			
44	Wapongnungs ang, Lalunzira and Tripathi S. K.	2018	Dynamics of carbon and nitrogen in forest fallows following shifting cultivation in Mizoram, northeast India	<i>International Journal of Plant and Environment</i>	2454-1117	4 (1):	55-63			
45	Wapongnungs ang, Hauchhum R. and Tripathi S. K	2018	Dry matter, carbon and nitrogen inputs from <i>Tephrosia candida</i> hedgerows in different fallow lands following shifting cultivation in Mizoram	Multilogic in Science	2277-7601	7 (XXV)	267- 271			
46	Paul Lalremsang,	2018	Evaluation for performance of	Indian Journal of Agricultural Research	ISSN:0367-8245.	52(6)	671-675.	-		Yes

50	Singh, P.D. & Kewat, S. K.	2019	Pollen viability and in vitro pollen germination of <i>Clerodendron colebrookianum</i> Walp. a valuable ethno-medicinal plant of NE India	Proceeding of International Conference on Chemistry & Environmental Sustainability	Excel India Publishers	-	258-260	-	Yes
51	Hegde N, Zonunsanga E and Kumar Suresh	2018	Studies on Moisture Excluding Effectiveness of different finishes on <i>Michelia champaca</i> and <i>Terminalia myriocarpa</i> Woods under absolute humid conditions	<i>Indian Forester</i>	ISSN: 0019-4816	144 (11)	1102-1106		Yes
52	Nagaraj Hegde, B. Gopichand, Bhushan Uday Kelkar	2019	Properties of few lesser known timber species of Mizoram, North East India	<i>Environment and Ecology</i>	ISSN 0970-0420	37 (3)	673—677		Yes
53	Kumar Suresh, Shamet GS, Kumari Neena and Hegde N. 2018	2018	Rooting response of <i>Acer acuminatum</i> cuttings to IBA, girdling and season.	Indian Journal of Ecology	ISSN: 03045250.	45(4)	806-809	-	Yes
54	Hegde N, Zonunsanga E	2018	Studies on Moisture	<i>Indian Forester</i>	ISSN: 0019-4816	144 (11)	1102-1106		Yes

	and Kumar Suresh	Excluding Effectiveness of different finishes on <i>Michelia</i> <i>champaca</i> and <i>Terminalia</i> <i>myriocarpa</i> Woods under absolute humid conditions							
--	---------------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

4. Dept. of Geograph & Resource Management :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Prof. Rinawma. P								
2	Prof. Sati V. P.	2018	A geo-spatial database about the eco-environment and its key issues in South Asia	<i>Big Earth Data</i>	Taylor & Francis Group 2574-5417	Vol. 2 (3)	298-319		Yes
		2018	Crop productivity and suitability analysis for land use Planning in Himalayan Ecosystem of Uttarakhnad,	<i>Current Science</i>	Indian Institute of Sciences, 0011-3891	115 (4)	767-772	0.97	Yes

3	Dr. Rao Ch. Udaya Bhaskara	2018	Groundwater zonation in Teirei Watershed, Mizoram using GIS techniques.	<i>International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews(UGC recognised)</i>	ISSN 2349-5138	Vol.5 (3)	697-706	Peer Reviewed
		2018	Tectonic Geomorphic History of Teirei Watershed, Mizoram	<i>International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews(UGC recognised)</i>	ISSN 2349-5138	Vol.5 (4)	59-65	Peer Reviewed
		2018	GIS based morphometric analysis of sub-watersheds in Tut river basin, Mizoram	Advances in Engineering Research, (UGC recognised)	Atlantis Press, Paris	Vol.178	87-93	Peer Reviewed
4	Dr. Lalmalsawmza uva K.C.		“Interface between level of education and health seeking behaviour in Mizoram, India” published in the	International Journal of Creative Research Thoughts (IJCRT) www.ijcrt.org.	ISSN: 2320-2882.pp.517-523	Volume 6, Issue 2 April 2018	23-35	Peer Reviewed
			„Prevalence of Diseases and Deaths and the Major	Geographic , a Peer Reviewed Journal of Geography Association of	ISSN-0975-4121.pp 1-13584-1.	Volum.13,July,2018	1-13	Peer Reviewed

5. Dept. of Geology :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao	2019	Geomorphology and Sedimentary Environments of Penner Delta, India.	Scholars' Press. International Book Market Services Ltd. 17 Meldrum Street, Beau Bassin 71504 Mauritius.	Scholars' Press. International Book Market Services Ltd. 17 Meldrum Street, Beau Bassin 71504 Mauritius. 199p. ISBN 978-613-8-56894-0	-	199p.	-	Peer reviewed
2.	Binoy Kumar Barman, Chandrika Gagoi, and Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao, 2019.	2019	Remote Sensing and GIS applications for morphometric analysis of upper Mat watershed, Serchhip district, Mizoram.	Journal of Applied Geochemistry	ISSN 0972-1967	V. 21, No.2.	pp. 185-195.	-	Peer reviewed
3.	Barman, B. K., and Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao	2019	Landslide hazard susceptibility mapping of upper Tuirial watershed, Mizoram using Remote sensing and GIS technique techniques.	Int. J. Res. and Analytical Reviews	ISSN 2349-5138	V.5, No. 1,	pp. 1624-1630.	-	Peer reviewed
4.	Fuzal Ahmed and Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao	2019	Application of DEM and GIS in terrain Analysis: A case study of Tuirimi Basin, NE India.	Int. J. of Geology and Earth sciences	ISSN 2395-647x	v. 5, No. 1,	pp. 1-20	-	Peer reviewed
5.	Lalduhawma, K., Dr. K. Srinivasa, Rao, and Udaya Bhaskara Rao, Ch.,	2018	GIS-based morphometric analysis of sub-watersheds at Tut river basin, Mizoram.	Advances in Engineering Research	ISSN 2352-5401	v. 178.	pp. 87-93	-	Peer reviewed

6. Dept. of Horticulture, Aromatic and Medicinal Plants (HAMMP) :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	T. K. Hazarika and Boris Aheibam.,	2019.	Soil nutrient status, yield and quality of lemon (<i>Citrus limon</i> Burm.) cv. 'Assam lemon' as influenced by bio-fertilizers, organics and inorganic fertilizers,	<i>Journal of Plant Nutrition</i>	ISSN: 0190-4167 (Print) 1532-4087 (Online)	DOI: 10.1080/01904167.2019.1584213	1-11	0.753	Yes
	T K Hazarika, Lalrinfeli, Lalthlamuani, Jonathan Lalchhamawia and B. P. Nautiyal.	2019.	Effect of planing density on growth, yield and quality of strawberry (<i>Fragaria</i> × <i>ananassa</i>) cv. Camarosa.	<i>Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences</i>	ISSN: 0019-5022	89 (3)	489-493.	0.231	Yes
	T K Hazarika, Lalrinfeli, Lalthlamuani, Jonathan Lalchhamawia and Debashis Mandal.	2019.	Alteration of quality attributes and shelf-life in strawberry (<i>Fragaria</i> × <i>ananassa</i>) fruits during storage as influenced by edible coatings	<i>Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences</i>	ISSN: 0019-5022	89 (1)	28-34	0.231	Yes
	Hazarika T. K. and Lalhunsang C.	2019.	Exploring genetic diversity of <i>Garcinia lanceifolia</i> Roxb.(Clusiaceae), a highly medicinal and endangered fruit of north-east India.	<i>Genet Resources and Crop Evolution</i>	ISSN: 0925-9864 (Print), 1573-5109 (Online).	66	61-69	1.130	Yes

P. Bakshi, R. Kumar, G. Kour, V. K. Wali, D. Bhat, and T. K. Hazarika.	2018	Manurity Indices of Aonla Cultivars under Rainfed Conditions of Shivalik Foothills of Himalayas.	<i>Journal of Agricultural Science and Technology</i>	ISSN: 2345-3737 (Print), 1680-7073 (Online).	20	1517-1524	0.890	Yes
D. Mandal, W.F. Laldingliana, T.K. Hazarika and B.P. Nautiyal.	2018	Salicylic acid delayed postharvest ripening and enhanced shelf life of tomato fruits at ambient storage	<i>Acta Horticulturae</i>	ISSN 0567-7572 (print) 2406-6168 (Online)	1213	115-121	-	Yes
Malsawmkimi and T.K. Hazarika.	2018	Influence of organic manures and bio-dynamic preparations on growth, yield and quality of Khasi mandarin (<i>Citrus reticulata</i> Blanco) in Mizoram, North-East India.	<i>Indian Journal of Agricultural Research</i>	ISSN 0367-8245	52(5)	576-580	-	Yes
Mandal D., Sailo L., Hazarika T. K. , Shukla A. C.	2018.	Effect of edible coating on shelf life and quality of local mango cv. Rangkuai of Mizoram.	<i>Research on Crops</i>	ISSN 0972-3226	19 (3)	419-424	-	Yes
Mandal D., Pachuau L., Hazarika T. K. , Shukla A. C.	2018.	Post-Harvest Application of Salicylic Acid Shelf Life and Maintained Quality of Local Mango cv Rangkuai of Mizoram at Ambient Storage Condition	<i>Environment and Ecology</i>	ISSN: 2331-625X (Print) ISSN: 2331-6268 (Online)	36 (4)	1057-1062	-	Yes
D. Mandal and T.K. Hazarika	2018	Salicylic acid maintained quality	<i>Acta Horticulturae</i>	ISSN 0567-7572 (print)	1210	207-212.	1.130	Yes

			and enhanced shelf life of tomato 'Samrudhi' at refrigerated storage		Prof K. V. Peter (Ed.) Genesis and Evolution of <i>Horticultural Crops</i> .	2406-6168 (Online)					Yes
	T. K. Hazarika	2018.	Citrus.			Kruger Brent Publishers, Middlesex, 8 AU, 9 UU, UK. ISBN: 978-1-78715-010-2.	Vol. 2	Pp.19-30.	-		Yes
	T. K. Hazarika.	2018	Organic Horticulture for Sustainable Development: Strategic opportunities and Relevance in the Indian Perspective		Mandal, D. Shukla, A.C. and Siddiqui, W.(Eds.) Sustainable Horticulture	Apple Academic Press-CRC Press, USA. ISBN: 978771886468 (Print), 9781315147932 (Online)	Volume 1	Pp. 195-206.	-		Yes
2	Khawlhing, Chungpui; Patel, Gaurang D. and Lalnunmawia, F.	2019	Productivity and quality of <i>Anthurium andreanem</i> influenced with growing conditions and fertilizers.		Journal of Applied and Natural Science	Publication of 'Applied and natural science foundation'. ISSN: 0974-9411 (print): 2231-5209(online)	Vol. 11(2)				yes
3	Debashis Mandal, Amritesh C. Shukla, Mohammed Wasim Siddiqui	2018	-		Sustainable Horticulture, Volume 1: Diversity, Production, and Crop Improvement . Volume 1, First Edition	Apple Academic Press,New Jersey 08758 USA., ISBN: 9781771886468	First	468	-		-

Chandra Sarkar, Debashis Mandal				163181981X, 9781631819810	163181981X, 9781631819810			
Ratikanta Maiti, Ashok K Thakur, Anil Gupta, Debashis Mandal	2018	Post Harvest Management Of Agricultural Produce	Research Trends in Bioresources Management and Technology	American Academic Press 2038 S 1500 E Salt Lake City UT 84105 USA., ISBN: 163181981X, 9781631819810	First	137-166		
Bishwajit Sinha, Ratikanta Maiti, Bishnu Prasad Dash, Ranjan Behera, N C Sarkar, Debashis Mandal	2018	Sustainable Land, Water and Crop Management Through Conservation Agriculture	Research Trends in Bioresources Management and Technology	American Academic Press 2038 S 1500 E Salt Lake City UT 84105 USA., ISBN: 163181981X, 9781631819810	First	3-33		
Ramesh S Yadav, Amritesh C. Shukla, Debashis Mandal	2018	Fungal Diseases of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants and Their Biological Management.	Sustainable Horticulture, Volume 2: Food, Health, and Nutrition. Volume 2	Apple Academic Press, Inc. 9 Spinnaker Way Waretown, New Jersey 08758 USA., ISBN: 9781771886475	First	291-312		

Amritesh C. Shukla, Debas his Mandal	Waste Products of Horticultural Crops: An Alternative for Developing Entrepreneurship	Sustainable Horticulture, Volume 2: Food, Health, and Nutrition. Volume 2	Apple Academic Press, Inc. 9 Spinnaker Way Waretown, New Jersey 08758 USA., ISBN: 9781771886475	First	27-38	Peer Reviewed
Mandal, D. and Mitra, S.	Cracking of lychee fruits: responsible factors and control.	Acta Horticulturae	ISHS Belgium	1211	35-44	Scopus Indexed

II. SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS, MANAGEMENT AND INFORMATION SCIENCE (SEMIS)

1. Department of Commerce :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Jyoti Kumar NVR	2018	Demographic Profile and Consumption Patterns of Fast Foods among College Students in Lunglei Town, Mizoram	<i>IOSR Journal of Business and Management</i>	Vol.20, No. 7 (Version-VIII), pp. 44-50. e-ISSN: 2278-487X, p-ISSN: 2319-7668	Vol. No. 20, No. 7 (Version - VIII)	pp. 44-50	-	Yes

	h	Behaviour of University Students in Meghalaya and Mizoram	Management (IOSR-JBM)	Scientific Research, Offices: India, Qatar, Australia, New York. e-ISSN:2278-487X p-ISSN:2319-7668	Series V			
	2018	Socio-economic Determinants of Agriprenuership: Daramdin Floriculture Cluster In Sikkim,	Small Enterprises Development & Management & Extension Journal (SEDME),	NIMSME, Hyderabad, Sage Pub. 0970-8464	45(1)	61-77	Yes	
	2018	Fostering employment in the handloom sector in the North-East through cluster development: a case study of Mizoram RAMA RAMSWAMY D Saha, V Xaxa, R Singha -, 2018	Employment and Labour Market in North-East India Interrogating Structural Changes	<i>London & New York: Routledge; Francis & Taylor, 9780429823466</i>		193-223	Yes	
	2019	Street Entrepreneurship among Tribal Women-Insights from Mizoram	<i>Women Empowerment Through Enterprise</i>	Gyan Books, 9788121214308			Yes	
	2018	Women Street Entrepreneurs of Mizoram: Need for Recognition	Participation of Women in politics and Governance- Local & State in Mizoram	978819374381			Yes	

Ramswamy
Rama
4

									Yes
5	Laldimlana	2018	Principle Component Analysis: Post Purchase Consumer Behaviour Among Car Owners in Aizawl City- A Case Study of Hyundai Motors	International Journal of Management and Applied Science (IJMAS)	ISSN 2347-6915	Volume 4, Issue 6	71-74		Yes
		2018	Post Purchase Dissonance among Car Owners in Aizawl City- A Case Study of Hyundai Motors	International Journal of Business and Management Invention	ISSN 2319 – 8028	Volume 7, Issue 8	9-14		Yes
		2019	An Overview of Tobacco Consumption in Mizoram	Indian Journal of Economics and Development	ISSN 2277-5412	Volume 7, Issue 2	1-10		Yes
6	Dr.Lalneihluangi Fanai	April , 2018	Performance of Regional Rural Banks in NE India: A Comparative Study	Asian Academic Research Journal of Social Science & Humanities.	Online ISSN:2278-859X	Volume 5, Issue 4 (April-2018),	Pages 22-35	-	A peer reviewed referred journal e-journal Journal No in UGC 49212
		31 Augu st, 2018	Financial Inclusion with reference to Food & Grocery Shop Owners in Aizawl	International Journal of Management studies	Print ISSN:2249-0302 Online ISSN:2231-2528	Volume V, Special Issue (August, 2018),	Pages 37-44	Impact Factor(I BI):2.26	UGC Approved Journal No.44925 DOI:10.18843

2. Department of Economics :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Dr. Lalhriatpuii	2018	Analysis of Child Labour in Aizawl City, Mizoram: Empirical Evidence	Review of Research Journal, UGC Approved No.48514	ISSN 2249-894X	Vol.7, Issue 12	1-7	5.7631	Peer Reviewed
		2018	Performance Analysis of Select Banks in Aizawl City, Mizoram	IOSR-Journal of Economics and Finance		Vol: 9, Issue: 5	1-8	3.58	Peer Reviewed
		2018	Women Vegetable Vendors in Aizawl City, Mizoram: A Case Study	Mahila Pratishtha, UGC Approved Journal No. 63549	ISSN 2454-7891	Vol:4 Issue:2	9-14	2.1797.	Peer Reviewed
2	Dr. James L.T. Thanga	2019	Determinants of Infant Mortality in Saiha Town, Mizoram	Review of Research Journal, UGC Approved No.48514	ISSN 2249-894X.	Vol.8, Issue-5	1-8	5.7631	Peer Reviewed
		2019	Efficiency Measures of Logistics Sector in Aizawl City, Mizoram: An Empirical Evidence	Asian Journal of Management	ISSN 0976-495.	Vol: 10 Issue: 1	1-8	-	Peer Reviewed
2		2018	Employment Structure in the Tea Plantations of West Bengal	Senhri Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies	ISSN: 2456-3757	3(1)	42-55	-	Peer Reviewed

3. Department of Library and Information Science (DLIS) :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Ngurtinkhuma, R. K.	2019	LIS Research in Mizoram.	50 years of LIS Education in North East India	Guwahati: Department of Library & Information Science, Gauhati University. ISBN: 978-81-908708-7-X		Pp.154-165		
2	Maurya, Sanjay Kumar, Shukla, Akhandanand & Ngurtinkhuma, R. K.	2018	Evaluating Online Visibility of Library and Information Science Academia in Central Universities of North-East India: A Scientometric Study based on Google Scholar	Rejuvenate Academic Library as a Social Hub (11 th Convention PLANNER)	Gandhinagar: INFLIBNET Center, 978-9381232088	---	75-84	--	Peer-Reviewed
3	Maurya, Sanjay Kumar, Ngurtinkhuma, R K & Shukla, Akhandanand	2018	Scientometric Sketch of Faculty's Research Performance of Library and Information Science: A Study of Mizoram University, Aizawl	Exploring the Horizons of Library and Information Sciences: From Libraries to Knowledge Hub	Bangalore: DRTC, 978-93-5311-726-9	---	379-395	---	Peer-Reviewed
4	Lalnunpuii, Esther & Ngurtinkhuma, R. K.	2018	Automation of College Libraries in Aizawl, Mizoram: An Analytical Study.	Contemporary Social Scientist.	X-II (winter); ISSN: 2230-956X		pp.16-22		

5	Maurya, Sanjay Kumar; Shukla, Akhandanand & Ngurtinkhuma, R. K.	2018	OPEC countries: research performance across nations in Library and Information Science	International Journal of Information Science and Management (IJISM)	Iran: Regional Information center for Science and Technology, 2008-8310 (o), 2008-8302 (p)	16 (2)	101-110	---	Peer-Reviewed
6	Lalnunpuii, Esther; Ngurtinkhuma, R. K. & Verma, Manoj Kumar	2018	Use and Users' Satisfaction with On-Line Public Access Catalogue (OPAC) Services of Mizoram University Library: A Survey	ISST Journal of Advances in Librarianship	ISSN: 0976-9021	Vol.9 (1), January-Jun	pp.65-70.		
7	Vanlalneia & Ngurtinkhuma, R. K.	2018	Information Seeking Behaviour of Teachers: A Case Study of Government Zirtiri Residential Science College, Mizoram	Librarian	ISSN: 0972-3978	Vol.24 (2), January	pp.50-56.		
8	Vanlalneia, Mishra, R. N. & Ngurtinkhuma, R. K.	2018	Librarians' Initiatives in Revitalizing use of Library Sources	<i>KHIT Journal of Library and Information Management</i>	ISSN: 2348-0858	Vol.5 (1), January-June	pp. 24-31.		
9	Shukla, Akhandanand	2018	Library and Information Science Research Performance of Asian Region: A Scientometric Analysis	Library & Information Science Research: Perspectives and Strategies	New Delhi: Regency Publications, 978-935222019-9	---	63-74	---	
10	Shukla, Akhandanand & Sialai, S.	2018	Status of ICT Infrastructure in College Libraries of Aizawl City: A Study	Information Technology for Library and Information Services	New Delhi: EssEss Publications, 978-93-87698-12-3	---	23-43	---	
11	Moyon, NG. Thermi & Shukla,	2018	Bibliometric Analysis of Open Access LIS Journal	Information Technology for	New Delhi: EssEss	---	1-22	---	

12	Akhandanand	2018	“Trends in Information Management”	Library and Information Services	Publications, 978-93-87698-12-3	---	75-84	--	Peer-Reviewed
13	Maurya, Sanjay Kumar, Shukla, Akhandanand & Ngurtinkhuma, R. K.	2018	Evaluating Online Visibility of Library and Information Science Academia in Central Universities of North-East India: A Scientometric Study based on Google Scholar	Rejuvenate Academic Library as a Social Hub (11 th Convention PLANNER)	Gandhinagar: INFLIBNET Center, 978-9381232088	---	612-618	---	Peer-Reviewed
14	Verma, Nitesh Kumar & Shukla, Akhandanand	2019	Usability Analysis of India's Top 20 NIRF Accredited Institution's Library Websites: An Evaluation	9 th KSCLA National Conference on “Library in the Life of the User”	Tumakuru: Department of Studies and Research in Library and Information Science, Tumkur University, 978-9381979327	---	379-395	---	Peer-Reviewed
15	Maurya, Sanjay Kumar, Ngurtinkhuma, R K & Shukla, Akhandanand	2018	Scientometric Sketch of Faculty's Research Performance of Library and Information Science: A Study of Mizoram University, Aizawl	Exploring the Horizons of Library and Information Sciences: From Libraries to Knowledge Hub	Bangalore: DRTC, 978-93-5311-726-9	---	297-306	---	Peer-Reviewed
16	Lalrindika, R & Shukla, Akhandanand	2019	Research Output of Faculty Members of Mizoram University: Cross-Sectional Evaluation	Libraries and Librarianship in Digital Plus Era	New Delhi: Ane Books Pvt Ltd, 978-93-88264-56-3	---	45-54	---	Peer-Reviewed
16	Shukla, Akhandanand & Lalrinenga, C.	2018	Information Seeking Behaviour of Students of School of Life Sciences, Mizoram University: A Study	KIIT Journal of Library and Information Management	Bhubaneswar: Kalinga Institute of Industrial Technology (KIIT), 2348-0858	5(1)			Peer-Reviewed

17	Verma, Nitesh Kumar & Shukla, Akhandanand	2018	Usability Analysis of Indian Institutes of Management Libraries Websites: An Evaluative Study	Journal of Advancements in Library Sciences	Noida: STM Journals, 2349-4352	5(1)	23-32	---	Peer-Reviewed
18	Shukla, Akhandanand & Dawngliana, Jacob MS	2018	Do Online Professional Forums Promote Professional Contents Effectively? An Analytical Study of New Millennium LIS Professionals (NMLIS)	International Journal of Library and Information Studies	Hyderabad: PEARL, 2231-4911	8(1)	61-70	---	Peer-Reviewed
19	Shukla, Akhandanand & Maurya, Sanjay Kumar	2018	Research Performance of South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation (SAARC) Countries in Library and Information Science: A Scientometric Analysis	COLLNET Journal of Scientometrics and Information Management	London: Taylor & Francis, 0973-7766 (p), 2168-930X (o)	12(1) June	73-81	---	Peer-Reviewed
20	Maurya, Sanjay Kumar; Shukla, Akhandanand & Ngurtinkhuma, R. K.	2018	OPEC countries: research performance across nations in Library and Information Science	International Journal of Information Science and Management (IJISM)	Iran: Regional Information center for Science and Technology, 2008-8310 (o), 2008-8302 (p)	16 (2)	101-110	---	Peer-Reviewed
21	Lalthlengliana, Oliver & Shukla, Akhandanand	2018	Bibliometric Study of Publications of CALIBER Convention 2008	Library Waves	Kanpur: SSDC College, 2455-2291	4(1)	35-42	---	Peer-Reviewed
22	Shukla, Akhandanand & Maurya, Sanjay Kumar	2018	Performance of Scholarly Communications of LIS in Global Perspective: A Scientometric Assessment	Library Progress (International)	Delhi: BPAS Publications, 0970-1052	38(2)	199-210	---	Peer-Reviewed
23	Maurya, Sanjay Kumar; Shukla,	2018	Scholarly Communications of Mizoram University on	Library Philosophy and	Lincoln: University of	1857	1-16	---	Peer-Reviewed

24	Akhandanand & Ngurtinkhuma, R. K.	2018	Web of Science in Global Perspective: A Scientometric Assessment	Practice	Nebraska – Lincoln, 1522-0222				d
	Moyon, NG Thermi & Shukla, Akhandanand	2018	Research Contribution of DESIDOC Journal of Library and Information Technology (DJLIT): A Bibliometric Assessment	Librarian	Kolkata: DLIS, Jadavpur University, 0972-3978	25 (1)	47-58	---	Peer-Reviewed
25	Shukla, Akhandanand & Lalengmawia, R.	2018	Research Output Analysis of Science and Technology Faculty Members of Mizoram University	Library Waves	Kanpur: SSDC College, 2455-2291	4(2)	90-105	---	Peer-Reviewed
26	Lalthlengliana, Oliver & Shukla, Akhandanand	2018	Publications of CALIBER Convention 2009: Bibliometric Study	Mizoram University Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences	Aizawl: Mizoram University, 2581-6780	4(2)	25-34	---	Peer-Reviewed
27	Shukla, Akhandanand & Lalthlengliana, Oliver	2019	Bibliometric Study of Publications in Conference Proceedings of CALIBER Conventions during 2008-2015	International Journal of Information, Library and Society	Publishing India, 2278-0386	8(1)	16-27	---	Peer-Reviewed
28	Shukla, Akhandanand	2019	Performance of Scholarly Communications on “Urban Studies” in Global Perspective: A Scientometric Assessment	International Journal of Library and Information Studies	Hyderabad: PEARL, 2231-4911	9(1)	49-58	---	Peer-Reviewed
29	Verma Manoj Kumar, Devi, Ksh. Krishna and Nirmali Chakrabarty	2019	---	Information Resource Management in Digital Era	New Delhi: Shree Publishers & Distributors. 978-81-8329-970-1	-	-	-	Yes
30	Verma Manoj Kumar, Nirmali Chakrabarty and Devi, Ksh. Krishna	2019	---	Innovative Librarianship through ICT Tools and Technology	New Delhi: Shree Publishers & Distributors 978-81-8329-971-8				Yes

31	Shukla, Ravi and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2019	Research Productivity of the Journal of Knowledge & Communication Management (JKCM) from 2011-2017: A Bibliometric Analysis	International Journal of Information, Library & Society	2278-0386	8(1), 54-63	Yes
32	Brahma, Krishna and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2018	Evaluation of National Libraries' Websites of BRICS Countries: A Webometric Analysis	International Journal of Web Applications	0974-7710	10(4) 117-126	Yes
33	Devi, Ksh. Krishna and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2018	Content Analysis based Evaluation of Library Websites: A Case Study	Annals of Library and Information Studies	0975-2404	65(4) 239-251	Yes
34	Brahma, Krishna and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2018	Evaluation of Selected Universities Library Websites Listed by National Institutional Ranking Framework (NIRF) during the Year 2017: A Webometric Analysis	Journal of Scientometric Research	2320-0059	7(3) 173-180	Yes
35	Chakraborty, Nirmali and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2018	Knowledge Management Practices at Indian Institute of Management (IIMs) Library: A Survey.	Library Philosophy and Practice (e-journal)	1522-0222	- Article no. 1960	Yes
36	Devi, Krishna, Ksh. And Verma, Manoj Kumar	2018	Web Content and Design Trends of Indian Institute of Technology (IITs) Libraries' Website: An Evaluation	COLNET Journal of Scientometrics and Information Management,	0973-7766.	12(1) 165-181	Yes
37	Brahma, Krishna and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2018	Students' Attitude towards Social Networking Sites (SNSs): A Case Study of	Library Philosophy and Practice (e-	1522-0222	- Article no. 1878	Yes

38	Brahma, Krishna and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2018	Central Institute of Technology (CIT) Kokrajhar, Assam	Evaluation of Websites of Public Libraries of India under Ministry of Culture: A Webometric Analysis.	Journal of Information Science Theory and Practice	2287-4577	6(3)	16-24	Yes
39	Verma, Manoj Kumar and Shukla, Ravi	2018	Mapping the Research Publications Trends in Journal of Advances in Library and Information Science (JALIS) during 2012 –2016: A Bibliometric Analysis	International Journal of Library Information Network and Knowledge	2455-5207	3(2)	94-106	Yes	
40	Verma, Manoj Kumar and Brahma, Krishna	2018	Users Attitude towards Use of SmartPhones to Access Information: A Case Study of PG Students' of Bodoland University in Kokrajhar, Assam.	Asian Journal of Information Science and Technology (AJIST)	2231-6108	8(2),	4-8	Yes	
41	Verma, Manoj Kumar, Yadav, Sunil Kumar and Singh, S.N	2018	Research Publication Pattern of Library Philosophy and Practice (e-journal): A Bibliometric Analysis During 2008-2017	Library Philosophy and Practice	1522-0222	Article No 1836	-	Yes	
42	Verma, Manoj Kumar and Brahma, Krishna	2018	A Bibliometric Study of Chinese Librarianship: An International Electronic Journal, 1997-2016.	Chinese Librarianship: an International Electronic Journal	1089-4667	45(1)	43-56	Yes	
43	Yadav, Sunil Kumar, Singh, S. N. and Verma,	2018	Self-Citation Trends in SRELS Journal of Information Management	SRELS Journal of Information Management	0976-2477	55(6)	326-329	Yes	

	Manoj Kumar		(SRELS): An Evaluation.	Library Herald	0024-2292		56(4)	531-546	Yes	
44	Verma, Manoj Kumar and Lalthanmawii, Rosa	2018	Information Seeking Behaviour of Physical Scientists of Assam University and Mizoram University: A Comparative Study	Library Herald	0024-2292		56(4)	531-546	Yes	
45	Gaud, Nutan, Shukla, Ravi and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2018	Mapping of Library and Information on Science Output: A Bibliometric Study of Babasaheb Bhimrao Ambedkar University Lucknow during the period of 1991-2017	Indian Journal of Information Library and Society	0971-4286		31(3-4)	218-231	Yes	
46	Brahma, Krishna and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2018	Evaluation of Library Websites of Management Institutes in India: A Webometric Analysis	Journal of Knowledge & Communication Management,	2277-794		8(1)	45-60	Yes	
47	Shukla, Ravi, Yadav, Sunil Kumar and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2018	International Journal of Information Dissemination and Technology (IJIT) from 2011-2017: A Bibliometric Study.	Gyankosh- Journal of Library and Information Management	2229-4023		9(1)	42-57	Yes	
48	Chakraborty, Nirmali and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2018	Knowledge Management (KM) Research in Academic Institutions of India: A Review.	KIIT Journal of Library and Information Management	2455-8060		5(2)	102-108	Yes	
49	Verma, Manoj Kumar and Lalbiakmawia, R	2018	Webometrics: A New Tool for Websites Analysis by Using Qualitative Techniques	ICT for Library Management in Changing Environment. Sanjay Kumar	Guwahati: EBH Publishers 978-93-86302-75-5.		-	65-77	Yes	

50	Brahma, Krishna and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2018	Intellectual Property Rights (IPR) Protection and Digital Library	Singh and Kishor Sarma (Eds.), Citation, References & Plagiarism: Role of Libraries. Mange Ram (Ed.)	Agra: Y.K. Publishers 978-93-80668-96-3	-	183-192	Yes	
51	Verma, Manoj Kumar	2018	Prospect of Librarianship in ICT Era: Issues and Challenges	Library and Information Management: Recent Trends and Research. Saikia, Mukesh and Eqbal, M (Eds.)	Guwahati: Intellectual Property Publications 978-81-930111-3-3	-	1-9	Yes	
52	Brahma, Krishna and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2019	Evaluation of Libraries' Website of Selected Law Institutes of India: A Webometric Analysis	Rethinking Libraries and Librarianship. Babar Praveen et.al (Eds)	New Delhi: Bookwell 978-93-86578-37-2	-	378-389	Yes	
53	Shukla, Ravi and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2018	Assessment of ICT and Social Media Literacy of PG Students: BBAU. In International Conference	Digital Transformation Strategy and Trends in E learning: Privacy, Preservation and Policy. Rai, Priya and Singh, Akash (Eds)	New Delhi: Seagment Book 978-93-81913-14-9	-	304-316	Yes	
54	Yadav Sunil Kumar, Singh S.N. and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2018	Inherence of Digital Resource Management in Central Library Tezpur University: A Critical Study	Digital Transformation Strategy and Trends in E learning: Privacy,	New Delhi: Seagment Book 978-93-81913-14-9	-	384-396	Yes	

55	Shukla, Ravi and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2018	ICT and Social Media Literacy skills among PG Students of Social Sciences of Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi: An Evaluation	Preservation and Policy. Rai, Priya and Singh, Akash (Eds) Marching Beyond Libraries: Managerial Skills and Technological Competency. RautarayBijayalax miet et.al. (Eds.)	New Delhi: Overseas Press India Private Limited 978-81-938797-7- 1	166- 178	Yes	
56	Kumar, Amit and others	2018	Measuring the Research Output of Indian Institute of Technology (IITs) with Special Reference to Web of Science (WoS) Database: A Bibliometric Approach	Library Philosophy and Practice	(USA, University of Nebraska) 1522-0222	1-9	Less than 1	Yes
57	Kumar, Amit and others	2018	Exploring the Students' Attitude and Use of Informal Learning Spaces (ILS) at Institute of Technology and Science (ITS), Mohan Nagar, Ghaziabad: A Study	Pearl: A Journal of Library and Information Science	University Library Teacher's Association of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad 0973-7081	99- 109.	Less than 1	Yes
58	Singh, Monika and Kumar, Amit	2019	Measuring the Research Output of University of Delhi: A Bibliometric Study	Digital Age Strategies in Information Management for Sustainable Librarianship'	Gupta Electrostat: Delhi 978-81-927409-7- 3	446- 451	-	-
59	Saikia, Anjuma and Kumar, Amit	2019	Marketing of LIS Products and Services at North Lakhimpur College	Digital Age Strategies in Information	Gupta Electrostat: Delhi 978-81-927409-7- 3	346- 353	-	-

60	Kumar, Amit	2018	Library in Assam: A Study	Management for Sustainable Librarianship'	3	-	167-174	-	-
61	Agrahari, A., Chaudhary, C.P. and Singh, S. N.	2018	Social Media and Social Media Analytics (SMA): Connection with Libraries	Digital Transformation	Segment Books, Delhi 978-93-81513-14-9	15(1)	61-76	Peer-Reviewed	
62	Verma, M.K., Yadav, S.K., and Singh, S. N.	2018	Domain Analysis of D-Lib Magazine: A Bibliometric Study	Webology	Iran, 1735-188X	1836	---	Peer-Reviewed	
63	Yadav, S. K., Singh, S. N. , & Verma, M. K.	2018	Research Publication Pattern of Library Philosophy and Practice (e-journal): Bibliometric Analysis during 2008 – 2017	Library Philosophy and Practice (e-journal)	University of Nebraska, 1522-0222	55(6)	326-329	Peer-Reviewed	
64	Yadav, S. K., Verma, M. K., & Singh, S. N.	2018	Self – Citation trends in SRELS Journal of Information Management (SRELS): An Evaluation	SRELS Journal of Information Management	Informatics Publishing Limited, 0976-2477	---	384-396		
65	Yadav, S. K., Singh S. N. , & Verma, M. K.	2018	Inherence of digital resource management in Central Library, Tezpur University: A critical analysis	International Conference on Digital Transformation: Preservation, Policy and Privacy	National Law University Delhi, 978-93-81513-14-9	---	202-214		
			Perceptions and use of e-resources by research scholars of Mizoram University, Aizawl: An evaluative study	International Conference on Marching Beyond the Libraries: Managerial Skills and Technological Competencies	Kalinga Institute of Industrial Technology, 978-81-938797-7-1				

66	Yadav, S. K., Singh, S. N. & Verma, M. K.	2019	Authorship and collaboration pattern in SRELS Journal of Information Management during 2008-2017: An evaluation	Library Philosophy and Practice (e- journal)	University of Nebraska, 1522-0222	2119	---	---	Peer- Reviewed
67	Yadav, S. K.& Singh, S. N.	2019	Marketing of library resources, services and products: A case study of IIT Guwahati	Innovative Librarianship through ICT Tools and Technology	Shree Publishers & Distributors, 978-81-8329-971- 8	---	12-27	---	---

4. Department of Management :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Sharma, L S	2018	Determining Effect of Demographic Differences on Determinants of Retention among Indian Private Bank Managers	Management Today	ISSN: 2348-3989 (Online) ISSN: 2230-9764 (Print)	Vol.8, No.4	275-294		Yes
		2018	Organisational Culture and Climate in Higher Education: A Study of Bodoland	Managing Human Resources at Work Place in the 21 st Century	Global Publishing House India, AP. ISBN: 978-93-81563-98-4		Pp 334-350		Yes

7.	Dr. K Lalromawia	2019	'Psychological Factors Affecting Performance of Micro Enterprises: A Case study on PMEGP beneficiaries in Aizawl'	Universal Review	C12/7-UA, Godhni, Nagpur, Maharashtra India-441111 ISSN No. 2277-2723	VOL-8-ISSUE-5-2019	230-240	5.7	Yes
8.	Singh Amit Kumar & Renthlei Lalhminglian ^a	2018	Work Life and Cultural Integration of Mizo Women: A Case Study of Private School Teachers of Aizawl District	Agri Business and Carbon Management	ISBN-81-8324-901-9	Vol-11: Issue:2	370		Yes
9.	Ghose Biswajit; Paliar S.Joplinshish a & Mena Liha	2018	Does Legal Status Affect Performance of Microfinance Institutions? Empirical Evidence from India	Vision: The Journal of Business Perspective	ISSN:0974-6366	Vol.2, No. 3	pp: 316-328	NA	Yes

5. Department of Mass Communication :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Indira Devi Nongmaithem	2018	Newspaper Reading Habits of Post Graduate Students of Mizoram University: A Study	International Journal of Research in Social Sciences	ISSN:2249-2496	Vol.8 Issue 12	326-334		Peer reviewed
2	Indira Devi Nongmaithem	2019	Usage of Social Media Platforms for News among the Students of Central Agricultural University, Mizoram	International Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research	ISSN: 2349-5162	Vol.6 Issue 2	66-71		Peer reviewed
3	Lalruatkimi, Irene	2018	“Television with Local Touch in Mizoram”	Communication Today	ISSN 0975 – 217X	July-Sept 2018	Pg 46-52		Peer Reviewed
4	Lalruatkimi, Irene	2018	“ Mizo tawng humhalh leh Vawnthatna Kawnga Media Mawhphurhna (Role of Media for Preservation of Mizo Languages)”	MZU Mizo Studies	ISSN – 2319-6041	Oct – Dec 2018	Pg 398 - 404		Peer Reviewed
5	Lalruatkimi, Irene	2019	“ Television as an important Tool for Rural Development: Scenario of Mizoram Television”	MZU Studies	ISSN – 2319-6041	January – March 2019	Pg 61 - 74		Peer Reviewed

6	Lalruatkimi, Irene	2019	“ Women in Media: A Mizoram Perspective”	Management Convergence	ISSN – 0976-5492	January -2019		Peer Reviewed
7	Ratnamala, V	2018	-----	<i>Media and the Margins</i>	Pencil Publications 978-93-87434-10-3		1-213	
8	Ratnamala, V	2019	Women and Media in Mizoram: A Retrospective view	<i>Participation of Women in Politics and Governance</i>	Indian Institute of Public Administration 978-81-937438-8-1		83-96	
9	Ratnamala, V	2018	Mapping Media in Lawngtlai with special reference to Lai Autonomous District Council	Autonomy Movements and Politics of Regionalism in Northeast	New Delhi: Balaji Publications 978-93-85756-24-5		501-524	
10	Ratnamala, V	2018	Culture of Daily newspapers in Mizoram	Journal of Advanced Research in Journalism & Mass Communication	Advanced Research Publications (ISSN: 2395-3810)	5(4),	88-91.	Peer-Reviewed
11	Ratnamala, V	2018	Role of Media in Creating awareness about health facilities in Scheduled Caste of Purvanchal,	International Journal of Research	IJR Publisher, 2236-6124	7(11)	946-952	Peer-Reviewed
12	Khiangte, Lalremruati	2018	Techno-promotional dimensions of Mizo Blogs	Mizoram University Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences	TanhriI, Aizawl ISSN 2395-7352	Vol IV Issue 2	139-149	Peer reviewed

III. SCHOOL OF EDUCATION AND HUMANITIES (SEH) :

1. Department of Education :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Mishra, B.B.	2018	Human Rights Values among High School Students of Mizoram	International Journal of Peace, Education and Development,	Print ISSN: 23121-9807 Online ISSN: 2454-9525	Vol. 6 No. 1	pp21-26	-	Peer Reviewed
2	Mishra, B.B.	2018	Awareness of High School Students of Mizoram about Risky Adolescent Behavior	International Journal of Peace, Education and Development,	Print ISSN: 23121-9807 Online ISSN: 2454-9525	Vol. 6 No. 1	pp33-39	-	Peer Reviewed
3	Chuaungo, Lalhmasai	2018 June	Background of Students Pursuing Vocational Courses at Higher Secondary Stage of Education in Mizoram: An Analysis	Mizoram Educational Journal- A National Refereed Bi-Annual Journal	Aizawl, Mizoram Educational Foundation. ISSN 2395-731X	Vol. IV Issue 1	Pp 79-88	-	Yes. Peer Reviewed.
4	Chuaungo, Lalhmasai	2018 Oct.	Gender Representations in English Textbooks for Class XI Prescribed by Central Board of Secondary Education (CBSE), India.	ARS-Journal of Applied Research and Social Sciences – Peer Reviewed & Referred Fortnightly International Journal.	Kolkatta. International Society for Green, Sustainable Engineering & Management. ISSN 2350-1472	V. 5 No.20.	Pp 39-49	2.00 81	Peer Reviewed

5	Chuaungo, Lalthmasai	2018 Decem-ber,	A Study of Teacher Effectiveness among In-Service Teacher Trainees in Relation to Gender and Teaching Experience	Mizoram Educational Journal- A National Refereed Bi-Annual Journal	Aizawl, Mizoram Educational Foundation. ISSN 2395-731X	Vol. IV Issue 2	pp. 45-53	-	Peer Reviewed
6	Chuaungo, Lalthmasai	2019 June	Language Development of Mizo Preschool Children in Terms of Age	Mizoram Educational Journal- A National Refereed Bi-Annual Journal	Aizawl, Mizoram Educational Foundation. ISSN 2395-731X	Vol. V Issue 1	Pp 19-28	-	Peer Reviewed
7	Hnamte Malsawmi	2018	"A Study of Guidance Needs among High School Students in Aizawl City"	Mizoram Educational Journal	Aizawl, Mizoram Education Foundation, ISSN 2395-731X	Vol IV Issue 2, December, 2018,	pg 13-21	-	(A National Refereed Bi-Annual Journal)
8	Hnamte Malsawmi	2018	"Attitude of Secondary School Students towards Sex Education in Mizoram"	Mizoram Educational Journal	Aizawl, Mizoram Education Foundation, ISSN 2395-731X	Vol IV Issue 2, December, 2018	pg 39 - 44	-	(A National Refereed Bi-Annual Journal)
9	Hnamte Malsawmi	2019	"Educational Interests of Secondary School Students of Champhai District, Mizoram"	Open Access International Journal of Science and Engineering	ISSN (online) 2456-3293,	Volume 4, Issue 2, February 2019	pg 19 - 22	4.10 9	Peer reviewed
10	Hnamte Malsawmi	2019	"Attitude of Secondary School Teachers towards Sex Education in Mizoram"	Open Access International Journal of Science and Engineering	ISSN (online) 2456-3293	Volume 4, Issue 2, February 2019	pg 23 - 27	4.10 9	Peer reviewed
11	Hnamte Malsawmi	2019	"Science Achievement and Attitude towards Science among Higher Secondary School Students of Aizawl"	IOSR Journal Of Humanities And Social Science	(IOSR-JHSS) e-ISSN:2279-0837, p-ISSN:2279-0845	Volume 24, Issue 4, Ser.10 April 2019	Pg 28-33	-	Peer reviewed
12	Prof. Lokanath Mishra	2018	Any Time Learning (ATL) for Higher Education Teachers through MOOC	International Journal of Peace Education and Development	2321-9807	Vol. 6(1), June 2018	1-7		Peer Reviewed

13	Prof. Lokanath Mishra	2018	A Study of Quality on Intervention of Rashtriya Madhyamik Shiksha Abhiyan (RMSA) Mission at Government High School in Aizawl City	International Journal of Peace Education and Development	2321-9807	Vol. 6(2), December 2018	11-18	Peer Reviewed
14	Hnamte, Lalbiakdiki	2018	Women in Education and Governance with Special Reference to Mizoram	Participation of Women in Politics and Governance – Local and State in Mizoram	Aizawl, Indian Institute of Public Administration, Mizoram Regional Branch & UGC-Women's Studies Centre, MZU, ISBN 978-81-937438-8-1	124-133		
15	Hnamte, Lalbiakdiki	2018	Continuous and Comprehensive Education: An Attitudinal Study	Social Science and Humanities Journal	Mandsaur, Evarant Publisher ISSN: 2456-2653	Vol. 2 Issue 7	544-548	Peer Reviewed
16	Zohmingliani, Lynda	2019	Insurgency and its effect on educational management and health	Mizo studies	Aizawl; Department of Mizo, Mizoram University; ISSN 2319-6041	Vol. VIII No.1 (Jan- March 2019)	39-49	Peer reviewed
17	Zohmingliani, Lynda	2019	Comparative Analysis of Vocational Interest of Male and Female Secondary School Students of Aizawl City	Mizoram Educational Journal	Aizawl; Mizoram Educational Foundation; ISSN 2395-731X	Vol. V Issue 1, June 2019	29-39	Peer reviewed
18	Zohmingliani, Lynda	2019	An analysis of the Quality of Environmental Education for Degree students in Mizoram	Mizoram Educational Journal	Aizawl; Mizoram Educational Foundation; ISSN 2395-731X	Vol. V Issue 1, June 2019	74-82	Peer reviewed
19	Lalmuanzuali	2019	"Science Achievement and Attitude towards Science among Higher Secondary School Students of Aizawl"	IOSR Journal Of Humanities And Social Science	(IOSR-JHSS) e-ISSN:2279-0837, p-ISSN:2279-0845	Volume 24, Issue 4, Ser.10 April 2019	Pg 28-33	Peer reviewed

20	Kaur, N & Vadhara, R.P.	2018	How much Scientifically Tempered we are? A question for Introspection	Research Guru: An Online Journal of Multidisciplinary Subjects	ISSN No. 2349-266X	Vol. 12, Issue 3, Dec, 2018	624-632	4.081 (Indian) UGC Approved Journal	Peer Reviewed
21	Kaur, N	2019	Integrated Approach in Science Teaching	Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research	ISSN No. 2349-5162	Vol. 6, Issue 3, March, 2019	396-410	5.87 (Indian) UGC & ISSN Approved Journal	Peer Reviewed
22	Kumar Pramod Narikimelli	2019	A Study on Emotional Stability and Social Maturity of High School Students	Excellence International Journal of Education and Research	2349-8838	6(2)	137-148		
23	Kumar Pramod Narikimelli	2019	A Study on High School Teachers' Job Satisfaction and Work Motivation	Mahila Pratista	2454-7891	4(4)	59-69		
24	Kumar Pramod Narikimelli	2019	Problems with Adjustment among Juvenile and Normal Secondary School Students: A Study,	Sikshajyoti Bilingual Journal	2348-9588	VI	28-35		
25	Kumar Pramod Narikimelli	2019	Environmental Awareness among Secondary School Students with special reference to South Kamrup in Assam,	Pragyanjyoti Bilingual	2348-9626	VI	28-35		
26	Amirtham S. Nithiya	2018	Anterior and Posterior Regions of the Brain in relation to Test Anxiety.	GESJ: Education Science and Psychology	Georgian Technical University, Georgia, ISSN: 1512-1801	48(2)	48-56	0.9801	Peer Reviewed

27	Lalhriatpuii	2019	'Perceptions of school organizational Climate: A comparative study of English and Mizo medium elementary school teachers'	International Journal of Research Culture Society, Peer Reviewed, Indexed Journal	2456-6683	Vol-3 Issue-2, Jan 2019	61-69	4.5	Peer Reviewed
28	Dvivedi, Sweta	2019	Continuous and Comprehensive Evaluation in Elementary Schools of Chakma Autonomous District Council in Mizoram: A Critical Study	<i>International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews</i>	(E-ISSN 2348-1269, P- ISSN 2349-5138)	6, 1	118-124		Peer Reviewed
29	Dvivedi, Sweta	2018	A Study of Perception of Primary Teachers in Relation to In-Service Teacher Training Program	<i>Mizoram Educational Journal</i>	(ISSN- 2395-731X)	4, 1	33-40		Peer Reviewed
30	Shree Abha	2019	Reflective Teaching as a Strategy for Effective Instruction	Educational Quest: An International Journal of Education and Applied Social Science	New Delhi Publishers, 2230-7311	10 (1)	37-43		Peer Reviewed
31	Shree Abha	2019	Universal Design for Learning: Making learning accessible for all learners.	Quality Teacher Education	Department of Teacher Education, Nagaland University, Kohima Campus, Meriema, Nagaland-797004. Dimapur Publishing Company. 978-93-5279-473-7	1 st edition	62-67		

32	Tripathi, K. K.	2018	Community Participation in Primary Education in India: Reflections on the Policy	Ad Valorem	2348-5485	5, 2	36-42.	Peer Reviewed
33	Tripathi, K. K.	2018	सीखना और सिखाना: अर्थ, प्रक्रिया, सीखने को प्रभावित करने वाले कारक, इंद्रियों का प्रशिक्षण एवं बुद्धि	Psychological Perspectives of Education	Accepted September 2018 By NIOS, NOIDA U.P.	-	-	-

2. Department of English :

Sl. No	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of Book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Prof.Margaret L.Pachuau	2018	'How Creation Came to Be'	MZU Journal of Literature and Cultural Studies	Aizawl/Deptt of English , MZU ISSN 2348-1188	Vol. V(II)	193-197	NA	Peer-Reviewed
2.	Baral, Sarangadhar	2018	'Dawngi's Art as a Pattern of Paradox'	MZU Journal of Literature and Cultural Studies	2348-1188	Vol-V, (Isss.-II)	210-215	--	Yes
		2018	--	Jagannath Heritage: Bhakti Songs and Verses (Translation)	ISBN: 978-93-88008-01-3	---	1-738	--	Yes
3.	K.C.Lalthlamu ani	2018	Deconstructing the Heteronormative Belief in Aaron's Prayers for Bobby	MZU Journal of Literature and Cultural Studies	Deptt. Of English, MZU / ISSN 2348-1188	Vol-V. Issue- II December 2018	73 - 86	-	Yes

		2019	An Ecofeminist Reading of Selected Mizo Folktales	Indigeneity Expression and Experience	Mittal Pub. New Delhi / ISBN 81-8324-936-1	-	61 - 68	-	-
4.	Fanai, T. Lalrindiki	2018	Lived Experience of the Mizo Rambuai	MZU Journal & Literature and Cultural Studies	ISSN 2348-1188	Vol-V, Issue II	188-192	-	-
5.	Chhangte, Cherrie L.	2018		Alice Walker's Fiction: The Black Womanist Perspective	Scholar's Press, Omniscryptum, Latvia. ISBN 978-620-2-30479-5		1-192	-	-
		2019	Happy Valley	MZU Journal of Literature and Culture Studies	Lois Bet, Aizawl ISSN2348-1188		192-203	-	Yes
6.	Zama, Kristina Z.	2019	Khuang: The Beat Goes On	ARTEM: Celebrating Art, Culture & Life	Sikkim/Artem Magazine	Vol 03/Issue 03/Jan-Feb,2019	72-77	--	--
7.	Singh, Thongam Dhanajit	2018	Interrogating the Silence	<i>New Academia</i>	Pune/Interaction Forum Online-ISSN 2347-2073	VII(III)	359-366	NA	Yes
		2018	Editorial	<i>MZU Journal of Literature and Cultural Studies</i>	Aizawl/Deptt of English, MZU ISSN 2348-1188	Vol. V(II)	5-6	NA	Yes
		2018	NA	<i>MZU Journal of Literature and Cultural Studies</i>	Aizawl/Deptt of English, MZU ISSN 2348-1188	Vol. V(II)	1-229	NA	Yes

3. Department of Hindi :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Kumar, Sanjay	2018	Kinnar Samaj Aur 'Teesari Taali'	Mizoram University Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences	Mizoram University, Aizawl ISSN 2395-7352, eISSN 2581-6780	Vol. IV, Issue 2, December 2018	178-188	-	Refereed
		2018	Usha Priyamvada Ke Upanyas 'Pachapan Khambhe Lal Divaren' Mein Stree Jeevan Ka Svarup	Seemaant	Kamalanagar College, Mizoram ISSN 2454-1184	Year:5, Vol.-5, August 2018,	31-44	-	Refereed
		2018	'Aapaka Banti' Aur Bal Jivan	Shodh Sarita, UGC Approved Journal No. 48836	Sanchar Educational and Research Foundation, Lucknow (U.P.) ISSN 2348-2397	Vol. 4, Issue 15, July-September 2018	40-43	-	Refereed
2.	Sharma, Sushil Kumar	2019	'Teesari Taali' Mein Abhivyakt Kinnaron Ki Duniya Ka Sach	Samkaleen Sahitya Aur Kinnar Samaj, Ed. Rachana Singh Rashmi	Sahitya Sanchay, Delhi & Kathmandu ISBN: 978-93-88011-59-4	-	42-53	-	Book Chapter
		2018	Bhumandaleekaran Ke Daur Mein Hindi Bhasha Tatha Sahitya	Shodh Sarita (UGC 48836)	Sanchar Educational and Research Foundation, Lucknow (U.P.) ISSN: 2348-2397	Vol. 4, Issue 14	47-50	-	

				International Peer Reviewed Refereed Research Journal							
				The Eternity	ISSN No.0975-8690 UGC Journal no.44958 2017	Vol. VI, VII, VIII,	Page no.13 1-135	3.214	Yes		
				Badalata Parivesh : Sahitya Aur Media, 2019	Anang Prakashan, Delhi, 978-93-80845-50-0				Book Chapter		
				Unmesh	Pratapgarh, ISSN: 2394-2207	Vol.-IV, No.-I	21- 23	2.011	Yes		
4.	Verma, Amish			Jaati Ki Rajneeti (Edited Book)	Swaraj Prakashan, New Delhi, ISBN : 978-93-88891-03-5	-	-	-	-		

4. Department of Mizo :

Sl. No	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
		2018	English-Mizo Dictionary	English-Mizo Dictionary	Synod Literature & Publication Board, Aizawl Mizoram	-	650-731	-	-
		2018	Eng Duhawm	Sole Author	ISBN-978-81-935328-9-8, TM Offset Printing Press, Aizawl	-	-	-	-
1.	Prof. R. L. Thanmawia	2018	Zanlai Thlifim	Sole Author	ISBN 978-81-935455-8-4	-	-	-	-

		2018	Chuailo	Sole Author	ISBN 978-81-935455-9-1	-	-	-	-		
		2018	Mizo Hnahthlak Thawnthu I	Sole Author	ISBN 978-81-935328-7-4	-	-	-	-		
		2018	Mizo Hnahthlak Thawnthu II	Sole Author	ISBN 978-81-935328-8-1	-	-	-	-		
		2018	A Riang Lanu (Gypsy Girl)	Zaikung Thar	ISBN-978-81-935328-5-0	-	18-27	-	-		
2. Prof. Laltluangliana Khiangte	2018	Global Relevance of the Celebration of Birth Centenary of the first Mizo Novelist L. Biakliana 1918-1941,	Mizo Studies	Published by Mizo Dept., MZU, ISSN-2319-6041	Vol.VII No.2& 3	-	154-162	-	Peer Reviewed		
		Hero of Mizo Folktales: Chhurbura-3	Mizo Studies	Published by Mizo Dept., MZU, ISSN-2319-6041	Vol.VII No.2& 3	-	323-326	-	Peer Reviewed		
		Bawnghnute leh ka u Lalthara	Engvangin nge Bawnghnute ka in loh	LTL Publications, Aizawl, Mizoram	-	-	17-27	-	-	-	
		A rare breed(Editorial)	Mizo Studies	Published by Mizo Dept., MZU, ISSN-2319-6041	Vol.VII No.2& 3	-	151-152	-	Peer Reviewed		
		Eng mawi chuai mek	Eng Duhawm by R.L. Thanmawia	ISBN-978-81-935328-9-8, TM Offset Printing Press,Aizawl	-	-	180	-	-	-	
		Last not but the least	Mizo Studies	Published by Mizo Dept., MZU, ISSN-2319-6041	Vol.VII No.4	-	347-348	-	Peer Reviewed		
		Gandhian Approach to Sustainable Development	Mizo Studies	Published by Mizo Dept., MZU, ISSN-2319-6041	Vol.VII No.4	-	349-357	-	-	-	

2018	Hero of Mizo Folktales: Chhurbura-4	Mizo Studies	Published by Mizo Dept., MZU, ISSN-2319-6041	Vol. VII No.4	456-461	-	-
2018	Kum tharah rilru tharin	Thu leh Hla Montly Literary Journal	Mizo Academy of Letters, Aizawl Mizoram	-	1-2	-	-
2018	Sem sem dam dam, ei bil thi thi	Chapchar Kut Souvenir	Department of Information & Public Relations, Govt. of Mizoram	-	18-26	-	-
2018	Kim leh Ni a awm ang em?	Thu leh Hla Montly Journal	-	-	1-4	-	-
2018	All the translation of W Series in English – Mizo Dictionary		Synod Literature & Publication Board, Aizawl	-	1281-1308	-	-
2018	Khawpui pali tlawhin	Thu leh Hla Montly Journal	-	-	11-18	-	-
2018	Celebrating Chapchar Festival (English Poem)	Chapchar Kut Souvenir	Department of Information & Public Relations, Govt. of Mizoram	-	50-52	-	-
2018	Ni tin thil tha pakhat tih	Kristian Tlangau	-	Vol. 107, No. 9	33-38	-	-
2018	Let-Us-Learn : Mizo-English-Hindi,	Sole Author	LTL Publications Aizawl ISBN-978-81-935083-9-8	-	184	-	-
2018	William Shakespeare Leh A Hnuhma (Shakespeare & his Hamlet in Mizo)	Sole Author	ISBN-978-81-937438-5-0	-	-	-	-

IV. SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY (SET) :

1. Department of Civil Engineering :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Dr Lalsangzela Sailo	2019	Degradation of Pesticide from Aqueous Solution Using Photocatalytic Composite.	International Journal of Science and Research (IJSR)	January 2019, ISSN 2319-7064	Vol 8, Issue 1	pp 569-575	-	Yes
2	Dr Lalsangzela Sailo	2019	Selection criteria of appropriate bamboo based biomass for thermochemical conversion process	Biomass conversion and Biorefinery	April 2019 ISSN 2190 6815	https://doi.org/10.1007/s13399-019-00421-5	Pp 1-7	2.326	Yes

2. Department of Computer Engineering :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Nath Prem	2019	Local contribution(LC) and trustworthiness factors to induce fairness in P2P Networks	Wireless Personal communication, Springer Nature	0929-6212	107	303-323	0.929	Yes

3. Department of Electrical Engineering :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Datta Asim	2018	An Implicit Approach to Minimize the Reactive Power of a 765 kV Interconnected Bus System in India	Advances in Communication, Devices and Networking	Print ISBN 978-981-10-7900-9 Online ISBN 978-981-10-7901-6	Vol-462	151-157		Yes
2	Datta Subir	2019	Comparison on Performance of Grid Connected DFIG-WT System using B2BC and NSC	Journal on Mechanic of Continua and Mathematical Sciences	ISSN-0973-8975	Vol.-14, No.2	271-287	2.2159	Yes
3	Datta Subir	2018	Operation and control of a DFIG-based grid-connected WECS using NSC during grid fault and	International Journal of Ambient Energy	Print ISSN: 0143-0750 Online ISSN: 2162-8246.	Vol.39, No.7	732-742	-	Yes

4	Gope Sadhan	2018	with unbalanced non-linear load. A Review on Optimal Placement of FACTS Devices	International journal of Computational Intelligence & IoT, NIT Agartala,	Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=3358367 ISSN: 1556-5068	vol. 2(1)	627-630	Yes
5	Gope Sadhan	2018	Performance comparison of various controllers for load frequency control of multi-area gas-thermal system	International journal of Computational Intelligence & IoT, NIT Agartala,	Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=3355304 ISSN: 1556-5068	vol. 2(1)	356-362	Yes
6	Gope Sadhan	2018	Transmission Congestion Relief with Integration of Photovoltaic Power using Lion Optimization Algorithm	Soft Computing for Problem Solving, Springer,	ISBN: 978-981-13-1592-3.	vol. 816	327-338	Yes
7	Gope Sadhan	2018	Maximization of Social Welfare by Enhancement of Demand Side Bidding in a Deregulated Power Market	Soft Computing for Problem Solving, Springer	ISBN: 978-981-13-1592-3	vol. 816	495-506	Yes
8	Gope Sadhan	2018	Optimal Selection of Voltage Sag Mitigating Devices using Whale Optimization Algorithm for Small and Medium Sized Customers in Distribution System	IEEE International Conference on Energy Power and Environment (ICEPE 2018), NIT Meghalaya				Yes
9	Gope Sadhan	2018	IOT Based Smart Energy Meter for Efficient Energy Utilization in Smart Grid	IEEE International Conference on Energy Power and Environment (ICEPE 2018), NIT Meghalaya				Yes

10	Gope Sadhan	2018	Impact Assessment of Bi-directional Solar Electric Vehicle in Competitive Electricity Market under Congested Transmission System	Procedia Computer Science Journal,	ISSN 1877-0509	vol. 143	653-662	0.90	Yes
11	Deb Subhasish	2018	Charging Coordination of Plug-In Electric Vehicle for Congestion Management in Distribution System	International Journal of Emerging Electric Power Systems (IJEPS)	ISSN-1553-779X	Vol. No. 19, Issue 5	1-17	0.86	Yes
12	Deb Subhasish	2018	Charging coordination of Plug-in Electric Vehicle for Congestion Management in Distribution System Integrated with Renewable Energy Sources	IEEE Power Electronics, Drives and Energy Systems Conference (PEDES 2018) IIT Madras, Chennai	ISBN-978-1-5386-9316-2	-	1-6	-	Yes
13	Singh Robert	2018	Classification of bulk rice grain using variance and co-variance colour features	Journal of Engineering and applied sciences	ISSN 1816-949x	Accepted		0.14	Yes
14	Singh Robert	2018	A wavelet transform based classification of bulk rice grain	International Journal of computational Intelligence & IoT, NIT Agartala,	ISSN: 1556-5068 Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=3355556	vol. 2(1)	514-518		Yes

4. Department of ECE :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	L.Lolit Kumar Singh	2019	Application of Defected Ground Structure for Stable Gain with Ultrawide	Advances in Communication, Devices and Networking. Lecture Notes	Springer, Singapore	Vol. 537	141-149	-	Yes

2.	L.Lolit Kumar Singh	2018	Bandwidth Probe-fed semi circular microstrip antenna vis-à-vis circular microstrip antenna: a necessary revisit	IOP Publishing ,IOP Conf. Series: Materials Science and Engineering	IOP Publishing	331 (2018) 012026 doi:10.1088/1757-899X/331/1/012026	-	-	Yes		
3.	L.Lolit Kumar Singh		Rectangular microstrip antenna with corrugation like defects at radiating edge: A new approach to reduce cross polarization radiation” Quasi-Planar Composite Microstrip Antenna: Symmetrical Flat-Top Radiation with High Gain and Low Cross Polarization	IOP Publishing,IOP Conf. Series: Materials Science and Engineering	IOP Publishing	331 (2018) 012029 doi:10.1088/1757-899X/331/1/012029	-	-	yes		
4.	L.Lolit Kumar Singh	2019	Application of Defected Ground Structure for Stable Gain with Ultrawide Bandwidth	IEEE Access	IEEE, USA 2169-3536	7	68917-68929	4.098 (Thomson Reuters)	Yes		
4.	Sudipta Chattopadhyaya	2019	Advances in Communication, Devices and Networking. Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering	Advances in Communication, Devices and Networking. Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering	Springer, Singapore	Vol. 537	141-149	-	Yes		
5.	Sudipta Chattopadhyaya	2018	Probe-fed semi circular microstrip antenna vis-à-vis circular microstrip antenna: a necessary revisit	IOP Publishing ,IOP Conf. Series: Materials Science and Engineering	IOP Publishing	331 (2018) 012026 doi:10.1088/1757-899X/331/1/012026	-	-	Yes		

6.	Sudipta Chattopadhyay		Rectangular microstrip antenna with corrugation like defects at radiating edge: A new approach to reduce cross polarization radiation”	IOP Publishing, IOP Conf. Series: Materials Science and Engineering	IOP Publishing	331 (2018) 012029 doi:10.1088/1757-899X/331/1/012029	-	-	yes
7.	Sudipta Chattopadhyay	2019	Quasi-Planar Composite Microstrip Antenna: Symmetrical Flat-Top Radiation with High Gain and Low Cross Polarization	IEEE Access	IEEE, USA 2169-3536	7	68917-68929	4.098 (Thomson Reuters)	Yes
8.	Maity Niladri Pratap	2019	Comparative analysis of the quantum FinFET and trigate FinFET based on modeling and simulation	Journal of Computational Electronics	Springer, ISSN: 1569-8025 (Print), ISSN: 1572-8137 (Online)	18	492-499	1.637 (Thomson Reuters)	WoS, SCOPUS
9.	Maity Niladri Pratap	2019	Improvement of quantum and power conversion efficiency through electron transport layer modification of ZnO/perovskite/PEDOT: PSS based organic heterojunction solar cell	Solar Energy	Elsevier, ISSN: 0038-092X	Vol. 185	439-444	4.674 (Thomson Reuters)	WoS, SCOPUS
10.	Maity Niladri Pratap	2019	An analytical model for the surface potential and threshold voltage of a double-gate heterojunction tunnel FinFET	Journal of Computational Electronics	Springer, ISSN: 1569-8025 (Print), ISSN: 1572-8137 (Online)	Vol. 18	65-75	1.637 (Thomson Reuters)	WoS, SCOPUS
11.	Maity Niladri Pratap	2019	Micro-electro-mechanical-system based capacitive	Microsystem Technologies	Springer, ISSN: 0946-7076 (Print),	Online Published on 12 th March, 2019	1-8	1.514 (Thomson Reuters)	WoS, SCOPUS

12.	MaityNiladri Pratap	2019	ultrasonic transducer as an efficient immersion sensor An improved displacement model for micro-electro-mechanical-system based ultrasonic transducer	Microsystem Technologies	Springer, ISSN: 0946-7076 (Print), ISSN: 1432-1858 (Online)	Online Published on 8 th March, 2019	1-8	1.514 (Thomson Reuters)	Wos, SCOPUS
13.	MaityNiladri Pratap	2019	Analysis of surface potential for dual-material-double-gate MOSFET based on modeling and simulation	Microsystem Technologies	Springer, ISSN: 0946-7076 (Print), ISSN: 1432-1858 (Online)	Online Published on 7 th March, 2019	1-10	1.514 (Thomson Reuters)	Wos, SCOPUS
14.	MaityNiladri Pratap	2019	A New Surface Potential and Drain Current Model of Dual Material Gate Short Channel Metal Oxide Semiconductor Field Effect Transistor in Sub-Threshold Regime: Application to High-k Material HfO ₂	Journal of Nanoelectronics & Optoelectronics	American Scientific Publishers, USA ISSN: 1555-130X (Print), ISSN: 1555-1318 (Online)	14	868-876	1.069 (Thomson Reuters)	Wos, SCOPUS
15.	MaityNiladriPratap	2019	Fringing Capacitive Effect of Silicon Carbide Based Nano-Electro-Mechanical-System Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducers: Analytical Modeling and FEM Simulation	Transactions on Electrical and Electronics Materials	Springer, ISSN: 1229-7607 (Print),	Online published on 16 th July 2019	1-8	--	Wos, SCOPUS

16.	MaityNiladriPratap	2018 (Sept.)	A New Compact Analytical Model of Nano-Electro-Mechanical-Systems Based Capacitive Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducers for Pulse Echo Imaging	Journal of Computational Electronics	Springer, ISSN: 1569-8025 (Print), ISSN: 1572-8137 (Online)	17	1334-1342	1.637 (Thomson Reuters)	WoS, SCOPUS
17.	MaityNiladriPratap	2018 (Dec.)	The Influence of Image Force Effect on the Accuracy of Modeling of Tunneling Current for Ultra-Thin High-k Dielectric Material Ta ₂ O ₅ Based MOS Devices	Journal Material Today: Proceedings	Elsevier, ISSN: 2214-7853	5	15218-15223	--	SCOPUS
18.	MaityNiladriPratap	2018 (Dec.)	Modeling of Surface Potential of Cylindrical Surrounding Gate MOSFETs Including Fringing Field Effects	Journal Material Today: Proceedings	Elsevier, ISSN: 2214-7853	5	15104-15109	--	SCOPUS
19.	MaityNiladriPratap	2018 (Dec.)	Design, Simulation and Analysis MEMS based Bio-sensors for the detection of Cholera and Diarrhea	Microsystem Technologies	Springer, ISSN: 0946-7076 (Print), ISSN: 1432-1858 (Online)	24	4785-4797	1.514 (Thomson Reuters)	WoS, SCOPUS
21.	MaityNiladriPratap	2019	Modeling and Analysis of Rectangular Structure based Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducer (Invited Paper)	WSEAS Trans. On Circuits and Systems	WSEAS, USA, ISSN: 1109-2734 (Print), ISSN: 2224-266X (Online)	18	32-38	--	Peer Reviewed

22.	MaityNiladriPratap	2019	Investigation of Single Wall/multi wall Carbon Nanotube Composites with bending effect for the application of high speed VLSI Interconnect	IEEEVLSI Circuits and Systems Letters	IEEE	5	--	--	Peer Reviewed
23.	MaityNiladriPratap	2019 (March)	Analytical Modeling and FEM Simulation of the Collapse Voltage of an Angular Ring Metallization based MEMS Ultrasonic Transducer	Proc. In ICDMC (Int. Conf.)	--	--	--	--	Peer Reviewed
24.	MaityNiladriPratap	2019 (March)	Study of 3D Hexagonal Membrane Structure for MEMS Based Ultrasonic Transducer Using Finite Element Method	Proc. In ICDMC (Int. Conf.)	--	--	--	--	Peer Reviewed
25.	MaityNiladriPratap	2019 (June)	Design and Analysis of Collapse Voltage of a Central Angular Ring Metallization of MEMS Based Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducer	Ed. Book: Micro 2019	ISBN: 81-85824-46-4	Vol-II	93-98	--	Peer Reviewed
26.	MaityNiladriPratap	2018 (Dec.)	Characterization of a Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducer as Efficient Sensor for the Coupling Medium	Ed. Book: Energy Systems, Drives and Systems	ISBN: 81-85824-46-2	--	52-58	--	Peer Reviewed

27.	MaityNiladriPratap	2018 (Dec.)	Effect of Electrode Area on Collapse Voltage of Micro-Electro-Mechanical System Based Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducer	Ed. Book: Energy Systems, Drives and Systems	ISBN: 81-85824-46-2	--	17-22	--	Peer Reviewed
28.	MaityNiladriPratap	2018 (Dec.)	An Analytical Model of Surface Potential for Dual-Material-Double-Gate Silicon-on-Insulator MOSFET	Ed. Book: Energy Systems, Drives and Systems	ISBN: 81-85824-46-2	--	34-39	--	Peer Reviewed
29.	MaityNiladriPratap	2018 (Dec.)	An Improved Model for Micro-Electro-Mechanical-System Based Ultrasonic Transducer	Ed. Book: Energy Systems, Drives and Systems	ISBN: 81-85824-46-2	--	46-51	--	Peer Reviewed
30.	MaityNiladriPratap	2019	Correlation Analysis Between Drowsiness and Heart Rate Variability Parameters	Ed. Book: Advances in Engineering Research (Atlantis Press, France)	ISBN: 978-94-6252-638-9	--	47-51	--	Peer Reviewed
31.	MaityReshmi	2019	Fringing Capacitive Effect of Silicon Carbide Based Nano-Electro-Mechanical-System Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducers: Analytical Modeling and FEM Simulation	Transactions on Electrical and Electronics Materials	Springer, ISSN: 1229-7607 (Print),	Online published on 16 th July 2019	1-8	--	WoS, SCOPUS
32.	MaityReshmi	2019	Improvement of quantum and power conversion efficiency through electron transport layer modification of ZnO/perovskite/PEDOT: PSS based organic heterojunction solar cell	Solar Energy	Elsevier, ISSN: 0038-092X	Vol. 185	439-444	4.674 (Thomson Reuters)	WoS, SCOPUS

33.	MaityReshmi	2019	Comparative analysis of the quantum FinFET and trigateFinFET based on modeling and simulation	Journal of Computational Electronics	Springer, ISSN: 1569-8025 (Print), ISSN: 1572-8137 (Online)	18	492-499	1.637 (Thomson Reuters)	WoS, SCOPUS
34.	MaityReshmi	2019	An analytical model for the surface potential and threshold voltage of a double-gate heterojunction tunnel FinFET	Journal of Computational Electronics	Springer, ISSN: 1569-8025 (Print), ISSN: 1572-8137 (Online)	Vol. 18	65-75	1.637 (Thomson Reuters)	WoS, SCOPUS
35.	MaityReshmi	2019	Micro-electro-mechanical-system based capacitive ultrasonic transducer as an efficient immersion sensor	Microsystem Technologies	Springer, ISSN: 0946-7076 (Print), ISSN: 1432-1858 (Online)	Online Published on 12 th March, 2019	1-8	1.514 (Thomson Reuters)	WoS, SCOPUS
36.	MaityReshmi	2019	An improved displacement model for micro-electro-mechanical-system based ultrasonic transducer	Microsystem Technologies	Springer, ISSN: 0946-7076 (Print), ISSN: 1432-1858 (Online)	Online Published on 8 th March, 2019	1-8	1.514 (Thomson Reuters)	WoS, SCOPUS
37.	MaityReshmi	2019	Analysis of surface potential for dual-material-double-gate MOSFET based on modeling and simulation	Microsystem Technologies	Springer, ISSN: 0946-7076 (Print), ISSN: 1432-1858 (Online)	Online Published on 7 th March, 2019	1-10	1.514 (Thomson Reuters)	WoS, SCOPUS
38.	MaityReshmi	2019	A New Surface Potential and Drain Current Model of Dual Material Gate Short Channel Metal Oxide Semiconductor Field Effect Transistor	Journal of Nanoelectronics & Optoelectronics	American Scientific Publishers, USA ISSN: 1555-130X (Print), ISSN: 1555-	14	868-876	1.069 (Thomson Reuters)	WoS, SCOPUS

39.	MaityReshmi	2018 (Sept.)	in Sub-Threshold Regime: Application to High-k Material HfO ₂ A New Compact Analytical Model of Nano-Electro-Mechanical-Systems Based Capacitive Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducers for Pulse Echo Imaging	Journal of Computational Electronics	Springer, ISSN: 1569-8025 (Print), ISSN: 1572-8137 (Online)	17	1334-1342	1.637 (Thomson Reuters)	WoS, SCOPUS
40.	MaityReshmi	2018 (Dec.)	The Influence of Image Force Effect on the Accuracy of Modeling of Tunneling Current for Ultra-Thin High-k Dielectric Material Ta ₂ O ₅ Based MOS Devices	Journal Material Today: Proceedings	Elsevier, ISSN: 2214-7853	5	15218-15223	--	SCOPUS
41.	MaityReshmi	2018 (Dec.)	Modeling of Surface Potential of Cylindrical Surrounding Gate MOSFETs Including Fringing Field Effects	Journal Material Today: Proceedings	Elsevier, ISSN: 2214-7853	5	15104-15109	--	SCOPUS
42.	MaityReshmi	2018 (Dec.)	Design, Simulation and Analysis MEMS based Bio-sensors for the detection of Cholera and Diarrhea	Microsystem Technologies	Springer, ISSN: 0946-7076 (Print), ISSN: 1432-1858 (Online)	24	4785-4797	1.514 (Thomson Reuters)	WoS, SCOPUS
43.	MaityReshmi	2019	Modeling and Analysis of	WSEAS Trans. On Circuits and	WSEAS, USA,	18	32-38	--	Peer Reviewed

44.	MaityReshmi	2019	Rectangular Structure based Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducer (Invited Paper)	Systems	ISSN: 1109-2734 (Print), ISSN: 2224-266X (Online)	5	--	--	Peer Reviewed
45.	MaityReshmi	2019 (March)	Investigation of Single Wall/multi wall Carbon Nanotube Composites with bending effect for the application of high speed VLSI Interconnect	IEEE VLSI Circuits and Systems Letters	IEEE	--	--	--	Peer Reviewed
46.	MaityReshmi	2019 (March)	Analytical Modeling and FEM Simulation of the Collapse Voltage of an Angular Ring Metallization based MEMS Ultrasonic Transducer	Proc. In ICDMC (Int. Conf.)	--	--	--	--	Peer Reviewed
47.	MaityReshmi	2019 (June)	Study of 3D Hexagonal Membrane Structure for MEMS Based Ultrasonic Transducer Using Finite Element Method	Proc. In ICDMC (Int. Conf.)	--	--	--	--	Peer Reviewed
			Design and Analysis of Collapse Voltage of a Central Angular Ring Metallization of MEMS Based Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducer	Ed. Book: Micro 2019	ISBN: 81-85824-46-4	Vol-II	93-98	--	Peer Reviewed

48.	MaityReshmi	2018 (Dec.)	Characterization of a Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducer as Efficient Sensor for the Coupling Medium	Ed. Book: Energy Systems, Drives and Systems	ISBN: 81-85824-46-2	--	52-58		Peer Reviewed
49.	MaityReshmi	2018 (Dec.)	Effect of Electrode Area on Collapse Voltage of Micro-Electro-Mechanical System Based Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducer	Ed. Book: Energy Systems, Drives and Systems	ISBN: 81-85824-46-2	--	17-22		Peer Reviewed
50.	MaityReshmi	2018 (Dec.)	An Analytical Model of Surface Potential for Dual-Material-Double-Gate Silicon-on-Insulator MOSFET	Ed. Book: Energy Systems, Drives and Systems	ISBN: 81-85824-46-2	--	34-39		Peer Reviewed
51.	MaityReshmi	2018 (Dec.)	An Improved Model for Micro-Electro-Mechanical-System Based Ultrasonic Transducer	Ed. Book: Energy Systems, Drives and Systems	ISBN: 81-85824-46-2	--	46-51		Peer Reviewed
52.	Ghosh Abhijyoti	2019	Defected Ground Structure Integrated Rectangular Microstrip Patch Antenna on Semi-insulating Substrate for Improved Polarization Purity	Smart Computational Strategies: Theoretical and Practical Aspects	Springer, Singapore 978-981-13-6295-8 (Online)	-	175-183		Yes
53.	Ghosh Abhijyoti	2019	Application of Defected Ground Structure for Stable Gain with Ultrawide Bandwidth	Advances in Communication, Devices and Networking. Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering	Springer, Singapore	Vol. 537	141-149		Yes

54.	Ghosh Abhijyoti	2019	Rectangular Microstrip Antenna with Defected Patch Surface for Miniaturization and Improved Polarization Purity	Advances in Computer, Communication and Control. Lecture Notes in Networks and Systems	Springer, Singapore	Vol. 41	13-20	-	Yes
55.	Ghosh Abhijyoti	2019	Quasi-Planar Composite Microstrip Antenna: Symmetrical Flat-Top Radiation with High Gain and Low Cross Polarization	IEEE Access	IEEE, USA 2169-3536	7	68917-68929	4.098 (Thomson Reuters)	Yes
56.	Ghosh Abhijyoti	2019	Triangular slotted Ground Plane: a Key to Realize High Gain, Cross-polarization Free Microstrip Antenna with Improved Bandwidth	Turkish Journal of Electrical Engineering & Computer Sciences	TUBITAK, Turkey 1303-6203	27	1559-1570	0.697 (Thomson Reuters)	Yes
57.	Achinta Baidya	2019	3D Double-gate Junctionless Nanowire Transistor based pass Transistor Logic Circuit for Digital Applications	IETE Journals of Research	0377-2063	-	-	0.829 (Thomson Reuters)	Yes (SCI)
58.	Zonunmawii	2019	Correlation Analysis Between Drowsiness and Heart Rate Variability Parameters	Ed. Book: Advances in Engineering Research (Atlantis Press, France)	ISBN: 978-94-6252-638-9	--	47-51	--	Peer Reviewed

5. Department of I.T.

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not	
1.	Chawngsangpui, R.	April, 2018	Face Recognition Using Pca	International Journal of Engineering Science Invention (IJESI)	ISSN (Online): 2319 – 6734, ISSN (Print): 2319 – 6726	Volume 7 Issue 4 Ver. V	17-28	5.962	Yes	
		May, 2018	Challenges And Opportunities With Big Data, Analytics For A New Era Of Efficiency	International Journal of Engineering Science Invention (IJESI)	ISSN (Online): 2319 – 6734, ISSN (Print): 2319 – 6726	Volume 7 Issue 5 Ver V	15-23	5.962	Yes	
		March, 2019	Machine to machine communication protocol with the Raspberry Pi	International Conference on Recent Trends in Electronics & Computer Science (ICRTECS-2019)						
2	SomenDebnath	2018	Efficient and scalable outsourced data access control with user revocation in cloud: a comprehensive study	Multiagent and Grid Systems	10.3233/MGS-180297	vol. 14, no. 4	383-401		Yes	
		2019	Development of Outsourced Cloud Data Access Control with User Revocation	International Journal of Network Security	1816-3548	Accepted				Yes
		2019	Large Universe Attribute Based Encryption enabled Secured Data Access Control for	Multiagent and Grid Systems	10.3233/MGS-190304	vol. 15, no. 2	99-119			Yes

VI. SCHOOL OF LIFE SCIENCES (SLS) :

1. Department of Biotechnology :

Sl. No	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Singh BP	2019	Editorial: Microbial Secondary Metabolites: Recent Developments and Technological Challenges	Front. Microbiol		10:914	1-2		Peer reviewed
2	Singh BP	2019	Enhancement of disease resistance, growth potential, and photosynthesis in tomato (<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>) by inoculation with an endophytic actinobacterium, <i>Streptomyces thermocarboxydus</i> strain BPSAC147	PLoS ONE		14(7)	1-20	2.80	Do
3	Singh BP	2019	Draft genome sequence of plant growth-promoting endophytic <i>Microbacterium hydrothermale</i> BPSAC84, isolated from the medicinal plant <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>	Microbial Resource Announcement		8:e00406-19			Do
4	Singh BP	2019	Draft genome sequence of <i>Streptomyces thermocarboxydus</i> BPSAC147, a potentially 5plant growth-promoting endophytic bacterium	Microbial Resource Announcement		8:e00363-19			Do
5	Singh BP	2019	Phylogenetic affiliation and antimicrobial effects of endophytic actinobacteria associated with medicinal plants: prevalence of polyketide synthase type II in antimicrobial strains.	Folia Microbiologica		64(4)	481-496	1.31	Do
6	Singh BP	2018	Elevated levels of laccase synthesis by <i>Pleurotus pulmonarius</i> BPSM10 and its potential as a dye decolorizing agent	Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences		26(3)	464-468	2.82	Do

7	Singh BP	2018	Phylogenetic affiliation and determination of bioactive compounds of bacterial population associated with organs of mud crab, <i>Scylla olivacea</i> .	Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences		25(8)	1743-1754	2.82	Do
8	Singh BP	2018	In vitro evaluation of antimicrobial activities and antibiotic susceptibility profiling of culturable actinobacteria from fresh water streams	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology		56	665-673	1.47	Do
9	Singh BP	2018	Development of Ultra Performance Liquid Chromatography Tandem Mass Spectrometry Method for Simultaneous Identification and Quantitation of Potential Osteogenic Phytochemicals in <i>Butea monosperma</i> .	Journal of Chromatographic Science	ISSN: 0021-9665		1-8	1.21	Do
10	Singh BP	2018	Use of PCR-denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis for the discrimination of <i>Candida</i> species isolated from natural habitats	. Microbial pathogenesis	ISSN: 0882-4010	120	19-22	2.58	Do
11	Singh BP	2018	Bioprospection of actinobacteria derived from freshwater sediments for their potential to produce antimicrobial compounds	BMC Microbial cell factories	ISSN: 1475-2859	17(68)		4.40	Do
12	Singh BP	2018	Endophytic fungi- Alternative sources of cytotoxic compounds: A review	Frontiers in Pharmacology	ISSN: 1663-9812	9(309)		3.84	Do
13	Singh BP	2018	Chitosan nanoparticles having higher degree of acetylation induce resistance against pearl millet downy mildew through nitric oxide generation	<i>Scientific Reports- Nature</i>	ISSN: 2045-2322	8(2485)		4.01	Do
14	Singh BP	2019	Exploration of Macrofungi in Sub-Tropical Semi-Evergreen Indian Forest Ecosystems	Biology of Macrofungi, Fungal Biology	Springer Nature Switzerland AG ISBN 978-3-030-02622-6 (eBook)				Do
15	Singh BP	2019	Endophytic Fungi: Role in Dye Decolorization	Advances in Endophytic Fungal	Springer Nature Switzerland AG ISBN 978-3-				

16	Singh BP	2018	Methods Used for the Recovery of Culturable Endophytic Actinobacteria: An Overview	Research, Fungal Biology IN Actinobacteria: Diversity and Biotechnologica 1 Applications- New and Future Developments in Microbial Biotechnology and Bioengineering In Green Nanotechnology for Biofuel Production, Biofuel and Biorefinery Technologies.	030-03589-1 (eBook). Elsevier Publishing, Radarweg 29, PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, Netherlands ISBN: 978-0-444-63994-3	1-8	Do	
17	Singh BP	2018	Prospectus of Nanotechnology in Bioethanol Productions.	IN Actinobacteria: Diversity and Biotechnologica 1 Applications- New and Future Developments in Microbial Biotechnology and Bioengineering	Springer, Cham, Switzerland		Do	
18	Singh BP	2018	Actinobacteria ;A highly potential source for holocellulose degrading enzymes	IN Actinobacteria: Diversity and Biotechnologica 1 Applications- New and Future Developments in Microbial Biotechnology and Bioengineering	Elsevier Publishing, Radarweg 29, PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, Netherland ISBN: 978-0-444-63994-3	191-202	Do	
19	Singh BP	2018	Molecular Markers Used for Identification and Genomic Profiling of Plant Associated Endophytic Actinobacteria	In Actinobacteria: Diversity and Biotechnologica 1 Applications- New and Future Developments in Microbial Biotechnology and Bioengineering	Elsevier Publishing, Radarweg 29, PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, Netherlands, ISBN: 978-0-444-63994-3	43-65	Do	

20	Singh BP	2018	Freshwater Actinobacteria: Potential Source for Natural Product Search and Discovery	In Actinobacteria: Diversity and Biotechnological Applications-1 New and Future Developments in Microbial Biotechnology and Bioengineering	Elsevier Publishing, Radarweg 29, PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, Netherlands ISBN: 978-0-444-63994-3).	67-77	Do	Peer reviewed
21	Singh BP	2018	Actinobacteria from Rhizosphere: Molecular Diversity, Distributions, and Potential Biotechnological Applications	IN Actinobacteria: Diversity and Biotechnological Applications-1 New and Future Developments in Microbial Biotechnology and Bioengineering	Elsevier Publishing, Radarweg 29, PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, Netherlands, ISBN: 978-0-444-63994-3	13-34	Do	Peer reviewed
22	Robert Thangjam	2019	Biomedical applications of lectins from Traditional Chinese Medicine.	Current Protein & Peptide Science	ISSN (Print): 1389-2037 ISSN (Online): 1875-5550	220-230. doi: 10.2174/1389203719666180612081709	20(3):	2.696 Peer reviewed
23	Robert Thangjam	2018	Rare and Endangered members of Dendrobium Sw. (Orchidaceae) of northeast India.	In: Biodiversity Conservation strategies and applications G.S. solanki (ed.)	ISBN: 978-81-937-3274-8 South eastern Book agencies, Guwahati	Pp. 127-136.	Peer reviewed	Peer reviewed
24	Robert Thangjam	2018	Biotechnological approaches for banana production and improvement.	In: Biodiversity Appraisal, Monitoring and Utilization. Asha Gupta (ed.),	ISBN: 978-81-7910-568-9 Avishkar Publishers, Jaipur, India.	Pp. 79-89.	Peer reviewed	Peer reviewed

25	N.Senthil Kumar	2018	Metagenomic analysis and the functional profiles of traditional fermented pork fat 'sa-um' of Northeast India	AMB Express	ISSN: 2191-0855	8 (1),	163	2.38	Yes
26	N.Senthil Kumar	2018	Tuibur: tobacco in a bottle— commercial production of tobacco smoke-saturated aqueous concentrate	Addiction	ISSN: 0965-2140			5.789	Yes
27	N.Senthil Kumar	2018	Five Years Record on Cancer Incidence from a Diagnostic Centre in Mizoram, Northeast India	Cancer Health Disparities	ISSN 2573-9530				Yes
28	N.Senthil Kumar	2018	Phylogenetic affiliation and determination of bioactive compounds of bacterial population associated with organs of mud crab, <i>Scylla olivacea</i>	Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences	ISSN: 1319-562X	25 (8),	1743-1754	3.138	Yes
29	N.Senthil Kumar	2018	Traditional fermented fish harbors bacteria with potent probiotic and anticancer properties	Biocatalysis and Agricultural Biotechnology	ISSN: 1878-8181	15,	283-290		Yes
30	N.Senthil Kumar	2018	MicroRNA hsa-miR-324-5p Suppresses H5N1 Virus Replication by Targeting the Viral PB1 and Host CUEDC2	Journal of virology	ISSN 1098-5514		e01057-18	4.368	Yes
31	N.Senthil Kumar	2018	Analyzing plant growth promoting <i>Bacillus</i> sp. and related genera in Mizoram, Indo-Burma biodiversity Hotspot.	Biocatalysis and Agricultural Biotechnology	ISSN: 1878-8181	15:	370-376		Yes
32	N.Senthil Kumar	2018	Influence of TP53 gene somatic mutations in <i>Helicobacter. pylori</i> infected gastric tumor.	Meta Gene	ISSN: 2214-5400	17:	108-114		Yes
33	N.Senthil Kumar	2018	Lifestyle chemical carcinogens associated with mutations in cell	Environmental Science and	ISSN No: 0944-1344			2.8	Yes

	Lalliamawii, H. Lalhrualtluanga	Wastewater Sites around the City of Aizawl, Mizoram								
43	Nand Kishor Roy, Javadi Monisha, P. Ganesan, H. Lalhrualtluanga , SK. Nachimuthu, KS. Anuj, B. Devivasha, NB. Munindra,A. Gazi Naseem, LK. Imliwati, A. Frank, PK. Alan and KB Ajaikumar.	Isoform-Specific Role of Akt in Oral Squamous Cell Carcinoma	2019			MDPI/Basel, Switzerland/ 2218-273X	9	2 - 23	4.69	Peer Reviewed

2. Department of Botany :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	S.K.Mehta	2019	Rapid analysis of the sensitivity of Bacteria to	Antibiotiki I khimioterapiya	0235-2990	64	3-8	0.18	yes

2	F. Lalnunmawia,	2018	betalactam antibiotics by using a resonator with a lateral electric field	Performance of Horticulture Crops under Sloping Agriculture Land Technology in Hilly Terrains of Mizoram, India	Sustainable Horticulture: Diversity, Production, and Crop Improvement	Apple Academic Press ISBN: 978-1-77188-646-8	1	10			
3	F.Lalnunmawia,	2019	Sporadic flowering of <i>Bambusamizoramiana</i> Naitani in Mizoram.		<i>Science Vision</i> . 10(1):12-15.		Vol.10 (1)	12-15.			
4	Y.T.Singh	2019	Genetics Diversity and population Structure in Upland Rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) of Mizoram, North East India as Revealed by Morphological, Biochemical and Molecular Markers		Biochemical Genetics	1573-4927	57(3)	421-442	1.927	Yes	Yes
5	Y.T.Singh	2019	Salt tolerance profiles in indigenous rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) varieties of Mizoram, India based on physiological and salt-linked microsatellite markers		Journal of Microbiology, Biotechnology and Environmental Science	0972-3005	21(1)	220-224		Yes	Yes
6	Y.T. Singh	2019	Ethnobotanical use of Solanaceae plants of Mizoram, India		Journal of Microbiology, biotechnology and Environmental Science	0972-3005	21(1)	225-229		Yes	Yes
7	Lalfakzuala	2019	Biosynthesis, characterization and antibacterial activity of <i>Mikania micrantha</i> leaf extract mediated silver		Micro and Nano Letters	1750-0443	Vol.14 (7)	799-803	0.975	Yes	Yes

				nanoparticles								
8	K.S.Devi	2019	Plants used as antidotes against bites of venomous animals in Mizoram, Northeast India	Pleoime	0973-9467	12(2)	172-179				Yes	

3. Department of Zoology :

Sl. No	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Phoebe Lalremruati, Solanki, G.S. and Zothansiamia	18	Nutrients Availability And Food Preference In Nursing Stump-Tailed Monkey (<i>Macaca Arctoides</i>) In Aizawl , Mizoram.	<i>Indian Journal Animal Nutrition</i>	ISSN 0367-8318	35(2)	224-230	0.279	Yes
2	Decemson,HT .,Parida, Abinash & Solanki GS	18	Feeding behavior of phayre's leaf monkey (<i>trachypithecus phayrei</i>) and capped langur (<i>trachypithecus pileatus</i>) in Dampa tiger reserve, Mizoram.	<i>Journal of Science & Technology</i>	ISSN 2321-3388	6(1)	31-38		Yes
3	Parida, Abinash and Solanki, G.S.	18	Diversity, Demography and Distribution of primates in Dampa Tiger Reserve, Mizoram.	Biodiversity Conservatio n: Strategies and Application s	South Eastern Book Agency, Guwahati. ISBN 978-81-287-0035-4		1-14		

4	Lalremruati, Phoebe and Solanki, G.S.	18	Occurrence of food preference and its relation with nutritional contents in captive pigtailed Macaque (<i>Macaca leonina</i>) in Mizoram.	Biodiversity Conservation: Strategies and Applications	South Eastern Book Agency, Guwahati. ISBN 978-81-287-0035-4	208-219		
5	Kandel, R. C., Solanki, G.S., Chalise, M. K., Sharma, B. K.	18	Habitat composition of Asian wild buffalo (<i>bubalus bubalis arnee</i>) at koshi Tappu Wildlife Reserve, Nepal.	Biodiversity Conservation: Strategies and Applications	South Eastern Book Agency, Guwahati. ISBN 978-81-287-0035-4	151-171		
6.	Sailo, Lalamawia Solanki, G.S., Ramanujam, S.N., and Lalthazara, H.	18	Distribution mapping of grey peacock pheasant <i>Polyplectron bicalcaratum</i> (Linn.1875) in Mizoram: a potential indicator of climate change.	Biodiversity Conservation: Strategies and Applications	South Eastern Book Agency, Guwahati. ISBN 978-81-287-0035-4	75-81		
7.	Solanki, G.S., Chalise, M.K. and Sharma, B.K.	18	Colonization of large wildlife in rehabilitated forest of lowland in Chitwan national park's buffer zone, Nepal.	Indian Hotspots: Vertebrate Faunal Conservation and Management. Volume 2.	Springer Nature, Singapore. ISBN 978-981-10-6982-6	343-354		
8	Solanki, G.S. (Ed)	18		Biodiversity Conservation: Strategies and Applications	South Eastern Book Agency, Guwahati. ISBN 978-81-287-0035-4	Pages-461		
9.	L Annie, G Gurusubramanian,	2019	Estrogen and progesterone dependent expression of	<i>The Journal of steroid</i>	ISSN: 0960-0760	185, 225-236	4	Yes

				Ecological Condition.									
19.	Trivedi AK	2018		Photic and non photic regulation of growth and development of <i>Rjacobophorus maximus</i> tadpole	Biological Rhythm Research	0929-	49(6):	955-967.	0.773		Yes		
20	Trivedi AK	2018		Biological timing and human health: Clock prospective.	Science and Technology journal	2321-3388	1	13-21.	-		Yes		
21.	Trivedi AK	2019		Daily expression of clock genes in central and peripheral tissues of tree sparrow (<i>Passer montanus</i>).	Chronobiology	0742-0528.	36(1)	110-121.	2.562		Yes		
22.	Trivedi AK			Seasonality in terai tree frog (<i>Polypedates teraiensis</i>): Role of light and temperature in regulation of seasonal breeding.	Journal of Photochemistry & Photobiology, B: Biology	10	191:	44-51.	4.067		Yes		
23.	Zothansiam, Lalmuansangi C, Zosangzuali M, Tohhawng L, and Jagetia GC.	2018		Assessment Of Free Radical Scavenging Activity And Antioxidant Mediated Hepatoprotective Effects Of <i>Mallotus xburghianus</i> Muell. In Doxorubicin Induced Oxidative Stress In Swiss Albino Mice	<i>International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research</i>	E-ISSN: 0975-8232; P-ISSN: 2320-5148 (Society of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research)		1000-1013	0.45		Yes		
24.	Zothansiam, Zosangzuali M, Vanlaluati A,	2019		Chronic low dose exposure of hospital workers to ionizing radiation leads to increased	International Journal of Radiation	ISSN: 0955-3002 (Print) 1362-3095 (Online)			1.97		Yes		

33	Lalremsanga, H. T.	2019	Colubridae: Coronellini) from Mizoram, India. Some Phytochemical, Antimicrobial and Anticancer Tests for an Aqueous Extract of <i>Acmella oleracea</i> .	Research Journal of Pharmacy and Technology (RJPT)	U.S.A. ISBN: 1083-446X (print); 1525-9153 (online) RJPT House, Lokmanya Grih Nirman Society, Rohanipuram, In-front of Sector-1, Pt. Deendayal Upadhyay Nagar, Raipur - 492010 Chhattisgarh, India. ISBN: 0974-3618 (Print); 0974-360X (Online)	12(6) 3033 – 3037 0.19	Yes
34	Lalremsanga, H. T.	2019	Geographic Distribution: India, Mizoram: <i>Pareas margaritophorus</i> (Reptilia: Squamata: Pareidae).	Herpetological Review	Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles (SSAR). 16333 Deer Path Lane, Clovis, CA 93619-9735 USA. ISBN: 0018-084X	50(2) 332 0.15	Yes
35	Dr. Esther Lalthlamin & K. Lalthlruai zela	2018	Preliminary survey of wild silk moth in Dampa Tiger Reserve in Mizoram, Northeast India	Biodiversity Conservation: Strategies and Application. (book)	ISBN: 978-81-937-3-274-8 (South-Eastern Book Agency)	89-94	Yes

36	Dr. Esther Lalthmin gliani & K. Lalthmin ghlua	2018	Assessment of plankton diversity of Flawng river at Reiek Kai in Mizoram, Northeast India	Chapter) Advances in Engineering Research	ISBN:978-98- 6252-638-9	178	215- 220	Yes
37	Dr. Esther Lalthmin gliani & Zodinpuii	2018	Evaluation of the anti- hepatotoxic potential of <i>Cassipouleana</i> (Linn.) methanol extract against paracetamol- induced liver damage in Wistar albino rats	Chapter) Advances in Engineering Research	ISBN:978-98- 6252-638-9	178	229- 232	Yes

VII. SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL SCIENCES (SPS) :

1. Department of Chemistry :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Tiwari Diwakar	2019	Au-nanoparticle/nanopillars TiO ₂ meso-porous thin films in the degradation of tetracycline using UV-A light.	<i>J. Ind. Eng. Chem.</i>	1226-086X	69	141-152	4.978	Peer Reviewed
			Nano structured TiO ₂ thin films in the efficient removal of □-Estradiol from aqueous solution: Physico-chemical studies	<i>Desal. Wat. Treat.</i>	1944-3986	150	263-273	1.234	Peer Reviewed
			Synthesis and characterization of Nanocomposite	<i>Environmental Technology</i>	1479-487X			1.918	Peer Reviewed

<https://doi.org/10.1080/09593330.2019.1615127>

			lead(II) mesoporous chitosan-silica composite	by Edited Proceedings of the International Conference on Chemistry & Environmental Sustainability	Proceedings	Excel India Publishers, New Delhi	-	-	Peer-Reviewed
				Synthesis of Tb ³⁺ ion doped ZnWO ₄ phosphors and investigation of their photoluminescence properties: concentration effect	<i>Bull. Mater. Sci. (Springer)</i>	0973-7669	42:96	2-7	Peer-Reviewed
				Effect of doping ion concentration on the photoluminescence behavior of CdWO ₄ :Tb ³⁺ phosphor synthesized via co-precipitation method	<i>Indian J Phys (Springer)</i>	0974-9845	92(11)	1461-1466	Peer-Reviewed
				Photoluminescence studies of CdWO ₄ :Sm ³⁺ phosphor: Concentration and annealing effect.	<i>Optik</i>	0030-4026	144	490-497	Peer-Reviewed
				Chapter-26: Elemental Determination of Two Medicinal Plants of Mizoram Using ED-XRF Sustainable Horticulture	<i>Sustainable Horticulture, Volume 2: Food, Health, and Nutrition</i>	978-1-315-14799-4		379-386	Peer-Reviewed
				“Theoretical study of the conversions of selected isomers from C ₈ H ₁₃ ⁺ system: A DFT level of study”.	<i>Oriental Journal of Chemistry</i>	0970-020	Vol.35 No.(2)		Peer-Reviewed
2	Singh Mohandas N.	2019							
3	Pachauu Zodinpuia	2019							

	2019	Comutational and Theoretical study of active species of Bridgehead isomers of $C_8H_{13}^+$: A DFT level of Study".	Research and Reviews: Journal of Chemistry	2319-9849	Vol.8, Issue 2		Peer-Reviewed

2. Department of Mathematics and Computer Science :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Hussain, J and Vanlaluata	2018	A Hybrid Approach Optical Character Recognition for Mizo Using Artificial Neural Network	Recent Findings in Intelligent Computing Techniques	Springer, Singapore 978-981-10-8632-8	doi.org/10.1007/978-981-10-8633-5	54-59	NA	Yes
2	Singh, JP and Lalmalsawma C.	2018	On generalized pseudo-projectively recurrent manifolds	J of Ind. Math. Soc.	0019-5839	85(384)	449-469	NA	YEs
3	Lalmalsawma C. and Singh J.P.	2018	On Almost pseudo m-projectively symmetric manifolds	Novi Sad J.Math	1450-5444	48(2)	83-97	NA	Yes

4	Singh JP and Lalmalsawma C	2018	Ricci Solutions in α -cosymplectic Manifolds	FActa Univ.Nis Ser, math	0352-9665	33(3)	375-387	NA	Yes
		2018	Response of corrugated interface on incident qSV -wave in monoclinic elastic half-spaces	International Journal of Applied Mechanics and Engineering	Publisher - Warsaw: De Gruyter Open Poland 2353-9003	23(3)	727-750	0.333	Yes Scopus
		2018	Effect of Thermal and Micro-inertia on the Refraction of Elastic Waves in Micropolar Thermoelastic Materials with Voids	International Journal for Computational Methods in Engineering Science & Mechanics	1550-2287 Taylor & Francis	19(4)	240-252	0.77	Yes
5	Singh, S.S.	2019	Stoneley and Rayleigh waves in thermoelastic materials with voids	Journal of Vibration and Control	1077-5463 Sage	25(14)	2053-2062	2.865	Yes
		2019	Effect of corrugation on incident qp/qSV-waves between two dissimilar nematic elastomers	Acta Mechanica	0001-5970 Springer	doi:10.1007/s00707-019-02458-z		2.116	Yes
		2019	<i>Symmetric and anti-symmetric vibrations in micropolar thermoelastic materials plate with voids</i>	Applied Mathematical Modelling	0307-904X Elsevier	76	856-866	2.841	Yes

3. Department of Physics :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research Paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Laldingngheta, Vanramlawma, Hmingchungnunga, L.Z. Chhangte, R.C. Tiwari, Rosangliana, B. Zoliana, B.K. Sahoo, T.K. Agarwal	2018	Measurement of radon exhalation from soil samples in various fault regions of Aizawl district, Mizoram, India	ATLANTIS PRESS 29 venue, Laumière 75019, Paris, France , www.atlantis-press.com <i>Advances in Engineering Research</i>	ISBN 978-94-6252-638-9, ISSN 2352-5401.	178	198–201	-	Peer Reviewed
2	ThaisaJawhly and Ramesh Chandra Tiwari	2019	Characterization of path loss for VHF terrestrial band in Aizawl, Mizoram (India), Springer-Nature, K Ray et al (eds.)	Engineering Vibration, Communication and Information Processing (Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering)	https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-1642-5_5 , Scopus	478			Peer Reviewed
3	BarshaDatta, BitapKalita, PradipBhuyan, Sanjay Sharma, Ramesh Tiwari, Kehe Wang, KornyanaHozumi, Takuya Tsugawa, Tatsuhiko Yokoyama, Minh Le Huy, T. Pham,	2018	Spatial features of L-band equinoctial scintillations from equator to low mid latitude at around 95° E during 2015–16	<i>Journal of Geophysical Research - Space Physics (AGU-USA)</i> Online 24 th August 2018, American Geophy. Union	https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JA025533 (doi: 10.1029/2018JA025533) https://agupubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1029/2018JA025533			3.44.	Peer Reviewed

4	Rishi Pal, Rajeshwari Pandey, R.C.Tiwari	Aug 2018	Single CDBA based grounded negative Inductor	©2018 IEEE	978-1-5386-7392-8/18	148-151		Peer Reviewed
5	S.Singh, H.P.Jaishi, R.P.Tiwari and R.C.Tiwari	April 2018	Time series analysis of soil radon using Multiple Linear Regression and Artificial Neural Network in seismic precursory studies	Springer-Nature, <i>Pure & Applied Geophysics</i> , April 2017,	doi:10.1007/s00024-017-1556-4		1.677	Peer Reviewed
6	G Kakoti, B R Kalita, R Hazarika, P K Bhuyan, S Sharma, Ramesh Chandra Tiwari	April 2018	Temporal evolution of the EIA along 95° E as obtained from GNSS TEC measurements and SAMI3 model	Elsevier :Advances in Space Research	https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2018.03.008, Pp COSPAR.	1-170273-1177/_ 2018	1.401	Peer Reviewed
7	Lalrinmawia J, Pau K S and Tiwari R C	May 2018	Qualitative study of mechanical parameters of conventional diagnostic X-ray machines in Mizoram, Radiological Physics and Technology	Springer-Nature	https://doi.org/10.1007/s12194-018-0464-3	274-283	0.80 (RG)	Peer Reviewed
6	LZ Chhangte, PC Rohmingliana, BK Sahoo, BK Sapra, Vanramlawma, Hmingchungnunga, Remlalsiama, Z.Pachuu, B.Zoliana	2018	Comparison of single and double entry twin cup dosimeter in Measuring Indoor Radom and Thoron Concentration in Mizoram, India	Science Vision	Mizo Academy of Sciences, ISSN: 0975-6175, 2229-6026	51-55	-	Peer Reviewed
7	Mary Lalchhuanawmi, Laihnuana, Lalrintluanga Sailo,	2018	Calculation of the electronic properties and band splitting energy of Al _x Ga _{1-x} N using GGA	Perspective and Trends in the Development of Science Education and Research	Atlantis Press, Paris, France ISBN: 978-94-6252-638-9,	202-206	-	Peer Reviewed

	Z. Pachau		and mBJ potentials			ISSN: 2352-5401					
8	L.Z.Chhangte, Hmingchungnunga, Vanramlawma, Laldingngheta, Remlalsiamia, Z. Pachau , B. Zoliana, B.K. Sahoo, B.K. Sapra, J. Malsawma, L. Hnamte	2018	Measurement of primordial radionuclides in soil and building materials from Mizoram	Perspective and Trends in the Development of Science Education and Research	Atlantis Press, Paris, France ISBN: 978-94-6252-638-9, ISSN: 2352-5401	-	186-189	-			Peer Reviewed
9	Hmingchungnunga, Vanramlawma, Remlalsiamia, Laldingngheta,L.Z. Chhangte, Z. Pachau , B. Zoliana, B.K. Sahoo, B.K. Sapra	2018	Assessment of radon content in water using smart RnDuo in North-East India	Perspective and Trends in the Development of Science Education and Research	Atlantis Press, Paris, France ISBN: 978-94-6252-638-9, ISSN: 2352-5401	-	190-193	-			Peer Reviewed
10	Vanramlawma, Hmingchungnunga, Remlalsiamia, Laldingngheta, L.Z. Chhangte, Z. Pachau , B. Zoliana, B.K. Sahoo, B.K. Sapra	2018	Measurement of natural radioactivity using NaI (TI) detector in soil samples collected from Aizawl, Mizoram, India	Perspective and Trends in the Development of Science Education and Research	Atlantis Press, Paris, France ISBN: 978-94-6252-638-9, ISSN: 2352-5401	-	201-211	-			Peer Reviewed
11	S.Rai	2019	Luminescence enhancement of Pr ³⁺ doped sol-gel silica glass as a result of Al ³⁺ co-doping	Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids	022-3093	503-504	89-93	2.61			Peer Reviewed
12	S.Rai	2018	Optical properties of holmium-doped in sol-gel silica glass	Advances in Engineering Research. Atlanta press(MSC-2018)	2352-5401	178	194-197	-			Peer Reviewed

13	S.Rai	2018	Identification of gallstone samples by laser-induced fluorescence	Advances in Engineering Research. Atlanta press(MSC-2018)	2352-5401	178	183-185	-	Peer Reviewed
14	S.Rai	2018	Synthesis and Characterization of Ag Nanoparticles Using Leaf Extract of Tulsi and Rosy Periwinkle	National Seminar on Conservation and Sustainable use of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants. Mizoram University. September 13th and 14th 2018 (Proceedings)	-	-	1-4	-	Peer Reviewed
15	Pachauu Rebecca, Lalremruata B, Otuka N, Suryanarayana S.V,Punte L.R.M, Hlondo L.R, Desai V.V, Sathesh B, Kailas S, Ganesan S, Nayak B.K. , Saxena A.	2018	Energy dependence of the neutron capture cross section on ⁷⁰ Zn near the inelastic scattering threshold.	Physical Review C	USA/American Physical Society ISSN: 2469-9985(Print) 2469-9993(Online)	97	064617-1 to 064617-1-8	3.304	Peer Reviewed

VIII. SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCES (SSS) :

1. Department of History and Ethnography :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Robin, K & Sharma Tibrata	2019	A brief history of the graziers of the Brahmaputra valley with special reference to Tezpur graziers Association	Journal of Contemporary Social Scientist,	Aizawl, 2230-956X	Vol-XI-I			National Refereed Journal
2	Robin, K.	2018	<i>Narratives on Chyna Poh: A traditional Dress</i>	Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences, MZU	2395-7352	Vol IV Issue 2 December 2018	pp. 164-169		Peer Reviewed
3	Robin, K.		<i>Dances of Mizoram: Understanding Sawlaka</i>	Journal of Contemporary Social Scientist,	Aizawl, 2230-956X	Summer 2018, Vol:X-1	pp. 90-93		Peer Reviewed
4	Robin, K.	2018	<i>Transnational Tribe of Northeast India: The Maras and their quest for Identity</i>	International Peer Reviewed Research Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences, July-Sept 2018,	Raipur ,0975-6795	Volume-9, Issue 3	pp. 524-528	Directory of Research Journals Indexing , 21.14	Peer Reviewed

5	Robin, K.	2018	<i>Significance of the Chin Hills Regulation of 1896,</i>	International Indexed, Refereed Journal of Research Analysis and Evaluation, July-Sept 2018	Jaipur ,0975-3468	Issue-106	pp. 36-37	6.315 (SJIF)	Peer Reviewed
6	Robin, K.	2018	<i>Ethnic Classification: Pre colonial settlement & Worldview of the Maras</i>	A Quarterly Refereed Journal of Mizo Studies, January-March 2018,	Aizawl ,2319-6041	Vol. VII, No. 1,	pp. 53-64		Peer Reviewed
7	Robin, K.	2018	<i>Lakher Chiefs, MFP and the Politics of Autonomy</i>	J.K. Patnaik, et.al,(ed.,) Autonomy Movement and Politics of Regionalism in Northeast India, 2018.	Meerut, 978-93-8575-624-5				
8	Prof. Orestes Rosanga	2018	<i>Critical Perspectives on Traditional Mizo Social Phenomenon and It's Contestations</i>	Historical Journal Mizoram	Mizo History Association ISSN : 0976 0202	Vol.XIX	pp.89-104		
9	Lalngurliana Sailo	2018	<i>'Mizo Polity and Chieftainship in the 18th Century</i>	TejimalaGurung (ed.) <i>The Falling Politics (Crisis and Decline of States in North-East India in the</i>	ISBN-10: 9385839128, DVS Publisher, Guwahati				National

10	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo	2018	Chieftainship and Mizo Polity in the 18 th & 19 th Centuries	Contemporary Social Scientist, Summer, Mizoram University,	Contemporary Social Scientist, Summer, Mizoram University, ISSN No: 2230- 956 x;	Vol X- I	pp. 56- 62	National
11	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo	2018	Mapping Colonial Mizoram		Historical Journal Mizoram, ISBN: 0976-0202, pp.1-9.	Vol.XIX		National
12	Lalngurliana Sailo & Zamkhan Khual Guite	2018	Social History of Leprosy in North-East India: A Preliminary Study, Contemporary Social Scientist, Vol X- II, Winter 2018, Mizoram University, ISSN No: 2230- 956 x, pp. 61- 68.	Contemporary Social Scientist	Contemporary Social Scientist, Winter, Mizoram University, ISSN No: 2230- 956 x	Vol X- II	pp. 61- 68.	National

2. Department of Political Science :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed
1	J. K. Patnaik	2018	Higher Education in North East India: Present Status and Future Perspective	University News	(UGC #40938) May 21 27, 2018	Vol.56, no.21			
2		2018	The Paite Movement for Autonomy in Mizoram	Contemporary Social Scientist	2230956X	Vol:X-1 summer 2018			
3		2018	Mizoram: the fall of Congress from the cliff	The Mizoram Post	13.12.2018				
1	Reddy, K.V.	2019	(Co-Edited by C.Joshua Thomas)	'Border and Connectivity: Northeast India and South East India'	Pentagon Press, New Delhi (ISBN: 978-93-86618-80-1)pp 230	2017	56-68.	-	yes
2		2019	Sole authored book	'Developing Mizoram: Issues and Implications'	Balaji publications, Meerut,(ISBN:9789385756283)pp 240	2017	352-363	-	yes
3		2018	Chapter, Politics of Media Representation and the Marginalised Communities: Issues and Concerns	Ed.Vol by Ratnamala, 'Media and the Margins'	Pencil Publications, Chennai (ISBN:978-93-87434-10-3)pp.9-20	2016	51-64.	-	yes
4		2018	Chapter, Regional Politics in Northeast India: Trends and Tasks	Edited volume by JKPatnaik and others, 'Autonomy Movements	Balaji publications, Meerut,(ISBN: 9789385756245, pp.326-341	July 2016	30-41	-	yes

5		2018	Article, 'Empowerment of Scheduled Castes in India: A Retrospective Reading',	Contemporary Social Scientist, MZU, Aizawl	2230-956X pp 18-22	Summer 2016	53-68	-	yes
6		2018	Article, Tourist Development Dilemmas in Mizoram: A Case of ILR	Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences, MZU, Aizawl	2395-7352 pp156-163	June 2016	21-23	-	yes
1	J Doungel	2018	Autonomous District Councils under the Sixth Schedule: Distinctiveness and Dissimilarities with other Councils	Contemporary Social Scientist	2230-956X	Vol: X-1, 2018 Summer Issue	42-51		Yes
2		2018	Discretionary Powers of the Governor with Special Reference to the Sixth Schedule Area of Mizoram : A Study during the Tenure of Mr A.R. Kohli	Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences MZU, Aizawl	2395-7352	Vol IV, Issue No 2,	47-60		Yes
3		2018	Co-edited book with a J K Patnaik and A Shyamkishor	Autonomy Movements and Politics of Regionalism in Northeast India, edited by J K Patnaik et al., Balaji	9789385756245		596		

4		2018	Autonomy Movement of the Pawi and Lakher with special reference to the emergence of the Pawi-Lakher Regional Council (PLRC)	Publications, Meerut Autonomy Movements and Politics of Regionalism in Northeast India, edited by J K Patnaik et al., Balaji Publications, Meerut	9789385756245		421-432			
5		2019	Process of Look East Policy and Its Perspectives in Manipur and Nagaland	Border and Connectivity – North-East India and South-East Asia’K. VidyaSagar Reddy and C. Joshua Thomas, Pentagon Press LLP, New Delhi	9789386618801		206-219			
1	Shyamkishor, Ayangbam	2018	The Role of Churches in Socio-Political Reforms in Mizoram	International Journal of Research in Management & Social Science,	Empyreal Institute of Higher Education, Guwahati. ISSN No-23220899		97-102	Vol 6, Issue 2 (I) April-June 2018	Yes	
2		2018	Understanding Ethnicity and Autonomy in Northeast India	Contemporary Research in India	Solapur, Maharashtra, 2231-2137		112-116	Vol: 8 Issue 1 March 2018.	Yes	0.956

3		2018	Implication of Social Media on Political socialization of the Mizo Youth	JONER-Journal of North East Region	Bodoland University, Assam. ISSN No 2321-0583	Issue: 6, Vol-3, April 2018	267-273	--	Yes
4		2019	Rise of Mizo Nationalism: The Role of Political Parties	Autonomy Movements and Politics of Regionalism in Northeast India.	Meerut: Balaji Publications. 9789385756245		291-309		Yes
5		2019	Rise of Mizo Nationalism: The Role of Political Parties	Autonomy Movements and Politics of Regionalism in Northeast India.	Meerut: Balaji Publications. 9789385756245		1-596		Yes
1	Chhunga, Lallian	2018	‘TualchhungInrelbawlnaSawrkar: Village Council lehPanchayati Khaikhinna’ in	Mizo Studies (A Quarterly Refereed Journal	Mizoram University/Deptt of Mizo. 2319-6041 (UGC Journal No.47167)	Vol. VII No.1 Jan-March, 2018	Pp. 91 – 102		yes
2		2018	‘A Comparative Study of Village Council in Mizoram and Panchyati Raj Institution’	Senhri Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies (SJM)	Pachunga University College. ISBN 9788-132-111-665.	Vol.III No.2 2018 (Dec)	Pp. 33-44		
6	Jangu, S L	2019	A Roadmap for India-Canada Collaboration in the Higher Education in India’s North-Eastern Region’	Nation-Building, Education and Global Partnership, edited by Gayithri et al.	Springer: Ottawa and New Delhi 2019, 9789811367403	---	122-132	7	Yes

1	2019	People and Institutional Contact and Connectivity between Northeast India and ASEAN'	Border and Connectivity: North-East India and South-East Asia, edited by K.V. Reddy and J.C. Thomas	Pentagon Press: New Delhi, 9789386618801	---	72-86	5	---
2	2019	After Violence on the issue of PRC in Arunachal Pradesh	https://www.forwardpress.in/.../news-north-east-prc-arunachal-pradesh-hindi/	New Delhi: Forward Press			3	
3	2019	A respectable and Acceptable solution of Naga Problem before Lok Sabha Elections	https://www.forwardpress.in/2019/02/news-from-north-east-nagaland-delhi-peace-talk-hindi/	New Delhi: Forward Press			3	
4	2019	Chakmas won the case of reservation in Guwahati High Court ...	https://countercurrents.org/.../c-hakmas-won-the-case-of-reservation-in-guwahati-high-court	Online Countercurrent.org			3	
5	2019	Additional Reservation Quota for Uppercastes Is A Political Gimmick ...	https://countercurrents.org/.../additional-reservation-quota-for-	Online Countercurrent.org			3	

6		2018	Learning lessons both for Congress and BJP from Mizoram Assembly Elections-2018	uppercastes-is-a-political-gimmick http://thewirehi.ndi.com/66332/mizoram-assembly-election-results-mnf-congress-bjp-analysis/	The Wire: New Delhi, online CIN: U74140DL2015NPL285224			3		
1	J.C. Zomuanthanga	2018	The Church and YMA: The Harbinger of Peace and Development in Mizoram	Contemporary Social Scientist MZU, Aizawl	2230956X	Vol. X-1 Summer 2018	68-75			
2		2019	India's Act East Policy: A Trajectory for Northeast India	Contemporary Social Scientist MZU, Aizawl	2230956X	Vol. XI-1 Summer 2019	15-23			
3		2019	MNF Insurgency & The Church: An Analytical Appraisal	Mizo Studies, MZU, Aizawl	2319-6041	Vol. VIII No.01	60-73			
4		2019	Issues of Local Self-Governance in Mizoram	Mizo Studies, MZU, Aizawl	2319-6041	Vol. VII No.01	72-80			

3. Department of Public Administration :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Pathi, Srinibas	2018-19	Chief Editor, Editorial Board	<i>Mizoram University Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences</i>	Aizawl: MZU : ISSN 2395-7352 and eISSN: 2581-6780 (A Refereed Bi-annual Journal) Aizawl : SSS-MZU : ISSN 2230-956X (a UGC listed bi-annual national refereed journal)				
2.	Pathi, Srinibas	2018-19	Member Editorial Board	<i>Contemporary Social Scientist</i>	Aizawl: Deptt of PA,MZU : ISSN 2454-9088 (A National Refereed Annual Journal)				
3.	Pathi, Srinibas	2018-19	Editor in Chief	<i>Administrative Studies</i>	BBSR : PA – Utkal Univ : ISSN 2249-3360 (A National Refereed Journal)				
4.	Pathi, Srinibas	2018-19	Member Editorial Board	<i>Public Administration Review</i>					
5.	Lalneihzovi	2018			<i>Gender Equality and Sustainable</i>	1	PP. 1-234		

9.	Lalneihzovi	2019	Evaluation and Impact Assessment of Schemes Under NSAP in Mizoram			(A Project Report) Gilzom Offset, A54, Electric Veng Aizawl	1	PP. 1-81					
10.	Muthulakshmi, A	2019	<i>Citizen's Empowerment through RTI Act, 2005: A case study of Mizoram,</i>	Contemporary Social Scientist	ISSN NO.2230-956X		Vol. X-II	Pp 31-33					
11.	H.Lalzidinga and A.Muthulakshmi	November, 2018	<i>Role of the Department of Environment, forests and Climate Change in Environmental Protection and Conservation in Mizoram</i>	Administrative Studies (A National Refereed Annual Journal)	Department of Public Administration, MZU, ISSN NO: 2454-9088	Volume 3&4, No.1		PP1-7					

12.	C. Devendiran and, C. Laleihkima and A. Muthulakshmi	2018	<i>Mass Media Exposure among Tribal Student youth in Mizoram</i>	Ratnamala, V.(E d) Media the Margins	Pencil Publications, Chennai 978-93-87434-10-3	Pp.81-93		Peer-Reviewed
13.	A. Muthulakshmi	2018	Member Editorial Board, Contemporary Social Scientist, Aizawl:SSS -MZU		SSS, MZU			
14.	A. Muthulakshmi	2018	Member Editorial Board, Administrative Studies, Aizawl: Dept. of P.A, MZU: (A National Reference Journal)		Department of Public Administration, MZU ISSN2454-9088			
15.	Ralte, Lalranpuii	2018	Climate Change in Eastern Himalayas: Research Needs and Priorities	Climate Change: Impact, Adaptation & Response in the Eastern Himalayas.	New Delhi. Excel India Publishers ISBN 978-93-88237-16-1	1-6		

4. Department of Psychology :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Lalremruati & Zokaitluangi	2018	Depression and psychological wellbeing among Mizo Youth Drug Dependents	Contemporary Social Scientist, School of Social Sciences, MZU	2230-956X	Vol IX, 1,	(63-67)		
2.	Dkhar Z. R., & Zokaitluangi		. A Comparative Study of Two Ethnic Groups on Behavioural Problems	Contemporary Social scientist	2230-956X Mizoram University	Vol X-II	89-93		Yes
3.	Lalfakzuali, C. & Zokaitluangi	2018	General Mental Health , Perceived Stress and Well-being of Mizo Adults Living in Mizoram	Behavioural Scientist	ISSN 0972-5911	Vol.19,1, 2018	33-40.		
4.	Pachau, L. & Fente, H.K.L.	2018	The Moderating Role of Parental Warmth in Depression among Siblings of Substance Abusers	Contemporary Social scientist	2230-956X Mizoram University	Vol X-II	77-84		Yes

5.	Fente, H. K. L. & Fiske, S. T.	2018	Ethnic identity and ethnic organizations: The role of self-construal in the well-being of migrants.	In M. Karasawa, M. Yuki, K. Ishii, Y. Uchida, K. Sato, & W. Friedlmeier (Eds.), <i>Venture into cross-cultural psychology</i>	A peer-reviewed book based on presentations at the XXIII Congress of the International Association for Cross-Cultural Psychology, 2016, Nagoya, Japan. (c) 2018, International Association for Cross-Cultural Psychology	XXIII	1-25	Yes	
6.	Fente, H. K. L		Participation of Women in Governance and Politics: A Local Psychological Impediments in Mizoram	Lalkima, C & Lalneihzovi (ed.), <i>Participation of Women in Politics and Governance: Local and State in Mizoram</i> , IIPA, Mizoram Regional Branch and UGC-Women's	SSBN 978-81-937438-8-1		114-123	Yes	

5. Department of Social Work :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
	Lallianazela R and C. Devendiran,	2018	Pattern of Internet Use among College Students in Mizoram, Aizawl	<i>Contemporary Social Scientist,</i>	School of Social Sciences, Mizoram University ISSN2230-956X	10 (2) : 61-68			
	C. Devendiran, C. Lalneihkima and Muthulakshmi, A	2018		Mass Media Exposure among 'tribal Student youth in Mizoram'	Media and the Margins, Pencil Publications 978-93-87434-10-3	In Ratnamala , Chennai V. (Ed)	Pp.81- 115		

6. Department of Sociology :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Prof R.K. Mohanty	2018	Empowerment of Women in the Era of Information Revolution: A Gender Perspective	Contemporary Social Scientist	Volume 10, Number 1 ISSN-2230-956X.		pp 76-89		
2	Prof R.K. Mohanty	2018	Understanding Childhood through Critical Perspectives	Mizoram University Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences	Volume 4, Number 2 ISSN-2395-7352		pp 35-46		
3	Prof R.K. Mohanty	2018	Empowerment of Women through SHGs: Some Reflections on Obstacles to Goal Accomplishment	Contemporary Social Scientist	Volume 10, Number 2 ISSN-2230-956X.		pp 47-54		
4	R. Lalhrualiana	2018	Sociology of Education and Pedagogy of North East India	Sociology of North East India: Empirical Reality and Disciplinary Practice	ISBN- 978-93-85839-24-5		Pg 201-220		
5	Dr. B. Lalzarliana	2018	Governor, Missionaries and Colonial Education in Mizoram: Contextual Analysis	Contemporary Social Scientist	ISSN No: 2230 - 956X Summer 2018	Vol : X-1	Pg. 6-12		
6	Dr. B. Lalzarliana	2019	Thanglungnemi Zai	Mizo Studies	ISSN NO. 2319-6041	Vol. VIII NO.2 April-June, 2019			

IX. PACHHUNGA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE (PUC) :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Dr. Bobby Beingachhi	Jan-March-2019	Distribution and Availability of Health Care Facilities in Sialha District of Mizoram.	International Journal of Review and Research in Social Sciences,	International ISSN 2347-5145	Vol 7, Issue 01	pp 10-16		
		March-2019	Identification and Analysis of Topographic Features of Aizawl City	Asian Journal of Multidimensional Research.	International ISSN 2278-4853	Vol 8, Issue 3	pp: 288-297		
		Jan-June, 2019	The New Land Use Policy: A Panacea for Shifting Cultivation in Mizoram	Senhri Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies	National ISSN 2456-3757	Vol. 4, No.1			
2	Lalrintluangi	July 2018	“Study Habits and Academic Achievement of Under-Graduate Students in Aizawl City”	IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS) Volume 23, Issue 7, Ver 9	International Organisation of Scientific Research (IOSR-JHSS) ISSN:2279-0837 P-ISSN 2279-0845 www.iosjournal.s.org	Vol.2 3, Issue. 7.	1-5		
3	Dr. Lalthankungi			Curriculum Development (Guide Book)	Lalthankungi, Vanlaluati, Cindy Lianthuampuii.		1-132		

				Mizo Identity			Page	
		Mizo Identity vawnhim leh hnam inlungna	Mizo Identity Bihchianna SCMI, ATC				75-89	
		‘V.Thangzama Ideal State - Tho la ding ta che tih hla atangin’ published on ‘Tlaizawng’	A Study of Selected Mizo Poetry	(ISBN-978-81-937438-2-9) Published by Mizo Department St Xavier's College Lengpui.				
		‘Naupang Literature nihphung’ with Enid H.Lalrammuani published on Nuchhungi Renthlei leh Naupang Literature	Understanding Children's Literature of Nuchhungi Renthlei : Approaches and Systems	Published by Department of Mizo Pachhunga University College. ISBN - 978-81-938727-0-3				
		Technocritical readings on Mizo selected Poems	Mizo Studies A quarterly refereed Journal of Mizo Department MZU	2319-6041			Page 90-98	
		Editor of Edited Book	Treasure of the Valley (PUC Diamond Jubilee Report) 2018	978-81-938727-2-7				
		Sazaltepa leh Bakvawmtepu hi eng ramsa nge an nih?	Mizo Studies A quarterly refereed Journal of Mizo Department MZU	2319-6041				
		Mizo Legend (A study of Mizo Legendary	Authored Book	978-81-938727-3-4				
6	H. Laldinmawia							
7	Lalzuiluanga							

14	Enid H Lalrammuani	2018	A preliminary study of Moss flora of Murlen National Park, Mizoram India	International Journal of Life Science Research	ISSN 2348-313X (Print) ISSN 2348-3148 (online)	Vol. 6 (2)	58-63	Peer Reviewed
		2018	Ethnomedicinal plants used by the Lai tribe in Lawngtlai district of Mizoram, India	International Journal of basic and applied research	ISSN 2249-3352(P) 2278-6565 (E)	Vol. 8 (11)	69-75	Peer Reviewed
			Nuchhungi Renthlei leh Naupang Literature	Understanding Children's Literature of Nuchhungi Renthlei : Approaches and Systems	Published by Department of Mizo Pachhunga University College ISBN - 978-81-938727-0-3			
15	C Zothanmawia	March 2019	Published a paper on "Sex and Socio-Economic Status as Predictors of Acculturative Stress among the Mizo"	National Seminar on Contemporary Psychosocial Issues issue of Mizo Studies, A Quarterly Refereed Journal.				
		August 2018	Published a paper on 'Perceived stress, anxiety, and depression among Mizo Women'		IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science,	Vol.23 Issue 8 Ver.1		
16	Dr. Rinpari Ralte		Published a paper on 'A comparative study of Mental Health in Urban and Rural Young Mizo Adults'		Contemporary Social Scientist, Summer 2018.	Vol: X-1		
			Published a paper on 'Socio-Demographic Determinants of Job Anxiety among College Teachers'		Contemporary Social Scientist, Summer 2019.	Vol: X-1		
17	Dr. Saichampuii Sailo		Published a paper on 'Role of Family and Social Support in Depression and Stress'		International Journal of Humanities and Social Science Invention (IJHSSI)			

ANNEXURE-II

List of Projects of Faculty Members :

I. School of Earth Sciences and Natural Resource Management (SES&NRM) :
 1. Department of Environmental Science :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
National Vegetation Carbon Pool Assessment	1									2015	2019	Prof. BP Mishra	Yes	
Plant Invasion and Impacts on Environment (Forest Diversity and Soil Attributes) in Mizoram and Assam NE India	1							DBT New Delhi		2018	2019	Dr. PK Rai	Yes	

Assessment of Carbon Sequestration Potential of Selected Native Tree Species	1									2019	2020	Dr. ST Lalzarzovi	No	
--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	------	-------------------	----	--

2. Department of Extension Education & Rural Development :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Gender Role in Livelihood Activities under Shifting Cultivation System in Mizoram	Major							ICSSR	5,25,000/-	January 2018	January 2020	Dr. Lalnilawma	Sanctioned	
Time and Work Study for PR Functionaries in India	Major							National Institute of Rural Development and Panchayati Raj, Hyderabad	Rs. 5,80,000/-	September 2018	April 2019	Dr. Lalnilawma		Submitted

BioNest	Major	Interdisciplinary							Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi	Rs.3,00,00,000/ -	February 2019	January 2024	Dr. Lalnilawma (Co-PI)	Sanctioned	
Pilot Study on WRC Farming Tenancy System in Buhchan gphai Village of Kolasib District, Mizoram , India	Major								Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA)	Rs.1,21,000/-	July 2019	August 2019	Dr. Lalnilawma	Sanctioned	

3. Department of Forestry :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Application of Agriculture/Forest Waste Biochar and Organic Amendments on Soil Nutrient Recovery and Carbon Pool in Jhum Lands of Mizoram	Major							GBP NIHE & SD	14.35280	2010	9-2022	U.K.Sahoo	Sanctioned	
Impact of Climate Change on Forest Resource and Adaptation Study in Mizoram	Major							MoEF & CC GOM	6.00	2017	2018	U.K.Sahoo	Sanctioned	
Valuation of forest ecosystem services and evolving models for the state of Mizoram	Major							MoEF & CC GOM	10.0	2017	2018	U.K.Sahoo	Sanctioned	

Carbon stock and carbon sequestration potential of major land use sectors of Mizoram.	Major							DST-New Delhi	45.37	2014	2018	U.K.Sahoo	Sanctioned	
Modelling Spatio-temporal forest dynamics using Dendroclimatological and Remote Sensing observation in NE, India	√							ISRO, Bangalore	34.9 Lakhs	2018	2021	Prof. SK Tripathi AS PI with Keshav Upadhay as Co-PI	√	
Establishing indigenous innovative farming model for sustainable crop production and tribal empowerment in Mizoram	√							DST	70.58 lakhs			Prof. SK Tripathi AS PI with Keshav Upadhay as Co-PI		√
Development of indigenous microbial biofertilizer for sustainable management of shifting cultivation	√							DST	57.09 lakhs			Prof. SK Tripathi AS PI with Keshav Upadhay as Co-PI		√

Determination and structural elucidation of bioactive compounds from the selected traditional medicinal plants of Mizoram with a focus on anticancer compounds	Major							BBT, New Delhi	46.296 lakhs	2018-2021		Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya (Co-PI)	Sanctioned	
Orchid bioresources of the North-East India – Conservation, database development and information networking	Major							DBT, New Delhi	23.38 lakhs	2016	2019	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya (PI)	Sanctioned	

Pollination, pollen germination and stigma biology of <i>Clerodendrum colebrookianum</i> Walp. a valuable ethnomedicinal plant of North East India using foldscope.	Minor							DBT	8 Lakh	April 2018	October 2019	Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar (PI)	Sanctioned	Submitted
Characterization and value added products of <i>Garcinia</i> genetic resources for rural livelihood improvement in Mizoram	Major							G.B. Pant National Institute of Himalayan Environment and Sustainable Development, Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change, GOI	14.96 Lakh	May 2019	April 2022	Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar (PI)	Sanctioned	Submitted

Characterization and selection of superior genotypes of <i>Emblica officinalis</i> for establishment of seed orchard	Major							DBT, New Delhi	41,37,996	6 th Aug, 2018	5 th Aug, 2021	Dr. Suresh Kumar (PI), Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar (Co-PI), Dr. Nagaraj Hegde (Co-PI)		
Survey Selection, Phyto-chemical Evaluation, Cytogenetical Characterization and Multilocation Testing of Harar (<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.) in India	Major							NMPB, GoI	15,00,000			Dr. Nagaraj Hegde (PI), Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar (Co-PI), Dr. Suresh Kumar (Co-PI)		
“Modelling Spatio-temporal forest growth dynamics using Dendroclimatological and Remote Sensing observations in North East India”	√							ISRO, Bangalore	34.9	2018	2021	Prof. S.K. Tripathi (PI) Keshav Kumar Upadhyay (Co-PI)	√	

Encouraging students for science and innovation through motivation lectures and demonstration in the eight districts of Mizoram, Northeast India	√							DST New Delhi	34.89			Keshav Kumar Upadhy ay (PI) (TAC recom mended with revision and revision submitt ed)	Under process	
Developing Low Cost Digital Device with Study Material in Mizo and English Language for School Children of Mizoram								DST New delhi	33.86			Keshav Kumar Upadhy ay (PI)		√
Introducing livelihood options for rural tribal population of Mizoram through sustainable use of indigenous low cost bamboo resources								ICSSR- IMPRES S, New Delhi	15.95			Keshav Kumar Upadhyay (Applied as Co-PI with Prof. S.K. Tripathi)		√

Documentation and Digitization of biodiversity related traditional knowledge of Mizoram and Meghalaya states of Northeast India										ICSSR-IMPRESS, New Delhi	32.71			Keshav Kumar Upadhyay Applied as Co-PI with Dr. Amit Kumar of DLIS, MZU	√
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------------	-------	--	--	---	---

4. Department of Geography & Resource Management :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Economic and Ecological Implications of Shifting Cultivation in Mizoram, India	Major							SERB	1245000	2018	2020	Vishwambhar Prasad Sati	Yes	
Towards Territorial Justice: Mapping Social Well-Being And Environmental Quality In Mizoram	Yes							Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR)	Rs. 8 lakh	1 st May 2017	31 st April 2019	PI- Dr. Benjamin L Saitluanga		

Quality of Life and Livelihood Options of Landless Households in Mizoram	Yes									OKD Institute of Social Change and Development Guwahati	Rs. 2 Lakhs	22 nd August 2017	21 st August 2019	PI- Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga		
--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	-------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	--	--

5. Department of Geology :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Sedimentological and geochemical Studies of Barail Group of rocks in Champhai District of Mizoram, India	1						1	DST-SERB	Rs. 50.62 lakhs	2017	2022	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia		
A comprehensive study of natural radio-nuclides like ²³⁸ U, ²²⁶ Ra, ²²² Rn in various matrices in Mizoram	1							DAE-BRNS	Rs.33.83 lakhs	2015	2018	Dr. J. Malsawma (Co-PI)		

6. Department of Horticulture, Aromatic and Medicinal Plants (HAMP) :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Prospecting flora of Mizoram for Antimicrobial and Antimalarial Bio-molecules	Major							DBT, New Delhi	92,10,000	November, 2018	November, 2021	Dr. Awadhes h Kumar	Sanctioned	
Lichen as a tool monitoring forest health in Dampa Tiger Reserve, Mizoram	Major							GBPI /IERP , Uttra khand	11,99,800	June, 2019	May, 2022	Dr. Awadhes h Kumar	Sanctioned	
"Scientific validation of ethno-medicinal plants for enteric infections, development of a formulation along with in-situ/ex-situ conservation of incorporated plants	Major							DBT, New Delhi	38,97,600	May, 2019	April, 2022	Dr. Awadhes h Kumar	Sanctioned	

Characterization of high value phytochemicals of anti-diabetic and immunomodulatory properties in North Eastern banana varieties	major							DBT (No. DBT-NER/AGRI/33/2016) dt.22.3.18	56.30 Lakhs	March, 2018	March, 2021	PI: Prof. C.P.Suresh (Dept. of Hort., Tura, NEHU) Co-PI: Dr. S. Singh (Tura, NEHU) Co-PI: Dr. D. Mandal (Dept. HAMP, MZU)	Sanctioned	
Understanding essential oils secretory system in vegetative organs of seed-raised and in-vitro propagated Cinnamomum species of commercial importance	major							DBT (BT/PR24702/NER/95/821/2017) dt. 23.3.18	42.03 Lakhs	March, 2018	March, 2021	PI: Dr. T.K. Hazarika, Dept. HAMP, MZU Co-PI: Dr. D. Mandal, Dept. HAMP, MZU Co-PI: Dr. T.Robert Singh, Dept. Biotech., MZU	Sanctioned	

<p>Understanding essential oils secretory system in vegetative organs of seed-raised and <i>in vitro</i> propagated <i>Cinnamomum species</i> of commercial importance</p>	<p>Major</p>							<p>DBT, Govt. of India (Sanction Order No. BT/P R247 02/NER/95/821/2017 dated 23rd March, 2018)</p>	<p>Rs. 42.03 Lakhs</p>	<p>23rd March, 2018</p>	<p>22nd March, 2021</p>	<p>PI: Dr. T. K. Hazarika Co PI: Dr. D. Mandal</p>	<p>Sanctioned</p>	
<p>Collection, Evaluation, documentation and conservation of Banana Genetic Resources from North eastern Region</p>								<p>DBT, Govt. of India (Sanction Order No. DBT-NER/AGRI/33/2016 (Group 1) dated 22th March, 2018)</p>	<p>Rs. 44.17 Lakhs</p>	<p>22nd March, 2018</p>	<p>21st March, 2021</p>	<p>Co PI: Dr. T. K. Hazarika</p>	<p>Sanctioned</p>	

Collection , taxonomy , molecular characterization and conservation of Musa Germplasm from Northeastern Region (NER) of India									DBT, Govt. of India Sanction Order No. BT/P R161 ER/9 5/442 /2015 dated 31 st January, 2017	Rs. 120.00 Lakhs	31 st January, 2017	30 th January, 2020	Co PI: Dr. T. K. Hazarika	Sanctioned	
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	------------	--

II. School of Economics, Management and Information Sciences (SEMIS) :

1. Department of Commerce : Nil

2. Department of Economics :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Asia Regional Trade and Connectivity Programme (ARTCP) – India-Myanmar Trade and Connectivity: Phase II	Yes							ICRIER, New Delhi	4.2 lakh	April 2019	March 2020	Dr. James L.T. Thanga	Yes	

Mapping of Social Sciences Research across the Globe: A Scientific Assessment based on Scopus during 1996-2016		Minor							ICSSR, New Delhi	Rs. 3 Lakhs	2018	2019	Dr Akhandanand Shukla	1, 80,000	Submitted
--	--	-------	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	-------------	------	------	-----------------------	-----------	-----------

4. Department of Management : Nil

5. Department of Mass Communication :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							II I Funding/ Sponsoring	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Satellite Technology Enabling Center			1					DST	Rs.7500000/- will be sanctioned only after August 2019 PAC meeting			PI: Dr. V.Ratnamala Co-PI: Prof. N.Senthil Kumar	Rs.2,50,000/- as first token amount	

III. School of Education and Humanities (SEH) :

1. Department of Education :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Promoting Peace Education in Secondary Schools of Mizoram	Major							ICSSR, New Delhi	6 lakhs	August, 2016	July, 2018	PI: Prof. B.B. Mishra Co-PI: Dr. L.N. Mishra	Yes	Submitted
Violence against Girls in Degree Colleges of Mizoram and its effects on Higher Education of Girls	Major		yes					Ministry of Women and Child Development, Government of India, New Delhi	10,68,900	01-05-2018	31-04-2019	Prof.Lokanath Mishra	Yes	Submitted
Developing a framework of pedagogical content knowledge in arithmetic for primary school teachers of Mizoram	Major							NCERT, New Delhi	6,57,368	18-05-2018	17-05-2020	Prof.Lokanath Mishra	Yes	Ongoing

Mental Health of Women Teachers working in secondary schools of Mizoram	Major								National commission for women	5,00,000	01-06-2018	02-02-2019	Prof.Lokanath Mishra	Yes	Submitted
Connected Learning Initiative	Major								TATA Trusts through TIS	3448454	April 2018	March 2019	PI: Prof. lalbiakdiki Hnamte	Yes	Ongoing

2. Department of English :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Situating the Mizo / Zohnahthlak in Mizoram and Manipur : A Study of the Historical and Socio-Cultural Processes of Emergent Identities from Orality to Writing	Major							UGC	54,00,000	2018	2020	PI : Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau Co-PI : Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani	Sanctioned	

Digital Preservation of the Language of the North East	Major								DeiTy	39.14 lakhs	2013	2018	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai		
--	-------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------	-------------	------	------	-------------------------	--	--

3. Department of Hindi : Nil

4. Department of Mizo : Nil

IV. School of Engineering and Technology (SET) :

1. Department of Civil Engineering :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs- Lakhs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Assesment of localy available materials for construction works		1						DST. Govt. of Mizoram.	2.2	June 2019	June 2020	H.Laldintluang ^a	2.2	
Decentralized domestic wastewater treatment using hybrid system constructed wetland for efficient nutrients and organic waste removal	1							DST Govt. of India	38.29	Sept. 2016	Sept. 2019	Dr Lalsangzela Sailo	30.94	

Spring water conservation and its development under climate change scenario, West Phaileng, Mizoram	1								NHM, GBPI, Govt. of India	14.96	July 2019	July 2022	Dr Lalsangzela Sailo	14.96	
---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---------------------------	-------	-----------	-----------	----------------------	-------	--

2. Department of Computer Engineering : Nil

3. Department of Electrical Engineering :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Development of Improved Unipolar Modulation based Inverter for Transformerless Grid-Connected Photovoltaic System	Yes						19.56 Lakhs	Department of Electronics and Information Technology (DietY)	19.56 Lakhs	23/03/2016	22/03/2018	Asim Datta	Yes	

Development of a dsPIC based efficient algorithm for simultaneous active power sharing and reactive power compensation in a grid-connected photovoltaic system	Yes							7.1 Lakh	CPRI, Bangalore	7.1 Lakh	Jan, 2017	Jan, 2019	Asim Datta	Yes
--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------	-----------------	----------	-----------	-----------	------------	-----

4. Department of Electronics & Communication Engineering (ECE) : Nil

5. Department of Information Technology (I.T.) : Nil

V. School of Fine Art, Architecture and Fashion Designing (SFAA&FT) :

1. Department of Planning & Architecture :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project						III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy			Any other (Please specify)	Total			
Presbyterian Church, Govt. Complex (ongoing)						✓		3.5 Lakhs					

Determination and structural elucidation of bioactive compounds from the selected traditional medicinal plants of Mizoram with a focus on anticancer compounds	√									DBT	46.29 (In lakhs)	20/09/2108	19/09/2021	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh	√	
Development and evaluation of endophytic actinobacteria based formulation against clinical MRSA and VRSA strains	√									DST	29.28 (In lakhs)	03/12/2018	31/12/2021	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh	√	
Bacterial endophytes as feasible viricides for biocontrol of prevalent potato and tomato viruses										DST-RSF	170.02 (In Lakhs)	18/07/2019	17/07/2022	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh	√	
1. Molecular Characterization of Banana (Musa spp.) cultivars of Manipur	Major									UGC	14.026 Lakhs	1 st July 2015	30 th June 2018	Thangjam Robert Singh	Completed	

2. Mutation breeding of banana cultivars of northeast India for improved agronomic traits and tolerance to bunchy top virus using in vitro gamma irradiation	Major								DAE	24.40150 Lakhs				Thangjam Robert Singh	Ongoing	
3. Population diversity of banana streak viruses (BSV) and understanding the mechanisms of resistance to BSV in diploid seedy banana of North East India	Major								ICAR	28.35580 Lakhs	01/01/2017	31/12/2019		Thangjam Robert Singh	Ongoing	
4. Collection, taxonomy, molecular characterization and conservation of Musa germplasm from north-eastern region of India	Major								DBT	46.40 lakhs	31/01/2017	31/12/2020		Thangjam Robert Singh	Ongoing	

5. Biotechnological Interventions through RNAi approach for Management of Banana Bunchy Top Virus (BBTV) in Northeast Region of India	Major										DBT	33.85 lakhs	01/04/2018	31/03/2021	Thangjam Robert Singh	Ongoing	
6. Assessing post harvest physiological deterioration in banana pre-treated with plant based natural products using fruit volatiles status and ripening indicators	Major										DBT	44.29 lakhs	31/01/2017	31/12/2020	Thangjam Robert Singh	Ongoing	
7. Collection, evaluation, documentation and conservation of banana genetic resources from north eastern region	Major										DBT	44.17 lakhs	31/01/2017	31/12/2020	Thangjam Robert Singh	Ongoing	

Genomics-driven Dissection of Susceptibility and Drug Resistance to Pulmonary Tuberculosis	√								To establish molecular labs at TB hospital, Falkawn and Synod Hospital		DBT, New Delhi			2018	2021	N. Senthil Kumar (PI)	√	
Barcoding and Diversity Analysis of Earthworms of Northeast India	√										DBT, New Delhi			2017	2020	N. Senthil Kumar (PI)	√	
Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility								Infrastru		New Delhi	Rs. 11 lakhs	2008	2020	Senthil Kumar (coordina		√		
Advanced State Level Biotech Hub								Infrastru		New Delhi	Rs. 30 lakhs	2012	2020	Senthil Kumar (coordina				
Synergistic effects of Cowpea isoflavones, Beta-carotene and vitamin D on the osteoblast differentiation	yes									DBT	65.5 lakhs	12.06.2018	12.06.2021	Dr. H. Lalhrualtuanga PI		yes		

2. Department of Botany :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII	
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted	
										Major	Minor				Interdisciplinary Projects
Study of genetic diversity and population structure of Brown Plant Hopper(BPH), Nilaparvatalugens (Stal.) from NE India	major								DBT,New Delhi	68.8 lakhs	2017	2020	Dr. Y.T.Singh		
Screening of wild vegetables from Le of North East India and Assessment of their nutritional composition and Antioxidant properties	major								DST-SERB, New Delhi	32.883 lakhs	2019	2020	Dr. K.S.Devi		

<p>Bioreserves and sustainable livelihood in Mizoram</p>	<p>major</p>																<p>Department of Biotechnology Govt of India</p>	<p>78.5 Lakhs</p>		<p>2018</p>	<p>2021</p>	<p>Pi: Dr.J.Lalbiaknuga Co-P: Prof. F. Lalnunmawia</p>	<p>12 Lakh</p>		
<p>Field demonstration for Green Terrace Farming in the hilly terrains of Mizoram</p>																	<p>NABARD, Mizoram Regional Office</p>	<p>Rs. 9,84,000.00</p>		<p>2017</p>	<p>2019</p>	<p>Prof. F.Lalnunmawia</p>			

3. Department of Zoology :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VI II
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
Monitoring and Evaluation of species composition and richness in endemic plants, birds, mammals, and reptiles along successional gradient after shifting cultivation and creating education and awareness for their conservation in Dampa Tiger Reserve landscape, Mizoram”	Major							GBPNIHESD, Almora	`90,96,560	2018	2021	Prof.G.S.Solanki, PI Dr. N.P.S.Chauha, Co-PI	Sanctioned	

<p>A. The type 2 diabetes-induced changes in the regulatory effects of apelin and leptin on the steroidogenesis and spermatogenesis in the rodents testes and the development of the approaches to their correction</p>	<p>Major</p>																					
<p>Effect of urbanization on daily clock and seasonal reproduction of song bird tree sparrow (<i>Passer montanus</i>)</p>		<p>✓</p>																				
<p>Seasonal Patterns and Relationships among parasitic infections, in Free-Living Tree Sparrows over an Annual Reproductive Cycle</p>		<p>✓</p>																				

‘Large-Scale DNA Barcoding Assessment of snakes in Mizoram, Indo-Myanmar hotspot, India’.	Major		Animal Sciences								DST-SERB, New Delhi	Rs.44.384 lakhs	April 2018	March 2020	Dr. H.T.Lalremsanga		
Morphological and molecular characterization of Geometridae : Lepidoptera from Mizoram, Indo-Burma biodiversity hotspot, Northeast India	Major										SERB, New Delhi	4876000/-	2018	2020	Dr.Esther Lalhmingliani	Sanctioned	
Evaluation of hepatoprotective activity of Cassia javanica Linn. leaf extract against CCl ₄ induced hepatic injury in rats	Major										DBT New Delhi	800000/-	2018	2019	Dr.Esther Lalhmingliani	Sanctioned	

VII. School of Physical Sciences (SPS) :

1. Department of Chemistry :

I	II						III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII	
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy			Any other (Please specify)	Total				From
Title of the Project	Nature of project						Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted	
Spatial distribution of uranium and associated water quality parameters in groundwater, surface water in the state of Mizoram	Major							DAE-BRNS, Mumbai	27,51800	1.1.2018	31.12.2020	Professor Diwakar Tiwari	Sanctioned	
Title of the Scheme: Efficient use of ferrate (VI) in the treatment of wastewater contaminated with micro-pollutants: Physico-chemical studies	Major							CSIR, New Delhi	25 Lakhs	1.08.2018	31.07.2020	Professor Diwakar Tiwari	Sanctioned	

Absorption Spectral Analysis and Kinetics Study of 4f-4f Transition for the Complexation of Pr(III)/Nd(III) with the Biologically Important Ligands	Major									SERB, New Delhi	44.50 lakhs	March 2016	March 2020	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh	Sanctioned
Synthesis of natural product congeners to reinvigorate the investigation of their chemistry & anti-inflammatory pathogenesis and anti-carcinogenic activities	Major									DBT	55 lakhs	2017	2020	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh	Sanctioned

2. Department of Mathematics & Computer Science (MACS) :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Wave Propagation in Thermoelastic Materials								SERB, DST, New Delhi	Rs. 17.0456 lakhs	18/9/2018	17/9/2021	S.Sarat Singh		

3. Department of Physics :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
										Major	Minor			
Online monitoring of radon exhalation and modeling in fault regions of Champhai and Serchhip districts of Northern Mizoram, 36(4)/14/6 6/2014- BRNS								BRNS	Rs. 31,76,375	2016	2019	Prof. R.C.Tiwari	Yes	
Study of gasoline quality in Aizawl and its impact on vehicular tail-pipe emission	1							SERB	24.44 lakhs	2017	2020	Dr. Hranghmingthanga	Yes	
Development and Construction of Radio Frequency Ion Source	Yes						1	DST-SERB	49,56,428/-	2018	2021	Dr. B. Lalremruata	Yes	Ongoing

VIII. School of Social Sciences (SSS) :**1. Department of History & Ethnography :**

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigat or / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Social History of Leprosy in Mizoram Perceptions and Receptions	major							ICSSR	600,000	2017	2019	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo		
Land and Economic Resources of Pre-colonial Maras								ICSSR	600,000/-	2017	2018	Dr. K. Robin		

2. Department of Political Science :

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned in Rs	Received
Major	Two	ICSSR-IMPRESS	7,00,000/-	Sanctioned

3. Department of Public Administration :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Evaluation and Impact Assessment of Schemes Under NSAP in Mizoram		✓						Social Welfare Govt. of Mizoram		2018	2019	Prof. Lalneihzovi		✓
Gender Audit		✓								2017		Prof. Lalneihzovi		

4. Department of Psychology : Nil

5. Department of Social Work : Nil

6. Department of Sociology :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Accidental City	1							OKD	2 lakhs			Dr. B. Lalzarliana		
Assessment of Socio-Economic and Educational Status of Mizoram Gorkhas						1		Home Dept, Govt. of Mizoram	15 lakhs			Dr. B. Lalzarliana		

IX. PACHHUNGA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE (PUC) :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
	Nature of project									Duration (Year)				
Title of the Project	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)	Total	Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	From	To	Sanctioned	Submitted
Institutional Level Biotech Hubs	1								DBT, N.Delhi	Rs.73,83,262/-	2012	2017		No
er	1								DBT, N.Delhi	Rs.51,35,000/-	2015	2017		No
Molecular and Morphological characterization of Entomopathogenic Nematodes and screening of their potential as Biological control Agents in Mizoram, NE India	1								DST, N.Delhi	Rs.35,65,000/-	2014	2017		No

Status and molecular characterization of helminth parasites of freshwater fishes in Mizoram, NE India	1							DST, N.Delhi	Rs.28,00,000/-	2014	2017	Dr.C.Malsawmtluangi	No
Analysis of two genes associated with anti-malarial drug resistance and also target genes of developing vaccines in Mizoram, NE India	1							DST, N.Delhi	Rs.26,73,000/-	2015	2017	Dr.Rita Zomuanpuui	No
Overcoming the Metaphysics of consciousness: A new Entry into the Paradigm of being in Heideggerian Ontological Phenomenology	1							ICSSR, Delhi	Rs. 4,00,000/-	2015	2017	Dr. Vanlaltanpuia, Deptt. of Philosophy	No
Design, synthesis and application of D.fructose derived amino catalysts for asymmetric synthesis	1							UGC, N.Delhi	Rs. 4,64,000/-	2015	2017	Dr.K. Vanlaldinpuia, Deptt. of Chemistry	Yes

Chemical and pharmacological analysis of <i>Acmella</i> sp., an indigenous phytomedicine used among the Mizo tribes of India as an anthelmintic and mosquitoicide	1								UGC, N.Delhi	Rs. 14,46,000/-	2015	2017	Dr.K.Lalchandama, Deptt. of Zoology		No
Barcoding and diversity analysis of earthworms of Northeast India	1								DBT, N.Delhi	Rs.61,58,000/-	2017	2019	Dr.H.Lalthanza ra, Deptt.of Zoology		No
Chemical characterisation and biological studies on the anthelmintic property of indigenous medical plants of the Mizo tribes	1								DST (SERB)	Rs.53,46,000/-	2017	2019	Dr.K.Lalchandama, Deptt. of Zoology		No
Molecular characterisation of fishes of the family Sisoridae (Actinopterygii: Siluriformes) from three drainages (Barak-Meghana, Karnaphuli and Kaladan) in Mizoram	1								DST (SERB)	Rs.19,20,000/-	2017	2019	Dr.SamuelLalronunga		No

Modelling and experimental investigation of half-metallic epitaxial films based on Heusler alloys for spin-injection Terahertz and Far-Infrared Photonics	1								DST (SERB)	Rs.28,09,120/-	2018	2019	Dr.Dibya Prakash Rai	No
Study on some important agriculture crops as affected by multipurpose trees on their yield and soil conservation for jhum rehabilitation in Mizoram, NE India	1								IERP	Rs.9,92,040/-	2018	2020	Dr.Tawnenga	No
Synthesis and characterization of lead free perovskite films for photovoltaic applications	1								DST (SERB)	Rs.33,36,000/-	2018	2020	Dr.N.S.Singh	No
Monitoring of landslide by instrumentation and participatory mapping	1								NRDMS	Rs.20,00,000/-	2018	2019	Dr.Laldinpuia	No

Molecular and biochemical characterization of symbiotic bacteria associated with entomopathogenic nematodes (Stenermatidae and Heterorhaditidae)	1								GOM	Rs.2,20,000/-	2018	2019	Dr.Lalramliana	No
Cut Slope Stability Analysis along NH-54 between Aizawl and Hmuifang Tourist Resort, Mizoram	1								DST	Rs.31,41,000/-	2018	2020	Dr.Laldinpuia	No
Carbohydrates derived organocatalysts and their application in organic synthesis	1								DST	Rs.49,86,000/-	2018	2020	Dr.K. Vanlaldinpuia	No

Technology development, management and long-term monitoring of Shifting Cultivation and Coal Mining in North-Eastern India	1							NBRI	Rs.8,58,000/-	2018	2019	Dr.Tawnenga	No
National Mission on Himalayan Studies (NMHS)	1							NMHS	Rs.36,41,616/-	2019	2021	Dr.Lalramliana	No

ANNEXURE-III

No. of Paper presented / chaired sessions / attended in seminars/ Conferences / Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others)

I. School of Environmental Science and Natural Resource Management (SES&NRM) :

1. Department of Environmental Science :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. BP Mishra	105 Indian Science Congress	Manipur Univ., Imphal	16 – 20 Mar, 2018
2	Prof. BP Mishra	Regional Seminar on ‘Climate Change: Impact, Adaptation & Response in the Eastern Himalayas’	Department of Environmental Science, MZU	1 – 2 Nov., 2018
3	Prof. BP Mishra	National Seminar on Conservation & Sustainable Use of Medicinal & Aromatic Plants	Department of Forestry, MZU	13-14 September 2018.
4	Prof. BP Mishra	Regional Seminar on ‘Climate Change: Impact, Adaptation & Response in the Eastern Himalayas’	Department of Environmental Science, MZU	1-2 November 2018.
5	Prof. BP Mishra	Regional Seminar on ‘Climate Change: Impact, Adaptation & Response in the Eastern Himalayas’	Department of Environmental Science, MZU	1-2 November 2018.
6	Prof. BP Mishra	Regional Seminar on ‘Climate Change: Impact, Adaptation & Response in the Eastern Himalayas’	Department of Environmental Science, MZU	1-2 November 2018.
7	Prof. BP Mishra	Regional Seminar on ‘Climate Change: Impact, Adaptation & Response in the Eastern Himalayas’	Department of Environmental Science, MZU	1-2 November 2018.
8	Prof. BP Mishra	Regional Seminar on ‘Climate Change: Impact, Adaptation & Response in the Eastern Himalayas’	Department of Environmental Science, MZU	1-2 November 2018.
9	Prof. BP Mishra	Indian Science Congress, Section Environmental Science (106-ISC-2019)	LPU, Jalandhar	3 to 7 January 2019
10	Prof. BP Mishra	Indian Science Congress, Section Plant Sciences	LPU, Jalandhar	3 to 7 January

		(106-ISC-2019)		2019
11	Prof. BP Mishra	Refresher Course in research methodology	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	14.08.2018
12	Prof. BP Mishra	Remedial Class	Mizoram University	26.9.2018
13	Prof. BP Mishra	Remedial Class	Mizoram University	26.9.2018
14	Prof. BP Mishra	Remedial Class	Mizoram University	27.9.2018
15	Prof. BP Mishra	Faculty Improvement Programme (F.I.P.)	Department of Education, Mizoram University	Department of Education, 22.2.2019
16	Prof. Lalnuntluanga	Orientation Course	MZU, HRDC	July, 2018
17	Prof. Lalnuntluanga	Orientation Course	MZU, HRDC	Dec, 2018
18	Prof. Lalnuntluanga	Orientation Course	MZU, HRDC	March, 2019
19	Dr. P.K. Rai	INSA	New Delhi	22-2-2019
20	Dr John Zothanzama	Chaired a technical Session at the "Regional Seminar on Climate Change: Impact, Adaptation & Response in the Eastern Himalayas" from 1-2 Nov, 2018 in collaboration with the Indian Himalayas Climate Adaptation Programme	Mizoram University, Mizoram	1-2 Nov 2018
21	Dr John Zothanzama	Presented poster at the "International Conference on Advancement in Science & Technology during 2-4 Sept 2018 at Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, India organized by Indian JSPS Alumni Association and Dept of Physics, Visva Bharati	Dept of Physics, Visva Bharati, West Bengal	2-4 Nov 2018
22	Dr John Zothanzama	Delivered invited lecture on "Mushroom poisoning as an agent of disaster" on 12 Nov 2018 at the Refresher course on	HRDC Centre, MZU, Mizoram	12 Nov 2018

		Disaster Management conducted by HRDC MZU during 6-26 Nov 2018		
23	Dr John Zothanzama	Presented a paper entitled "Occurrence and Perception on Wild Edible Mushrooms in Mizoram, India" at the International Conference on Chemistry & Environmental Sustainability (ICCES-2019)	Department of Chemistry, Mizoram University, Mizoram	19-22 Feb 2019
24	Dr John Zothanzama	Resource Person in Certificate Course in Pollution Monitoring: Air and Water Pollution (Level-6 of NSQF) under the Green Skill Development Programme of the Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change, Govt of India.	ENVIS Hub, Mizoram	3rd Sept to 7th Nov 2018
25	Dr John Zothanzama	Panelist during the International symposium on Integrated Land Use Management in the Eastern Himalayas: Focus on Nagaland" during 12-14 March, 2019 Kohima Science College at Kohima Science College, Jotsoma, Nagaland	Organized by University of Minnesota and Dept of Botany, Kohima Science College, Jotsoma, Nagaland	12-14 th March 2019
26	Dr John Zothanzama	Presented a paper on "MiSALT in Mizoram" during the 'International symposium on Integrated Land Use Management in the Eastern Himalayas: Focus on Nagaland"	Organized by University of Minnesota and Dept of Botany, Kohima Science College, Jotsoma, Nagaland	12-14 th March 2019
27	Dr John Zothanzama	Participated in the Workshop on 'Capacity Building in Climate Change Vulnerability Assessment in the States of Indian Himalayan	India Habitat Centre, New Delhi.	14-15th March, 2019

		Region' organized by IIT Guwahati and IIT Mandi during 14-15th March, 2019 at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi.		
28	Dr. AS Devi	Regional seminar on Impact, Adaptation and Response in Eastern Himalayas	Department of Environmental Science, MZU	2.11.2018
29	Dr. AS Devi	International Conference on Biodiversity, Environment and Human health	School of Life Sciences, MZU	12.11.2018
30	Dr. AS Devi	International Conference on Chemistry and Environmental Sustainability	Department of Chemistry, MZU	20.2.2019
31	Anil Pratap Singh	International Conference on Chemistry & Environmental Sustainability	Department of Chemistry, Mizoram Univ., Aizawl, India	19-22 February 2019
32	Anil Pratap Singh	One day programme on drug abuse prevention for university students	Department of Psychology, MZU	15 March, 2019
33	Anil Pratap Singh	Regional Seminar on Climate Change: Impact, Adaptation & Response in the Eastern Himalayas	Department of Environmental Science Mizoram Univ., India	(1-2nd Nov, 2018)

2. Department of Extension Education & Rural Development (EE&RD) :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Dr. Lalnilawma	3 Days National Conference on Strategies for Development of Higher Education in Northeast India (Participated)	Auditorium, MZU	9 th – 11 th April, 2019
2.		24 th Orientation Programme (Delivered Lecture)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	28 th June – 25 th July, 2018
3.		Summer School (Delivered Lecture)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	17 th July – 6 th August, 2018
4.		Summer School (Delivered Lecture)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	17 th July – 6 th August, 2018

3. Department of Forestry :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. B. Gopichand	National Seminar on “Conservation and Sustainable use of medicinal and aromatic plants” (Presented paper)	Department of Forestry, Mizoram University	13th – 14 th February, 2018
		National Seminar on “Conservation and Sustainable use of medicinal and aromatic plants” (Presented Paper)	Department of Forestry, Mizoram University	13th – 14 th February, 2018
		International Conference on “ Biodiversity, Environment and Human Health: Innovations and Emerging Trends (BEHIET 2018)”	Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram	November 12-14, 2018
2	Prof U K Sahoo	20 th International Conference on Community Forestry Management (Chaired a technical session)	Bangkok (Thailand)	13-14 December 2018
		Regional Seminar on climate change impact, adaptation and response in Eastern Himalayas (presented five papers)	Mizoram University, Aizawl	
3	Prof. S.K. Tripathi	International Symposium on “Evergreen Oak Forests in the Eastern Himalayas: Function – Regeneration – Management	Gangtok	
		4th National Conference on Plant Growth - Promoting Rhizobacteria for Sustainability of Agriculture and Environment	MZU	11th - 12th May, 2018
		12th Annual Convention of ABAP & International Conference on Biodiversity, Environment and Human Health: Innovations and Emerging Trends	MZU	November 12-14, 2018
		Regional Seminar on	MZU	1-2 nd Nov,

		Climate Change: Impact, Adaptation & Response in the Eastern Himalayas		2018
		National Seminar on "Conservation and sustainable use of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants"	MZU	13-14 Sept., 2018
4	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya	4th National conference on "Plant Growth promoting rhizobacteria (PGPR) for sustainability of agriculture and environment"	Department of Biotechnology, Mizoram University	11-12 May, 2018.
		Inception workshop for the project "Assessing the vulnerability of the forests and biodiversity sectors due to climate change in eight districts of Mizoram"	Environment, Forest & Climate Change Department, Aizawl, Mizoram	27 th August, 2018
		National Seminar on "Conservation and Sustainable use of medicinal and aromatic plants"	Department of Forestry, Mizoram University	13 th – 14 th February, 2018
		International Conference on " Biodiversity, Environment and Human Health: Innovations and Emerging Trends (BEHIET 2018)"	Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram	November 12-14, 2018
		National workshop of BROAD SUBJECT MATTER AREA (BSMA) Committee of Forestry	College of Forestry, Dr. Balasaheb Sawant Konkan Krishi Vidyapeeth, Dapoli, Maharashtra	25-26 November, 2018
	Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar	National Symposium on Avian Biology	Department of Zoology MZU	22-24 th October, 2018
		International Conference on Biodiversity, Environment & Human Health: Innovation & Emerging Trends (BEHIET)	School of Life Sciences, MZU	12-14 th November, 2018

		DBT sponsored 2 week Hands on Training Workshop on “Gene Cloning, Protein Biochemistry, Structure Biology & Bioinformatics”	Tata Memorial Centre, ACTREC, Mumbai	21January-01 st February, 2019
Dr. Nagaraj Hegde		National Seminar on “Conservation and Sustainable use of medicinal and aromatic plants”	Department of Forestry, Mizoram University	13th – 14 th February, 2018
		International Conference on “ Biodiversity, Environment and Human Health: Innovations and Emerging Trends (BEHIET 2018)”	Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram	November 12-14, 2018
		National Conference on “Strategies for Development of Higher Education in Northeast India”	Mizoram University, Aizawl	9-11 th April 2018
		Skill Development Programme on Cultivation and Processing of Economically Important Aromatic and Medicinal Plants under Aroma Mission	Department of HAMP, Mizoram University	23-24 th April, 2018
Keshav Kumar Upadhyay		Attended Refresher Course on “Bioinformatics (ID)”	UGC-HRDC Mizoram University	22 nd March – 11 th April, 2018
		Participated in 3 days national Conference on “Strategies for Development of Higher Education in Northeast India sponsored by North Eastern Council, Shillong	Mizoram University	9 th – 11 th April, 2018
		Attended International Summer School "Tree Rings, Climate, Natural Resources, and Human Interaction"	Khakass Technical Institute, Siberian Federal University, Russia	12-24 August, 2018

		Acted as Co-Convener in the International Seminar on “Futuristic Trends in Health, Physical Education and Sports” sponsored by ICSSR, New Delhi and organized by Department of Sports, Mizoram University	Mizoram University	14 th - 15 th February, 2019
		Completed 5 days workshop on “Plant Ecology & Eco-physiology” jointly organized by IISC, NCBS Bangalore, IISER, Pune and University of Leeds, UK	Sirsi, Karnataka	17 th – 22 nd September, 2018
	Dr. Suresh Kumar	National Seminar on “Conservation and Sustainable use of medicinal and aromatic plants”	Department of Forestry, Mizoram University	13 th – 14 th February, 2018
		International Conference on “ Biodiversity, Environment and Human Health: Innovations and Emerging Trends (BEHIET 2018)”	Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram	November 12-14, 2018
		National Conference on “Strategies for Development of Higher Education in Northeast India”	Mizoram University, Aizawl	9-11 th April 2018
		Skill Development Programme on Cultivation and Processing of Economically Important Aromatic and Medicinal Plants under Aroma Mission	Department of HAMP, Mizoram University	23-24 th April, 2018

4. Department of Geography & Resource Management :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. P. Rinawma	Orientation Course	HRDC Mizoram University	Dec, 12, 2018
		Coordinator refresher Course in Disaster Management	HRDC Mizoram University	6-26 Nov. 2018
		Issues and Trends in Mizoram Legislative Assembly Elections 2018	ICFAI University Aizawl	22 nd Feb. 2019
2	Prof. Vishwambhar Prasad Sati	International Conference	ICSD, Dhaka, Bangladesh	19-20 Feb, 2019
		International Conference	Vietnam Sustainable Forum, Hanoi, Vietnam	17-18 Jan, 2019
		International Conference	Free University, Bolzano, Italy	20-22 June 2018
		International Conference	Kunming University, Kunming, China	3-8 June 2018
		International Conference	Vivekanand College, Kolkata	Jan 12-13, 2019
		Climate Change Conclave 2018	SBEC, University of Delhi, Delhi	April 21-22, 2018
		Disaster Risk Management	HRDC, MZU	26-27 May, 2019
		Understanding Natural Hazards	HRDC, MZU	Nov 7, 2018
		Climate Change and Global Warming	HRDC, MZU	November 22, 2018
		Geographical Research' and 'Survey and Mapping	HRDC, MZU	06 Aug 2018
		Formulation of Project Proposal' and 'Research Methodology	HRDC, MZU	10 July 2018
		Sustainable Livelihood in the Himalaya	HNBGU Pauri Campus, Pauri, Uttarakhand	26-27 May 2019
		Climate Change and Socio-Economic Transformation in the High Himalaya	New Tehri, Uttarakhand	30-31 May, 2019
3	Prof. Rintluanga Pachuau			
4	Dr. Ch. Udhaya Bhaskara Rao	Mizoram Science Congress	Pachhunga University College	4 th – 5 th October, 2018

		International Conference on “Biodiversity, Environment and Human Health: Innovations and Emerging Trends (BIHIET 2018)”	School of Life Sciences, MZU	12 -14 November, 2018
		International Conference on Chemistry & Environmental Sustainability (ICCES-2019)	MZU	19 -22 February, 2019.
5	Dr.K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva	National Seminar on ‘Issues and Trends in Mizoram Legislative Assembly Elections,2018’	ICFAI University, Mizoram	22 nd February, 2019 at ICFAI University , Aizawl.
		One day Workshop Organized by Department of Geography, ICFAI University	ICFAI University, Mizoram	22 nd November , 2018
		International Seminar on Writing History on Highlanders of Northeast India	Mizoram University, Aizawl	26-28 th October, 2017
		International Symposium on Integrated Land Use Management in the Eastern Himalayas: Focus on Nagaland”	Kohima Science College, Kohima Nagaland	12 th -15 th March, 2019
		Participated in the UGC-Sponsored –“Refresher Course on Disaster Management”	Mizoram University during	6 th – 26 th November , 2018
		Invited to have Talk on International Labour Day	by Doordarshan Kendra, Aizawl	(Recording: 3 rd May, 2019 Broadcast: 11st May, 2019)
		6	Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga	Lecture on ‘Plagiarism’22 nd Orientation Course
Lecture on ‘Plagiarism’23 rd Orientation Course	HRDC, MZU			05.03. 2018
Lecture on ‘Plagiarism’24 th Orientation Course	HRDC, MZU			12.07. 2018

		Diamond Jubilee Lecture on 'Smart City'	Geography Dept., PUC, Aizawl	18.09. 2018
		Diamond Jubilee Lecture on 'Recent Trends in Geographical Thought'	Geography Dept., PUC, Aizawl	18.09. 2018
		Presentation on 'Role of Small and Medium Towns in Northeast India' at Seminar on 'Regional Planning in India: Policy, Planning and Implementation'.	ORF and GIZ, New Delhi	15.11. 2018
7	Dr. Naorem Bobby Singh	International Seminar on Writing History on Highlanders of North East India	Mizoram University	5-6 th March, 2019
8	Dr. Naorem Bobby Singh	Refresher course	Guwahati	24 th Sept-14 th Oct, 2018

5. Department of Geology :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. Shiva Kumar	Delivered lectures on "Geographical hazards" organized by University Grants Commission, HRDC, Mizoram University	Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University	6 – 26 th November, 2018
2	Prof. Shiva Kumar	Acted as Chairman for Physical Sciences/Applied & Earth Sciences/ Life Sciences Technical Session in Mizoram Science Congress	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	4 th – 5 th October, 2018
3	Prof. Shiva Kumar	Lecture delivered on "Rock mass rating (RMR) along the road cut section of Ngaizel, Aizawl" in Mizoram Science Congress	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	4 th – 5 th October, 2018
4	Prof. Shiva Kumar	Presented a topic "Assessment of groundwater conditions in bilkhawthlir Rural Development Block, Kolasib district, Mizoram, India" in Mizoram Science Congress	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	4 th – 5 th October, 2018
5	Prof. Shiva Kumar	Presented a topic "Physico-chemical analysis of potable water in the south eastern region of Kolasib district, Mizoram" in Mizoram Science Congress	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	4 th – 5 th October, 2018

6	Prof. Shiva Kumar	Presented a topic “Geological study of carbonate band in Upper Bhuban Formation, Mizoram, India” in Mizoram Science Congress	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	4 th – 5 th October, 2018
7	Prof. Shiva Kumar	Presented a topic “Geotechnical investigation and assessment of Saron Veng landslid, Aizawl” in Mizoram Science Congress	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	4 th – 5 th October, 2018
8	Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao	Participated in a 3 days National Conference on Strategies for development of Higher Education in NE India.	UGC- Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram university, Aizawl.	9 th – 11 th April, 2018
9	Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao	Organised a Refresher course in Geology sponsored by Indian Academy of Sciences, Bangalore.	Dean’s Conference Hall School of Earth Sciences and Natural Resources Management Mizoram University, Aizawl.	15 th – 30 th September, 2018
10	Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao	Lecture delivered on “Significance and environmental interpretation of Sedimentary structures in relation to Surma Group of rocks in Mizoram”.	Dean’s Conference Hall School of Earth Sciences and Natural Resources Management Mizoram University, Aizawl.	19 th September, 2018
11	Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao	Lecture delivered on “Significance remote Sensing and GIS tools to mapping of Geological features in relation to Surma Group of rocks in Mizoram”.	Dean’s Conference Hall School of Earth Sciences and Natural Resources Management Mizoram University, Aizawl.	22 nd September, 2018
12	Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao	Organised one day field work for Refresher course participants in and around Aizawl city to map various Geological features in relation to Bhuban formation of rocks”.	Field work surroundings Aizawl city area	23 rd September, 2018
13	Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao	Participated and presented a paper on “GIS-based morphometric analysis of sub-watersheds in Tut river basin ” in Mizoram Science Congress	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	4 th – 5 th October, 2018
14	Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao	Participated and presented a paper on “Morphometric analysis of watersheds in Tut river basin for soil and water conservation ” in Mizoram Science Congress	International Conference on Biodiversity, Environment and Human Health: innovations and Emerging trends (BEHIT 2018)	12 th – 14 th November, 2018

15	Dr. J. Malsawma	Attended the Refresher Course in geology sponsored by Indian Academy of sciences, Bangalore during 15 th – 30 th September, 2018	Dean's Conference Hall School of Earth Sciences and Natural Resources Management Mizoram University, Aizawl.	15 th – 30 th September, 2018
16	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia	Attended the Refresher Course in geology sponsored by Indian Academy of sciences, Bangalore during 15 th – 30 th September, 2018	Dean's Conference Hall School of Earth Sciences and Natural Resources Management Mizoram University, Aizawl.	15 th – 30 th September, 2018
17	Dr. Paul Lalnunluanga	Attended the Refresher Course in geology sponsored by Indian Academy of sciences, Bangalore during 15 th – 30 th September, 2018	Dean's Conference Hall School of Earth Sciences and Natural Resources Management Mizoram University, Aizawl.	15 th – 30 th September, 2018
18	Dr. S. Kavita Devi	Attended the Refresher Course in geology sponsored by Indian Academy of sciences, Bangalore during 15 th – 30 th September, 2018	Dean's Conference Hall School of Earth Sciences and Natural Resources Management Mizoram University, Aizawl.	15 th – 30 th September, 2018

6. Department of Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants (HAMP) :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Dr. T. K. hazarika	Delivered Key Note Address Lecture on “ <i>New Initiatives to Boost Organic Horticulture in North-east India</i> ” at Global Organic Meet 2018 and Second International Seminar on Emerging Trends in Organic Farming and Sustainable Agriculture (ISETOFSA).		
		Delivered one lecture as Resource person on “New Dimensions of Bio-prospecting in Horticultural Crops” at National Level Training cum Workshop on “Skill and Entrepreneurial Development of Tribal Youth through Value		

		Addition and Bio-prospecting of Horticultural Crops”		
		Resource person on “Processing and value addition of spices : An option for entrepreneurship development in North-east India” on One Day Regional Conference on “Startups and MSMEs in Food Processing		
2	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing	Seminar on Science and Technology for a sustainable future (participated)	Seminar hall, PUC, Aizawl	30 th April, 2018
		SAMETI - On-Campus Training Programme on 'Processing and Preservation Techniques of Major Fruits and Vegetables in Mizoram' (resource person)	Agriculture Committee Room, Directorate of Agriculture	30.05.2018
		Conference on ‘Startups and MSMEs in Food Processing” (participated)	Hotel Regency, Aizawl	12 th September, 2018
		National level training cum workshop on ‘Skill and entrepreneurial development of tribal youth’ with the theme ‘Value addition and bio-prospecting of horticultural crops’ (resource person)	Mizoram University	6-10 th August, 2018 (09.08.2018)
		Regional seminar on climate change: impact, adaptation and response in the eastern Himalayas (participated)	Mizoram University	1 st – 2 nd November, 2018
		ATMA-Mizoram state level workshop-cum-exhibition (invited speaker)	Synod Conference Centre, Aizawl	31 st January-1 st February, 2019
		26 th Orientation course (resource person)	MZU	1 st April., 2019
		Training/Awareness for farmers cum	Chanmari YMA hall	28 th – 29 th May,

		buyers/sellers meet (resource person)		2019 (presentation on 29 th May, 2019)
3	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar	Presented a paper in 12th Annual Convention of ABAP & International Conference on “Biodiversity, Environment and Human Health: Innovations and Emerging Trends” on topic “ Lichen Biodiversity of Tropical, Semi-evergreen and Sub-montane Forests in Mizoram ”	Mizoram University, Aizawl-796004	12 th to 14 Nov, 2018
		Presented a paper in National Seminar on Conservation and Sustainable use of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants, with title of “ Bioprospection of Medicinal Plants in Mizoram ”	Mizoram University, Aizawl-796004	13 th to 14 th Sept, 2018
		Invited as Resource Person for the topic “ Market Linkage and Opportunities of Medicinal Plants ” during Training/Awareness for Farmers cum Buyers/Sellers Meet. Organised by State Medicinal Plants Board, Mizoram	Cahnmari YMA Hall, Aizawl Mizoram	28 th to 29 th May, 2019
		Participated One Day Awareness Programme cum Workshop on Invasive Alien Plants in Himalayas , organized by Department of Botany in collaboration of BSI, Kolkata.	Mizoram University, Aizawl-796004	26 th April, 2019
		Participated 5 Days Academic Leadership Development Programme , organized by School of School of Education	Mizoram University, Aizawl-796004	11 th to 15 th March, 2019
		Act as Resource Person during National Workshop cum Training programme on Skill Development for Cultivation and Primary Processing of Economically Important Aromatic & Medicinal Plants under CSIR Aroma Mission to farmers and small scale entrepreneurs on topic Economic model worked out under public	organized by Dept. of Horticulture, Aromatic and Medicinal Plants, Mizoram University, Aizawl; Sponsored by CSIR-CIMAP, Lucknow and MZU	23rd to 25th April, 2018

		sector, private, partnership for commercial cultivation of MAPs: Case study		
4	Dr. Debashis Mandal (Key note Speaker)	4th AFSA International Conference on Food Safety and Food Security	Siem Reap, Cambodia.	10-12 August 2018
5	Abigail Zothansiami	SAMETI - On-Campus Training Programme on 'Processing and Preservation Techniques of Major Fruits and Vegetables in Mizoram' (resource person)	Agriculture Committee Room, Directorate of Agriculture	30.05.2018
		Conference on 'Startups and MSMEs in Food Processing' (participated)	Hotel Regency, Aizawl	12 th September, 2018
		National level training cum workshop on 'Skill and entrepreneurial development of tribal youth' with the theme 'Value addition and bio-prospecting of horticultural crops' (resource person)	Mizoram University	6-10 th August, 2018 (09.08.2018)
		ATMA-Mizoram state level workshop-cum-exhibition (co-chaired)	Synod Conference Centre, Aizawl	31 st January-1 st February, 2019
		Training/Awareness for farmers cum buyers/sellers meet on Medicinal Plants (resource person)	Chanmari YMA hall	28 th – 29 th May, 2019 (presentation on 29 th May, 2019)

II. School of Economics, Management and Information Sciences (SEMIS) :

1. Department of Commerce :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	NVR Jyoti Kumar	Chaired a session in the Workshop on NAAC Awareness Programme(NAP) Jointly Organised by Mizoram University and Higher & Technical Education, Government of Mizoram and sponsored by NAAC, Bangalore	Mizoram University	3 rd December, 2018
		Resource person, 24 th Orientation Programme conducted by UGC-HRDC	Mizoram University	28 th June-25 th July, 2018
		Resource person, 26 th Orientation Programme conducted by UGC-HRDC	Mizoram University	18 th November-15 th December, 2018
		Resource person, 27 th Orientation Programme conducted by UGC-HRDC	Mizoram University	12 th March-08 th April, 2019
		Resource person, Refresher Course on Research Methodology conducted by UGC-HRDC	Mizoram University	31 st July-20 th August, 2018
		Resource person, Summer School in Social Science, conducted by UGC-HRDC	Mizoram University	17 th July-6 th August, 2018
2	Singh, B	A paper presented on topic "Corporate Social Responsibility in India: An Overview of the Spends in Select Regions of India", <u>71st All India Commerce Conference</u>	Osmania University, Hyderabad, Telangana	December 20 – 22, 2018
		A lecture on the topic "Reference	Dept of Library and Information Science,	April 12, 2018

		Management” delivered at a National Workshop-cum-Training Program on “Research Ethics, Plagiarism and Reference Management”,	MzU in collaboration with INFLIBNET Centre-Gujarat	
		A lecture on the topic “Personal Financial Planning with special reference to Insurance” delivered at 24th Orientation Programme	UGC - HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	July 23, 2018.
		A lecture on the topic “Eradicate Corruption – Build a New India” delivered at University Level Workshop/Panel Discussion ‘Celebration of Vigilance Awareness Week-2018’	Mizoram University, Aizawl	November 02, 2018.
		A lecture on the topic “Insurance for Disaster Management” delivered at Refresher Course	UGC - HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	Nov 20, 2018.
		A lecture on the topic “Personal Financial Planning with special reference to Retirement Planning” delivered at 25th Orientation Programme	UGC - HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	December 07, 2018
		A lecture on the topic “Population: Census vs. Sampling” delivered at Faculty Induction Program	Faculty Development Centre (Education Dept), Mizoram University, Aizawl	February 15, 2019
3	N. Rokendro Singh	Attended : 3 Days National Conference on Strategies for Development of Higher Education in North East India and Mizoram in Particular	ICBMSI, New Delhi	9 to 11 April 2018
		International Conference on “Business Management and Social Innovation” Paper presented: Work	HRDC, Mizoram University	27 th May 2018

		Stress among Employees of SBI: A Study of Karimganj District, Assam		
4	Rama Ramswamy	Changing Contours of Women's Paid and Unpaid Work,	TISS, Mumbai	12-13 July, 2018
		Entrepreneurship and Sustainable Development- Growth, Prospects and Challenges in Globalized Era,	ICFAI University, Trpura	7-8 June, 2018
		National Conference on Entrepreneurship, Innovation and Society	XLRI Jamshedpur	13-15 December, 2018
5	Laldinliana	Mizoram Economic Conclave 2018	Planning & Programme Implementation Department, Govt. of Mizoram	6th April, 2018
		International Conference on Business Management, Economics, Social Science and Humanities (ICBMESHH)	Bangalore, Karnataka	15 th April, 2018
		Mid-Career Training Course for MCS Officers	SIRD&PR, Govt. of Mizoram	18th April, 2018
		Leadership for Middle Level Police Officers	Training Branch, Police Headquarters	17th May, 2018
		Leadership for Middle Level Police Officers	Training Branch, Police Headquarters	18th May, 2018
		Personality Development Programme	Govt. Zirtiri Residential Science College – RUSA	22nd May, 2018
		24th Orientation Programme	UGC-HRDC MZU	23rd July, 2018
		Summer School in Social Science	UGC-HRDC MZU	1st August, 2018
		25th Orientation Programme	UGC-HRDC MZU	11th December, 2018
		Vartian '19 – State Level Management – Tech Meet	Govt. J. Thankima College	21st February, 2019
5.	Dr.Lalneihluangi Fanai	International Conference on Business Management,	Organised by Advanced Research Society For Science	15th April, 2018

		Economics, Social Science and Humanities (ICBMESHH)-Bengaluru	and Sociology in association with Asian Society for Academic Research, Bangalore	
		3 Days National Conference on Strategies for development of Higher Education in Northeast India	Sponsored by North Eastern Council, Sjillong , Meghalaya, organized by UGC_ HRDC, Mizoram University	April 9th - 11th , 2018
		Two Weeks Faculty Development Programme in Entrepreneurship	Organised by Department of Commerce, Mizoram University Sponsored by Department of Science & Technology, Govt of India under DST-NIMAT Project 2018-19	10th to 22nd September, 2018
		One Day Programme on Drug Abuse Prevention For University students	Organised by RRTC, N.E-111(Mizoram Defence and Rehabilitation Board), SWD in collaboration with Department of Psychology, Mizoram University. Aizawl	15th March, 2019

2. Department of Economics :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Dr.Lalhriatpuii	24 th Orientation Course	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	16.07.2018.
		Summer School	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	31.07.2018.
		State Level seminar on 'Issues and Challenges of Women and Child Development: The Way Forward'	Organised by Social Welfare Dept, GoM at Aijal Club	23 rd .October 2018

		National Seminar on ‘Socio-Economic Development in Mizoram: Qualitative and Quantitative Dimensions’	Organised by MEA at Aizawl	18 th Dec.2018
2	Dr.James LT Thanga	Presented paper “Women employment & Empowerment – An interstate analysis in India” in National Seminar on <i>Socio-Economic Development in Mizoram: Qualitative and Quantitative Dimensions</i>	Organised by MEA at Aizawl	18 th Dec.2018
		Presented Paper “Indo-Myanmar Informal Trade in Mizoram” on <i>Brainstorming Workshop on Informal Trade between India and Myanmar</i>	ICRIER at Imphal	24 th February 2019
		Presented Paper “Plight of the Tea Plantation Workers in India” in <i>International Seminar on Culture, Tourism, Indigenous People and Sustainable Development</i>	Manipur University at Imphal	15-17 th Feb 2019

3. Department of Library & Information Sciences :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. Pravakar Rath	Invited Talk on “Future of LIS Education in India: Opportunities and Challenges in Global Context” on the occasion of three days international conference on “Future of Libraries”.	IIM-Bangalore	26 th February, 2019
2	Prof. Pravakar Rath	Guest of Honour in Inaugural Function and Invited Speaker in two days national seminar presenting “ Public Libraries and Bridging Digital Divide in Indian Perspective”.	Sambalpur Public Library.	22 nd February, 2019
3	Prof. Pravakar Rath	Invited Speaker – International conference “Bridging the Digital	Shillong College,	5 th and 6 th September,

		Divide”-Role of Library and Information Center in North eastern region.	Shillong.	2018
4	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma	National Conference on Strategies for development of Higher Education in Northeast India	MZU, Aizawl	9-11.4.2018
5	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma	Drug Abuse Prevention for University Students	MZU, Aizawl	27.2.2019
6	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma	National Workshop on Research Trends in LIS: Approaches and Methods	MZU, Aizawl	11-16.3.2019
7	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla	Resource person - National Workshop on Trends in LIS Research: Approaches and Methods in collaboration with INFLIBNET Center, Gandhinagar	DLIS, MZU, Aizawl	11th – 15th March, 2019
8	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla	Resource person - National Workshop on Trends in LIS Research: Approaches and Methods in collaboration with INFLIBNET Center, Gandhinagar	DLIS, MZU, Aizawl	11th – 15th March, 2019
9	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla	Resource person - UGC sponsored Short Term Course on “MOOCs”	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl	26.10.2018
10	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla	Resource person - Remedial Coaching for LIS students	DLIS, MZU, Aizawl	October, 2018
11	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla	9th KSCLA National Conference on “Library in the Life of the User”	DLIS, Tumkur University, Tumkur	1 st – 2 nd March, 2019
12	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma	6 th International Conference of Asian Special Library (ICoASL-2019) on -“Rethinking Libraries and Librarianship” ,	Institute of Economic Growth and Ambedkar University, New Delhi	14-16 Feb., 2019
13	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma	International Conference on-“ Digital Transformation Strategy and Trends in E learning: Privacy, Preservation and Policy”,	Central Library, National Law University, New Delhi	29 Nov. - 1st Dec., 2018
14	Dr. Amit Kumar	ICDT - 2018	National Law University, Delhi	29 th Nov. - 1 st Dec., 2018

15	Dr. Amit Kumar	International Seminar on Futuristic Trends in Health, Physical Education and Sports	Mizoram University	14 th – 15 th Feb., 2019.
16	Dr. Lalngaizuali	MOOCs, e-Content Development and Open Educational Resources	HRDC, MZU	22-27 th Oct., 2018

4. Department of Management :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Prof.L.S.Sharma	Strategies for Development of Higher Education in North East India	Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	9-11 April, 2018
		Presented a paper “Perspective on the Domestic Business Environment of North East India and its Relation to FDI and Export” on National Conference on Trade Relations in North East India: Problems and Prospects	Department of Commerce, Assam University, Silchar	10-11 Oct., 2018
		Chaired a session on “Globalisation & Business Environment-Recent Developments, Issues and Challenges” on International Conference on “Recent Trends in Business, Management and Sustainable Development”	Manipur Institute of Management Studies, Manipur University, Imphal, Manipur.	22-24 Nov., 2018
		Presented a paper on “A Study on the Barriers while adopting Internet Banking in North East India” on International Conference on “Recent Trends in Business, Management and Sustainable Development”	Manipur Institute of Management Studies, Manipur University, Imphal, Manipur.	22-24 Nov., 2018

		Delivered a lecture on on “Negotiation Skills” in 35 th Orientation Programme	UGC Human Resource Development Centre, Manipur University, Imphal, Manipur.	23 Nov., 2018
		Delivered a lecture on on “Work Life Balance” in 36 th Orientation Programme	UGC Human Resource Development Centre, Manipur University, Imphal, Manipur.	18 Feb., 2019
		Presented a paper on “Stress and Coping Management Among the University Teachers” on National Seminar on “Reforming Teaching-Learning and Evaluation in Collegiate Education”	Federation of Government College Teachers’ Association, Manipur	29 Dec., 2018
		Presented a paper on “An Empirical Study on the Prospect of Import and Export and its Causal Relations to GDP 1991-2017” in International Seminar on “A Perspective of Global Research Process: Present Scenario & Future Challenges”	Manipur University, Imphal, Manipur.	19-20 Jan., 2018
		Resource person on “Capacity Building, Entrepreneurship and Skill Development” on International Seminar on “Culture, Tourism Indigenous People and Sustainable Development”	Centre for Entrepreneurship and Skill Development, Manipur University, Imphal & Research Forum (REFORM), Manipur and Planning Department, Government of Manipur..	15-17 Feb., 2019

		Presented a paper on “Export FDI and GDP Growth during 1991-2017: Evidences from North East India” in National Seminar on “North East India & Its Neighbouring Countries in the Globalised Era”	Department of Political Science, Don Bosco College, Maram, Manipur.	25-26 Feb, 2019
		Academic Leadership Development Programme	Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	11-15 March, 2019
2.	Prof.E.Nixon Singh	Chaired a Technical Session on a Two Day National Seminar on ‘Human Development and Gender’	Ideal Girls’ College, Akampat, Imphal East	21-22 May, 2018
		Delivered lecture as Resource person on a Two Day National Seminar on ‘Human Development and Gender’	Ideal Girls’ College, Akampat, Imphal East	21-22 May, 2018
		Presented a paper entitled ‘Financial Management Practice in Church: An Empirical Study of Presbyterian Women’s Fellowship in Mizoram, India’ at the NEC sponsored National Seminar on ‘Emerging Trends in Finance, Accounting & Management of Business with reference to North Eastern Region’	Gauhati Commerce College, Guwahati-21	28-29 th September, 2018
		Presented a paper entitled ‘Gender in sustainable entrepreneurship: Evidences from Nagaland’ at the 71 st All India Commerce Conference	Department of Commerce, Osmania University, Hyderabad, Telangana	20-22 nd December 2018
		Chaired a Technical Session on ‘Technical	Department of Commerce,	20-22 nd December 2018

		Session III: Corporate Social Responsibility : Policies and Practices’ of 71 st All India Commerce Conference	Osmania University, Hyderabad, Telangana	
3.	Dr.Amit Kumar Singh	HRDC – UGC Sponsored Refresher Course on Research Methodology	Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	31 st July- 20 th Aug, 2018
		Strategic frameworks for climate change management in Green Skill Development Programme	Department of Biomedical Engineering NEHU Shillong	4 th September 2018
		Solid waste management planning process in Green Skill Development Programme	Department of Biomedical Engineering NEHU Shillong	4 th September 2018
4.	Dr.Bidhu Kanti Das	HRDC – UGC Sponsored Refresher Course on Research Methodology	Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	31 st July- 20 th Aug, 2018
		Paper Presented “Employment generation through handloom: a study in Mizoram, Aizawl” International Conference on “Recent Trends in Business, Management and Sustainable Development”	Manipur Institute of Management Studies (MIMS), Manipur University, Imphal & NEMA (22 nd – 24 th Nov, 2018)	23 rd Nov, 2018
		Paper Presented “Level of Corporate Disclosure in selected Automobile Companies listed in S&P BSE AUTO and its relationship with firms profitability, liquidity and efficiency” International	Manipur Institute of Management Studies (MIMS), Manipur University, Imphal & NEMA (22 nd – 24 th Nov, 2018)	24 th Nov, 2018

		Conference on “Recent Trends in Business, Management and Sustainable Development”		
		Paper Presented “State of Economics of Education: A study of Mizoram” 5 th International Integrative Research Conference on Governance and Modernization in Changing Environment	Bangladesh Academy for Rural Development (BARD), Comilla, Bangladesh (18-19 December, 2018)	18 th Dec, 2018
5.	Dr.R.K.Giridhari Singh	71 st All India Commerce Conference	Osmania University	20-22 December, 2018
		International Conference on Recent Trends in Business, Management and Sustainable development	Manipur Insitue of Management Studies (MIMS), Manipur University	22-24 November, 2018
		Refresher Course in Resarch Methodology	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	31 st July to 20 th August, 2018
6.	Dr.Lalropuii	Delivered a lecture on the topic “ Introduction-Human Resource Management” at the Training on Human Resource Development as an “ Engine of Growth” conducted by Administrative Training Insitue(ATI)	ATI, Mizoram	19 th June., 2018
7.	Dr.K.Lalromawia	Using SPSS Software for Data Analysis	Department of Sociology, MZU	27 th & 28 th August, 2018
		16 th AIMS International Conference on Management	SIMS, Pune	3 rd – 5 th January, 2019
		1 st Mizoram Management Association Meet	ICFAI University, Mizoram	8 th March, 2019
		Special Summer School	HRDC, MZU	11 th -24 th June,2019
8.	Dr.Lalhmingliana Renthlei	Two days Jump Start Workshop on	NLUP Conference Hall,	5 th -6 th July, 2018

		Marketing & Pricing Strategy Organized by MZU Incubation Centre	Aizawl	
		Participated in Stakeholders Consultation on MSME sector in N.E.India organized by EXIM Bank and UNDP, Guwahati	Hotel Radisson Blu, Guwahati	28 th August, 2018
		Participated in AGRIPULSE Mizoram Road Show organized by LABS Indigram	Education Seminar Hall, MZU	31 st August, 2018
9.	Dr. Biswajit Ghose	UGC Sponsored Orientation Course	Mizoram University	20 th November to 17 th December, 2018

5. Department of Mass Communication :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Indira Devi Nongmaithem	Attended a two day National seminar on Media, Women and Culture: The Indian Trijunction	Dept of Mass Communication, MZU	13 th -14 th September 2018.
2	Indira Devi Nongmaithem	Attended in One Day Conference on Strategies for Development of Mizoram	School of Education, MZU	21 st September, 2018
3.	Indira Devi Nongmaithem	Presented a Paper titled “ News Consumption Habits of Young Adults in Mizoram: A study” National Seminar on Contemporary Psychosocial Issues	Conference Hall, Govt.Hrangbana College, Aizawl	19 th October, 2018
4	Indira Devi Nongmaithem	Attended in one day workshop on NAAC Awareness Programme jointly organized by Hr & Technical Education, Govt of Mizoram, Mizoram University and NAAC Bangalore.	School of Education, MZU	3 rd December 2018
5	Indira Devi Nongmaithem	Attended in “Community Radio Awareness workshop” organized by Ministry of Information and Broadcasting in association with Commonwealth Educational Media Centre for Asia	Guest House, MZU	6-8 February, 2019

6	Indira Devi Nongmaithem	Participated in 5 days Academic Leadership Development Programme during 11 th -15 th March,2019,School of Education, MZU	School of Education,MZU	11-15 March 2019.
7	Indira Devi Nongmaithem	Delivered a lecture in the two day National Workshop on 'Subaltern Cinema'	Department of Mass Communication, MZU.	19-20 March 2019
8	Indira Devi Nongmaithem	Participated in the UGC sponsored Short term course on Information and Communication Technology	HRDC, MZU	21-27 March 2019
9.	Indira Devi Nongmaithem	Attended Lecture on "Relevance of Gandhi as Communicator" by Prof. Mrinal Chatterjee, IIMC, Dhenkanal, Orissa in the Department of Mass Communication, Mizoram University.	Mizoram University	12 March, 2019
10.	Indira Devi Nongmaithem	Attended a special lecture titled, "Community Radio: One voice for all" by Dr.Ankuran Dutta, Associate Professor & Head, Department of Journalism and Mass Communication, Guwahati	Mizoram University	October 22,2018
11	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Participated at Workshop on Research Ethics, Plagiarism & Reference Management organized by Information & Library Network Centre and Dept of Lib &Info Sciences, MZU	Mizoram University	11 th to 13 th April 2018
12	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Co-coordinator for Handloom Show in the MEDMOC sponsored Handloom, Food and Flower Show organized by UGC Women's Study Center, MZU	Mizoram University	31 st May to 1 st June2018
13	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Judge for the State Level Mizo Short Film Competition organized by the Dept of I & PR and Mizoram Film Forum	Aizawl	May & June 2018
14	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Delivered a lecture on Social Media & Youth at the Cathedral Parish Sunday School Meet	Aizawl	12 th May 2018
15	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Delivered a lecture on Film Scripting at the Prize distribution function of Short Film Competition	Aizawl	19th June 2018

16	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Attended Data Boot Camp – Northeast by Google News Initiative	Assam Don Bosco University	14 th – 15 th July 2018
17	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Attended Training of Trainers on Data Journalism by Google News initiatives	Google Gurgoan Office	30 th July to 3 rd August 2018
18	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Presented a paper on :Transformation of Mizo Cultural Practice through Internet – The New Media Culture at the Seminar on History Association of Mizoram,	Aizawl North College	27 th -28 th September 2018
19	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Organized Workshop on Film Making and Photography	Mass Communication department, MZU	17 th to 29 th October 2018
20	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Judged of MZU Incubation Center Management Fest for Advertisement Competition	Dept of Management, MZU	17 th to 18 th October 2018
21	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Presented a paper on Journalism Ethics and Challenges in the Digital Era at the National Press Day organized by Dept of Information & Public Relations, Govt of Mizoram	Auditorium of Dept of Information & Public Relations, Govt of Mizoram	16 th November 2018
22	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Coordinator in the University level Drama/Play Competition on Gandhi organized by the Mizoram University to commemorate the 150 th Birth Anniversary of the Father of the Nation – Mahatma Gandhi	MZU Auditorium	20 th August 2018
23	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Organized One Day Workshop on Fact Verification and Online Fake news checking for Mass Communication and IIMC Students, Mizoram Campus	Mass Communication Dept	15 th February 2019
24	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Presented a paper on Sports & Media Relations: Development of Football in Mizoram at the International Seminar on Futuristic Trends in Health, Physical Education & Sports	Sports Department, MZU	14 th to 15 th February 2019
25	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Member of Selection Committee in Conducting Empanelment of News stringer at Regional News Unit, Aizawl Doordarshan Kendra	Director's Chamber, DDK Aizawl station	6 th February 2019
26	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Presented a paper on Social Media and Mizoram State Legislative Assembly Election	ICFAI University, Mizoram	22 nd -23 rd February 2019

		2018: reflection of the Social Media Campaign Experiences at the National Seminar organized by Mizoram political Sciences association & Dept of Political science, ICFAI University, Mizoram		
27	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Presented a paper on Development of cable television with local touch in Mizoram at the International seminar on Writing History on Highlanders of Northeast India organized by Dept of History & Ethnography, MZU	Dept of History & Ethnography, MZU	5 th to 6 th March 2019
28	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Organized One Day workshop on Fake News Checking with Mizoram Journalist sponsored by Google News Initiative	Aizawl Press Club, Aizawl	9 th March 2019
29	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Participated at the Lecture on Mahatma Gandhi as a Communicator by Prof. Mrinal Chaterjee	Dept of Mass Communication, MZU	12 th March 2019
30	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Invited two lecture on Fake News Checking & Digital Hygiene at Orientation Course organized by HRDC, MZU	HRDC, MZU	26 th March 2019
31	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Participate at the Media programme on Issues of persons with Disabilities organized by Zoram Entu Pawl	Conference Hall of Zoram Entu Pawl, Aizawl	27 th March 2019
32	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Judge at the debate competition for PG Students in celebration of International Women's History Month organized by UGC Women's Studies Center, Students council and Students Discussion Forum, MZU	Auditorium, MZU	25 th March 2019
33	Dr. V.Ratnamala	Participated in Refresher Course on Research Methodology	Human Resources Development Centre, Mizoram University	31.07.2018-20.08.2018
34	Dr. V.Ratnamala	Participated in Data Boot Camp Northeast Pan-Asia Data Journalism Initiative	Don Bosco University, Guwahati	14-15 July 2018
35	Dr. V.Ratnamala	Participated in National Workshop in "Research Ethics, Plagisrism and Reference Management"	Department of Library and Information Sciences, MZU	11-13 April 2018

36	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Delivered an invited lecture on "Media and Gender" in the UGC sponsored HRDC Short term workshop on Gender Sensitization	Human Resources Development Centre, Mizoram University	13th August, 2018.
37	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Presented a paper titled, "Media and Civil Society in Mizoram" in a Two-day National Seminar On Governance and Development In Mizoram: Role Of Multiple Stakeholders and Public Policies	Dept of political Science, Mizoram university	May 9-10, 2019
38	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Presented a paper titled, "Imagined Caste in Digital banners of Tamil Nadu" in the Two day National Conference on Caste and Communication	Centre for Culture, Media & Governance, Jamia Milia Islamia, New Delhi	27-28 March, 2019.
39	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Presented a paper titled, "Oral History of early radio in India" in the two day international conference on Writing History on Highlanders in Northeast India	Dept. of History, Mizoram University	March 5-6, 2019
40	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Presented a paper titled, "Social Media & Sports in Mizoram: A Case Study of Inkhel.com Facebook Page" in the ICSSR sponsored Two day International Seminar on 'Futuristic Trends in Health, Physical Education and Sports	Dept. of Sports, Mizoram University	14-15 February, 2019
41	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Presented a paper titled, "Women and Media in Mizoram" in the two day national Seminar on Participation of Women in Governance and Politics at Local and State Level organized by the Indian IIPA-MRB, UGC-Women's Studies Centre, MZU	Department of Public Administration, Mizoram University	9-10 August 2018.
42	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Participated in two day long Orientation Program on TEC organized by DST and coordinated by FITT and DST	IIT-Delhi	28.01.2019-29.01.2019
43	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Acted as Judge for two days Cluster Level Social Science Exhibition organized by Kendriya Vidyalaya, Mizoram University	Kendriya Vidyalaya, Mizoram University	August 30-31, 2018
44	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Acted as Judge for a debate competition organized by	Kendriya Vidyalaya,	2 nd November

		Kendriya Vidyalaya, Mizoram University on the eve of Vigilance Awareness week	Mizoram University	2018
45	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Co-Convener of two day international seminar on Futuristic Trends in Health, Physical Education and Sports'	Mizoram University	14-15 February,2019
46	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Organized a three day Community radio awareness workshop at Mizoram University in collaboration in Ministry of Information & Broadcasting, GOI in partnership with CEMCA	Mizoram University	6-8 February,2019
47	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Organized a special lecture titled, "Community Radio: One voice for all" by Dr.Ankuran Dutta, Associate Professor & Head, Department of Journalism and Mass Communication, Guwahati University. This is part of the lecture series, "Media, culture and Society'.	Mizoram University	October 22,2018
48	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Organized a lecture titled, "Status of Media in Assam" by Prof. Abhijit Bora, Professor & Head, Department of Mass Communication, Tezpur University. This is part of the lecture series, "Media, culture and Society'	Mizoram University	October 29, 2018
49	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Organized a lecture titled, "Media historiography with special emphasis to Second World War" by Dr. Malsawma Lailung, Guest Faculty, Department of History, Pachhunga University College. This is part of the lecture series, "Media, culture and Society'.	Mizoram University	October 1, 2018
50	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Organized a lecture titled, "Print Culture" by Dr. J. Balasubramanian, Assistant Professor, Department of Journalism & Science Communication, Madurai Kamaraj University. This is part of the lecture series, "Media, culture and Society'.	Mizoram University	August 16, 2018

51	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Organized a two day workshop titled, "Subaltern Cinema" in the Department of Mass Communication, Mizoram University.	Mizoram University	19-20 March, 2019
52	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Organized a Lecture on "Relevance of Gandhi as Communicator" by Prof. Mrinal Chatterjee, IIMC, Dhenkanal, Orissa in the Department of Mass Communication, Mizoram University. This is part of the lecture series, "Media, culture and Society"	Mizoram University	12 March, 2019
53	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Delivered the theme of the international women's day 2019 in the celebration of international women's day organized by Women Studies Centre.	Mizoram University	8 March, 2019
54	Dr. Lalremruati Khiangte	Presented a paper titled 'The rise of Mizo women social media influencers' in the national workshop seminar on Media, Women and Culture: The Indian trijunction organized by	Dept of Mass Communication, MZU	13-14 September 2018.
55	Dr. Lalremruati Khiangte	Participated in the UGC sponsored Short Term Course on Gender Sensitization	HRDC, Mizoram University	8-14 August 2018.
56	Dr. Lalremruati Khiangte	Participated in the One day workshop on NAAC Awareness Programme (NAP) organized by Govt of Mizoram and Mizoram University	Sponsored by NAAC Bangalore	3 rd December 2018
57	Dr. Lalremruati Khiangte	Participated in the Community awareness workshop organized by Ministry of Information and Broadcasting & Commonwealth Educational Media Centre for Asia	Dept of Mass Communication, MZU	6-8 February, 2019
58	Dr. Lalremruati Khiangte	Presented a paper titled 'Women participation in Adventure Sports in Mizoram' in the ICSSR sponsored International Seminar Futuristic trends in health, physical education and sports.	Sports Department, Mizoram University	14-15 February, 2019
59	Dr. Lalremruati Khiangte	Participated at the Lecture on Mahatma Gandhi as a	Dept of Mass Communication,	12 th March 2019

		Communicator by Prof. Mrinal Chaterjee	MZU	
60	Dr. Lalremruati Khiangte	Participated in the Five days National Workshop on ‘Trends in LIS Research’ Approaches and Methods’	Library and Information Science, MZU in collaboration with INFLIBNET, sponsored by DRDO, Delhi and ICSSR-NERC, Shillong.	11-15 March 2019
61	Dr. Lalremruati Khiangte	Delivered a lecture in the two day National Workshop on ‘Subaltern Cinema’	Department of Mass Communication, MZU.	19-20 March 2019
62	Dr. Lalremruati Khiangte	Participated in the UGC sponsored Short term course on Information and Communication Technology	HRDC, MZU	21-27 March 2019

III. School of Education and Humanities (SEH) :

1. Department of Education :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. B.B. Mishra	Participated in ICSSR-NERC Sponsored National Seminar on “Science Education in North-Eastern States of India: Current Status and Future Directions” organised by Department of Education, Mizoram University	MZU	2 nd -3 rd November, 2018
		Paper presented on “Causes of Child labourers in Mizoram and Educational Status of these Children on State level Seminar organised by Mizoram Educational Foundation, Aizawl	Aizawl	24 th May, 2018
		Participated in 3 days National Conference on “Strategies for Development of Higher Education in Northeast India” sponsored by NEC Shillong, Meghalaya and organised by UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	MZU	09 th -11 th April, 2018
		Participated and acted as Chief Guest in the two-day UGC sponsored National Seminar on “Crisis in Higher Education” organised by Mahapursh Hadidas Mahavidyalaya, Chhatia, Jajpur, Odisha	Jajpur, Odisha	2 nd - 3 rd December, 2018
		Chaired a Technical Session in the	MZU	2 nd -3 rd

	ICSSR-NERC Sponsored National Seminar on “Science Education in North-Eastern States of India: Current Status and Future Directions” organised by Department of Education, Mizoram University, Aizawl		November, 2018
	Acted as a Resource Person and delivered two lectures in 26 th Orientation Course organised by UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	MZU	13 th March, 2019
	Acted as a Resource Person and delivered four lecture on “Becoming an Excellent Teacher” in the Faculty Induction Program organised by Faculty Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	MZU	5 th March-4 th April, 2019
	Acted as a Resource Person and delivered lecture on “Preparing a Research Proposal” in the Faculty Improvement Program organised by Faculty Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	MZU	21 st February, 2019
	Acted as a Resource Person and delivered lecture on Constructivist Approach to Teaching in the National workshop on Constructivist Lesson Plan organised by Faculty Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	MZU	19 th February, 2019
	Acted as a Resource Person and Delivered lecture on “Evaluating Research Proposal” in the Workshop on Action Research organised by Faculty Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	MZU	8 th February, 2019
	Acted as a Resource Person and delivered lecture on “Significance of Action Research” in the Faculty Improvement Program organised by Faculty Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	MZU	6 th February, 2019
	Acted as a Resource Person and delivered lecture on “Conducting Research and Participation in Extension Activities” in the Faculty Improvement Program organised by Faculty Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	MZU	5 th February, 2019
	Acted as a Resource Person and delivered two lectures in 25 th Orientation Course organised by UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	MZU	27 th November, 2018

		Acted as a Resource Person and delivered one lecture in Summer School organised by UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	MZU	2 nd August, 2018
		Acted as a Resource Person and delivered two lectures in 24 th Orientation Course organised by UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	MZU	18 th July, 2018
2	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo	State Level Seminar on Contemporary Issues in Education organized by Mizoram Educational Foundation (MEF). (Presented a paper on English Coursebook ... : An Evaluation ...)	Seminar Hall, Gov't. Aizawl West College, Aizawl.	24 th May, 2018
		State Level Seminar on Contemporary Issues in Education organized by MEF. (Presented a paper on Profile of Teachers Teaching Vocational Subjects in HSS in Mizoram	Seminar Hall, Gov't. Aizawl West College, Aizawl.	24 th May, 2018
		State Level Seminar on Contemporary Issues in Education organized by MEF. (Chaired a technical session)	Seminar Hall, Gov't. Aizawl West College, Aizawl.	24 th May, 2018
		National Workshop on Lesson Planning and Teaching Skills. (Attended and Presented a Model Lesson Plan)	Dept. of Edn., Mizoram University, Aizawl from	25 th – 27 th June, 2018.
		24 th Orientation Programme. (Delivered 2 lectures)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	29 th June, 2018.
		National Workshop on Innovative Teaching Learning Material. (Participated)	Department. of Education, MZU.	13 th -14 th August, 2018
		ICSSR-NERC Sponsored National Seminar on Science Education in N.E. States of India: Current Status and Future Directions. (Participated).	Department. of Education, MZU	2 nd – 3 rd November, 2018
		Faculty Induction Programme. (Delivered 4 lectures one each on 5 th , 6 th , 7 th & 8 th Feb.,,2019)	Faculty Development Centre, MZU	February, 2019
		2 nd Faculty Induction Programme. (Delivered 2 lectures on 5.3.2019 & another 2 lectures on 6.3.2019).	Faculty Development Centre, MZU under PMMMMNMTT, MHRD, GOI.	5.3.2019 – 4.4.2019
		Academic Leadership Development Programme. (Participated)	School of Education, MZU	11 th – 15 th March, 2019
		National Workshop on Syllabus Revision for Teacher Education Programmes (B.Ed. & M.Ed.). (Convener and also Resource Person)	School of Education, MZU	18 th -23 rd March, 2019

		National Seminar on Rethinking Tribal Identity organized by Dept. of English, MZU under UGC SAP DRS II. (Chaired a technical session)	Dept. of English, Mizoram University	28 th -29 th March, 2019
		Refresher Programme on Research Methodology in the field of Special Education and Disability Rehabilitation. (Delivered 1 lecture)	Department of Education, MZU	26 th -30 th March, 2019
3	Prof. H. Malsawmi	Paper presented in <i>Contemporary Issues in Education</i> , Organized by Mizoram Educational Foundation	Government Aizawl West College, Aizawl.	24th May, 2018
		Paper presented in <i>ICSSR-NERC sponsored National Seminar on Science Education in North Eastern States of India: Current Status and Future Directions</i> , Organized by Department of Education, Mizoram University	Seminar hall, Dept. of Education, MZU	2nd - 3rd November, 2018
		Chaired technical session in <i>National Seminar on Science Education in North Eastern States of India: Current Status and Future Directions</i> , Organized by Department of Education, Mizoram University	Seminar hall, Dept. of Education, MZU	2nd - 3rd November, 2018
		Co-convener in <i>Seminar on Science Education in North Eastern States of India: Current Status and Future Directions</i> , Organized by Department of Education, Mizoram University	Seminar hall, Dept. of Education, MZU	2nd - 3rd November, 2018
		Attended Workshop in <i>Two day national workshop on Innovative Teaching Learning Material (ITLM)</i> , Organized by Department of Education, Mizoram University	Seminar hall, Dept. of Education, MZU	13th & 14th August 2018
		Attended seminar on <i>Drug Abuse Prevention for University Students</i> , Organized by RRTC, N.E-111 (Mizoram Defence and Rehabilitation Board) SWD in collaboration with Department of Psychology, Mizoram University.	Seminar hall, Dept. of Education, MZU	27th February, 2019
		Attended seminar in <i>Drug Abuse Prevention for University students</i> , Organized by RRTC, N.E-111 (Mizoram Defence and Rehabilitation Board) SWD in collaboration with Department of Psychology, Mizoram University.	Dean's Conference Hall, School of Social Science, Mizoram University	15th March, 2019,
		Attended seminar in <i>Academic Leadership Development Programme</i> , Organized by School of	Conference hall, Department of	11th - 15th March 2019

		Education, MZU.	Education	
		Resource person in UGC-HRDC 24th Orientation Course , Organized by HRDC, MZU (2)	HRDC, Mizoram University	26th June-25th July 2018
		Resource person in UGC-HRDC 25th Orientation Course , Organized by HRDC, MZU (2)	HRDC, Mizoram University	20th Nov to 17th December, 2018.
		Resource person in Faculty Induction Programme , Organized by FDC, MZU (2)	Faculty Development Centre, MZU	5th Feb to 6th March 2019
		Resource person in UGC HRDC, 26th Orientation Course Organized by HRDC, MZU (2)	HRDC, Mizoram University	12th March to 8th April, 2019.
		Resource person in 2nd Faculty Induction Programme , Organized by FDC, MZU (2)	Faculty Development Centre, MZU	5th March to 4th April 2019
		Resource person in National Workshop on Syllabus Revision for Teacher Education Programmes (B.Ed. & M.Ed) , Organized by School of Education, MZU	Conference Hall, Department of Education, MZU	18th - 23th March, 2019
		Resource person in RCI sponsored Refresher Programme on Research Methodology in the field of Special Education and Disability Rehabilitation , Organized by Department of Education, MZU (1)	Conference Hall, Department of Education, MZU	26th - 30th March, 2019
4	Prof. Lokanath Mishra	IPRA Conference	Ahamadabad, Gujarat	24th-28th Nov., 2018
		Research Methodology in the Field of Special Education and Disability Rehabilitation	Department of Education, MZU	26-30th March, 2019
		National Workshop on Syllabus Revision for Teacher Education Programmes	School of Education, MZU	18-23rd March, 2019
		Academic Leadership Development Programme	School of Education, MZU	18-23rd March, 2019
		2nd Faculty Induction Programme	Faculty Development Center, MZU	05 March to 05 April 2019
		National Workshop on Constructivist Lesson Plan	Faculty Development Center, MZU	21st-28th February, 2019
		National Workshop on School based Action Research	Faculty Development Center, MZU	6th-8th Feb, 2019
		Faculty Induction Programme(1 st -Phae)	Faculty Development	05 feb -06 March 2019

			Center, MZU	
		Teaching of Science at Secondary Level	Faculty Development Center, MZU	9-15th October 2018
		Teaching of Science at Secondary Level	Faculty Development Center, MZU	9-15th October 2018
		Teaching of Mathematics at Secondary Level	Faculty Development Center, MZU	6-12th November 2018
		Research Methodology Course	UGC-HRDC, MZU	31st July-20th August 2018
		National Workshop on Nai Talim	Guwahati University	8th September 2018
		National Workshop on Innovative Teaching Learning Material	Department of Education, MZU	13th- 14th August 2018
5	Prof. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte	Presented a paper on ' <i>A Comparative Study of Attitude Towards Teaching Profession with Reference to the Gender of Secondary School Teachers in Lunglei District</i> ' in the State Level Seminar on Contemporary Issues in Education	Govt. Aizawl West College, Aizawl	24/5/2018
		Presented a paper on ' <i>Continuous and Comprehensive Evaluation: An Attitudinal Study</i> ' in the State Level Seminar on Contemporary Issues in Education	Govt. Aizawl West College, Aizawl	24/5/2018
		Delivered lecture on ' <i>Theories of Micro-Teaching</i> ' in the 24 th Orientation Programme	UGC-HRDC Centre, MZU	29/6/2018
		Delivered lecture on ' <i>Teaching Skills</i> ' in the 24 th Orientation Programme	UGC-HRDC Centre, MZU	29/6/2018
		Delivered two lectures on ' <i>Teaching Strategies</i> ' in the 24 th Orientation Programme	UGC-HRDC Centre, MZU	19/7/2018
		Delivered two lectures on ' <i>Models of Teaching</i> ' 24 th Orientation Programme	UGC-HRDC Centre, MZU	24/7/2018
		Presented a paper on ' <i>Women's Education and Governance</i> ' in the National Seminar on Participation of Women in Governance and Politics at Local and State Level	Mizoram State Assembly Conference Hall, Aizawl	10/8/2018
		Delivered one lecture on ' <i>Equality versus Equity</i> ' in the One-Week Training Programme on Gender Sensitisation	UGC-HRDC Centre, MZU	13/8/2018
		Delivered two lectures on ' <i>Teaching</i> '	UGC-HRDC	1/12/2018

		<i>Strategies</i> ' in the 25 th Orientation Programme	Centre, MZU	
		Delivered two lectures on ' <i>Communication in the Teaching-Learning Process</i> ' in the 25 th Orientation Programme (2 lectures)	UGC-HRDC Centre, MZU	1/12/2018
		Delivered one lecture on ' <i>Teaching Skills</i> ' in the 1 st Faculty Induction Programme	Faculty Development Centre, MZU	12/2/2019
		Delivered one lecture on ' <i>Time Management</i> ' in the Faculty Induction Programme	Faculty Development Centre, MZU	28/2/2019
		Delivered one lecture on ' <i>Stress Management</i> ' in the Faculty Induction Programme	Faculty Development Centre, MZU	28/2/2019
		Delivered one lecture on ' <i>Teaching Strategies</i> ' in the Faculty Induction Programme	Faculty Development Centre, MZU	12/3/2019
		Delivered one lecture on ' <i>Classroom Management</i> ' in the Faculty Induction Programme	Faculty Development Centre, MZU	12/3/2019
		Delivered one lecture on ' <i>Teaching Skills</i> ' in the 26 th Orientation Programme	UGC-HRDC Centre, MZU	12/3/2019
		Delivered one lecture on ' <i>Communication in the Teaching-Learning Process</i> ' in the 26 th Orientation Programme (2 lectures)	UGC-HRDC Centre, MZU	12/3/2019
		Chaired Two Sessions on Micro Teaching Practicals in the 26 th Orientation Programme	UGC-HRDC Centre, MZU	19/3/2019
		Delivered Two lectures on ' <i>Action Research for Disability Rehabilitation</i> ' in the Refresher Programme on Research Methodology in the Field of Special Education and Disability Rehabilitation	Department of Education, MZU	28/3/2019
6	Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani	State level Seminar on Contemporary Issues in Education	Hrangbana College	27.05.2019
7	Ms. Lalmuanzuali	Attended State Level Seminar on Contemporary Issues in Education organized by Mizoram Educational Foundation	Aizawl West College, Aizawl	24 th May, 2018
		Presented a Model Lesson Plan in the National Workshop on Lesson Planning and Teaching Skills organized by the Department of Education, Mizoram University, Aizawl	Department of Education, MZU, Aizawl	25 th – 27 th June, 2018
		Presented a paper entitled Students' Attitude towards Science and its Relationship with Science Achievement among Higher	Department of Education, MZU, Aizawl	2 nd – 3 rd November, 2018

		Secondary School Students of Aizawl organized by the Department of Education, Mizoram University, Aizawl		
8	Dr. Nitu Kaur	Presented model lesson plan in Science at the National Workshop on Lesson Planning and Teaching Skills organized by DOE, MZU (National)	Department of Education , MZU	25 th -27 th June, 2018
		Attended Capacity Building Programme for Teacher Educators in Constructivist Pedagogy (National)	IASE, Aizawl, Mizoram	8 th -12 th October, 2018
		Presented Paper: Scientific Temper within Mizo Adolescents in National Seminar on Science Education in North-Eastern States of India: Current Status and Future Directions Sponsored by ICSSR-NERC (National)	Department of Education , MZU	2 nd -3 rd November, 2018
		Attended Consultative Meet of North Eastern States on Emerging Issues and Challenges of Teacher Education at Secondary Stage organized by NCERT, New Delhi (Regional)	NERIE Campus, Shillong, Meghalaya	4 th -6 th December, 2018
		Gave invited lecture on Continuous and Comprehensive Evaluation in Classroom in 1 week National level training program for social science teachers of upper primary level organized by School of Education, MZU (National)	Department of Education , MZU	11 th -16 th February, 2019
		Gave invited lecture on Formative Evaluation in PMMMNMTT Program organized by Faculty Development Centre, MZU (National)	Department of Education , MZU	15 th -19 th April, 2019
		Attended One day State level programme on Modalities for Teacher Preparation programme: Academic and Practicum (State)	IASE, Aizawl, Mizoram	24 th April, 2019
9	Dr. N. Pramod Kumar	Constructivist Lesson Plan	FDC, MZU	21-02-2019
		Induction Programme	FDC, MZU	26-03-2019
		Induction Programme	FDC, MZU	27-03-2019
10	Mr. Lalrammawia Tochwawng	NIOS D.El Ed Contact Programme at Centre No : 471503014	Modern English Higher Secondary School	05.04.2018
		NIOS D.El Ed Contact Programme at Centre No : 471503014	Modern English Higher Sec.School	06.04.2018
		National Workshop on lesson Planning and Teaching Skills	Dept. of Education, MZU	25-27.06.2018

		National Workshop on Innovative Teaching Learning Material (ITLM)	Dept. of Education, MZU	13-14.08.2018
		National Level Workshop on Capacity building Programme for Teacher Educators in Constructivist Pedagogy	IASE, Aizawl	08-12.10.2018
		Special Lecture Series	Government Hrangbana College	24.10.2018
		Special Lecture Series	Government J. Thankima College	01.02.2019
		Lecture on 5e Approach of Lesson Planning in One Week National Level Training Programme for Social Science Teachers of Upper Primary Level	Dept. of Education, MZU	11-16.02.2019
		Lecture on Introduction to Social Science in One Week National Level Training Programme for Social Science Teachers of Upper Primary Level	Dept. of Education, MZU	11-16.02.2019
		Lecture on Diversity and Discrimination in One Week National Level Training Programme for Social Science Teachers of Upper Primary Level	Dept. of Education, MZU	11-16.02.2019
		Development of Lesson Plan through 5E Approach	Dept. of Education, MZU	11-16.02.2019
11	Dr. Nithiya Amirtham.S	Attended Professional Development Programme on Teaching, Learning with Technology Using Moodle MOOC Platform	National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration (NIEPA), New Delhi-110016.	9 th to 13 th July, 2018
		Attended North Eastern Council, Shillong, Meghalaya Sponsored Three Days National Conference on Strategies for Development of Higher Education in North-East India	Organised by UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl.	9 th – 11 th April, 2018
		Attended National Workshop on Lesson Planning and Teaching Skills	Organised by Department of Education, MZU, Aizawl	25 th -27 th June, 2018
		Attended National Workshop on Innovative Teaching Learning Material (ITLM)	Organised by Department of Education, MZU, Aizawl.	13 th -14 th August, 2018
		Attended National Workshop on Syllabus Revision for Teacher Education Programmes (B.Ed. &	Organised by School of Education,	18th -23rd March, 2019

		M.Ed.)	MZU, Aizawl	
		Delivered one lecture in Five days Refresher Programme on Research Methodology in the Field of Special Education and Disability Rehabilitation Sponsored by Rehabilitation Council of India	Department of Education, MZU, Aizawl	26th to 30th March 2019 Date of the Lecture 26 th March 2019
		Organised an ICSSR-NERC Sponsored National Seminar on 'Science Education in North-Eastern States of India: Current Status and Future Directions'	Department of Education, MZU, Aizawl	2 nd -3 rd November, 2018
		Co-Chaired a session in ICSSR-NERC Sponsored National Seminar on 'Science Education in North-Eastern States of India: Current Status and Future Directions'	Department of Education, MZU, Aizawl	3 rd November 2018
12	Dr. Lalhriatpuii	3 days national workshop on 'Innovative Teaching&Learning Material (ITLM)'	Organized by Department of Education, MZU	13 th -14 th August 2018
		National Workshop on Lesson Planning and Teaching Skills	Organized by Department of Education, MZU	25 th -27 th June 2018
13	Dr. Sweta Dvivedi	Faculty Induction Program	Department of Education, MZU	25/03/2019
		One Week National Level Training Program for Social Science Teachers of Upper Primary Level	Department of Education, MZU	15/02/2019
		One Week National Level Training Program for Social Science Teachers of Upper Primary Level	Department of Education, MZU	15/02/2019
		One Week National Level Training Program for Social Science Teachers of Upper Primary Level	Department of Education, MZU	13/02/2019
		One Week National Level Training Program for Social Science Teachers of Upper Primary Level	Department of Education, MZU	12/02/2019
		Social Development and Human Values	Arya Mahila PG College, Varanasi	31/01/2019
		Syllabus Revision for Teacher Education Programme (B.Ed. & M.Ed.)	Department of Education, MZU	18/03/2019-23/03/2019
		Innovative Teaching Learning Material (ITLM)	Department of Education, MZU	8/10/2018-12/10/2018
		Strategies for Development of Higher Education in Northeast India	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl.	9/04/2018-11/04/2018
15	Dr. Krishna Kant	Participated in 3 Days National Conference On Strategies For	Mizoram University	on April 9 th -11 th 2018.

Tripathi	Development Of Higher Education In Northeast India, Organized by UGC-HRDC Mizoram University		
	Consultative Meet of North Eastern State on Emerging issues and challenges of Teacher education at secondary stage organized by NCERT New Delhi	NERIE Shillong	4 th -6 th Dec. 2018
	lecture on Improvisation of Teaching –learning Material’ in National level training programme on Social science Teachers of upper primary Level, organized by Department of Education, Mizoram University	Department of Education, MZU	11 th -16 th February 2019
	lecture on Innovative Teaching learning material in National level training programme on Social science Teachers of upper primary Level, organized by department of Education, Mizoram university	Department of Education, MZU	11 th -16 th February 2019
	Lecture on Leasson Planning and Model lesson at Faculty Development Centre, Mizoram University	Faculty Development Centre, MZU	12 th Feb. 2019
	Syllabus Revision for Teacher Education Programme (B.Ed. & M.Ed.)	Department of Education, MZU	18/03/2019-23/03/2019
	Innovative Teaching Learning Material (ITLM)	Department of Education, MZU	8/10/2018-12/10/2018
	Presented a paper on ‘ A study on perception of students on Mizoram university on e-learning, in the state level seminar on contemporary issues in education, organized by Mizoram Educational Foundation	at Govt. Aizawl West College, Aizawl	on May 24 th , 2018

2. Department of English :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Prof.Margaret L.Pachauau	Invited Lecture:24 th Orientation Course:Communication Skills:Verbal and Non Verbal I	MZU UGC-HRDC	4.7.2018
		Invited Lecture: 24 th Orientation Course:Communication Skills:Verbal and Non Verbal II	MZU UGC-HRDC	4.7.2018

	Invited Lecture:Gender Sensitization : Gender Sensitization An Overview I	MZU UGC-HRDC	9.8.2018
	Invited Lecture:Gender Sensitization :Gender Sensitization:An Overview II	MZU UGC-HRDC	9.8.2018
	Invited Lecture :Research Methodology Course :Critical Perspectives in Literature	MZU UGC-HRDC	13.8.2018
	Jury at University Level Drama Competition 150 th Birth Anniversary of Mahatma Gandhi	MZU Auditorium	20.8.2018
	Delivered:Keynote address at :Two Day National Seminar on Reconnecting Rev Dr Zairema An Indepth Study of his Theological and Prose Writings	Pachhunga University College Aizawl	1.11.2018
	Invited Lecture:25 th Orientation Course Communication Skills:Verbal and Non Verbal I	MZU UGC-HRDC	20.11.2018
	Invited Lecture:25 th Orientation Course Communication Skills:Verbal and Non Verbal II	MZU UGC-HRDC	20.11.2018
	Chaired a session:International Seminar: Writing History on Highlanders of North East India	MZU Academic and Seminar Complex	5.3.2019
	Chaired a session:National seminar :Rethinking Tribal Identity	Department of English,MZU	28.3.2019
	Presented a paper at National seminar :Rethinking Tribal Identity	Department of English,MZU	29.3.2019
	Interface: ICFAI University Mizoram National Literary Fest	ICFAI Aizawl	19.2.2019

		Attended:Academic Leadership Programme	Department of Education,MZU	11-15 March 2019
		Organised: Essay writing competition MZU Gender Champions Cell	MZU	Duration:March 2019
		Invited Lecture: 26 th Orientation Course Lecture:Communication Skills:Verbal and Non Verbal	MZU UGC HRDC	18.3.2019
		Paper Presented:Two Day International Seminar Commemorating the Birth Centenary of L.Biakliana	Govt.Saitual College Saitual	18.10.2018
		Invited Lecture:24 th Orientation Course:Communication Skills:Verbal and Non Verbal I	MZU UGC- HRDC	4.7.2018
2.	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama	Guest of Honor, Workshop on Gender sensitization.	UGC- Women's Studies Centre, MZU.	1 st Jan. 2018
		Chair at 'All India Writer's Meet'	Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi in Collaboration with Dept. of Mizo, Pachhunga University College	17-18 Aug. 2018
		Moderator, Seminar on 'Tawng Dang Mizo tawng a sengluh.	Tribal Research Tribal Research Institute, Govt. of Mizoram, Aizawl	30 th Aug 2018
		Special Lecture at Diamond Jubilee Special Lecture Program, Titled 'The Editor Speaks'	Dept. of English, MZU	19 th Oct. 2018
		Motivation talk to Faculty	Govt. Hrangbana College, Aizawl	15 th Jan 2019
		Resource Person in FIP	Faculty Development Centre, MZU	6 th Feb 2019
		Panel Participant in 'The Author meets the Translations'	ICFAI University, Mizoram	19 th Feb 2019

		Chief Guest VC(i/c) MZU, at International Seminar on Writing History on Highlanders of North East India	History and Ethnography sponsored by NEC and supported by ISSR, NERC	5 th -6 th March 2019
		Chaired 1 plenary session and 1 technical session at National Seminar on Rethinking Tribal Identity	Department of English under UGC SAP DRS II	28 th -29 th March 2019
3.	Prof. Baral, Sarangadhar	Chaired a session: "Rethinking Tribal Identity" National Seminar	Department of English, MZU (National)	28-29 March 2019
		Chaired a session: "Place of Hindi Literature in the North East" (National seminar)	Dept of Hindi, MZU	19-20 November 2018
		Paper presented: 'Contribution of Sankardeva and Hindi Translation' National seminar	Dept of Hindi, MZU	19-20 November 2018
4.	Prof. K.C.Lalthlamuani	Chaired a session: EASR 2018 Multiple Religious Identities	University of Bern, Switzerland	17 th -21 st June, 2018
		Paper presented: EASR 2018 Multiple Religious Identities	University of Bern, Switzerland	17 th -21 st June, 2018
		Chaired a Session: Rethinking Tribal Identity	Deptt. Of English, MZU	28 th -29 th March, 2019
		Paper Presented: Rethinking Tribal Identity	Deptt. Of English, MZU	28 th -29 th March, 2019
5.	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai	Participated: National Seminar "Rethinking Tribal Identity"	Mizoram University	28 th -29 th March 2019
6.	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhangte	Participated: ICFAI University Mizoram Literature Festival	ICFAI University, Aizawl.	19 th Feb, 2019.

		Participated: National Seminar on Cultural Heritage of Mizoram	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl.	21 st -22 nd March, 2019.
		Participated: National Seminar on Rethinking Tribal Identity	Department of English, Mizoram University	28 th – 29 th March 2019.
7.	Dr.Kristina Z.Zama	Participated: Refresher Course on Disaster Management	MZU	6 th -26 th Nov, 2018
		Participated: One Day Programme on Drug Abuse Prevention	MZU	27 th Feb, 2019
8.	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh	Paper Presented: Rethinking Tribal Identity	Department of English, MZU	28-29 March 2019

3. Department of Hindi :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Prof. Sanjay Kumar	Delivered Lecture as Invited Speaker on ‘Mizoram Mein Hindi’ in the National Seminar on ‘Purvottar Mein Hindi’	Jointly organized by Dept. of Hindi, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh & Sahitya Academy, Delhi	24 th - 25 th Sep., 2018
		Participated as Subject Expert in a TV discussion on the occasion of ‘Hindi Divas’	Aizawl Doordarshan Kendra, Aizawl	21.09.2018
		Presented a Paper on ‘Hindi Sahitya Mein Mizoram Ka Sthan Aur Usaka Yogdan’ in the National Seminar on ‘Hindi Sahitya Mein Purvottar Bharat Ka Sthan’	Jointly organized by Dept. of Hindi, Mizoram University, Aizawl & KHS, Agra	19 th -20 th Nov., 2018
		Delivered Lecture as Invited Speaker on ‘Purvottar Ka Hindi Sahitya’ in the 71 st Conference of Hindi Sahitya Sammelan, Prayag	Jointly organized by Dept. of Hindi, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh & Hindi Sahitya Sammelan, Prayag	10 th -13 th March, 2019
2.	Prof. Sushil Kumar Sharma	Presented a Paper on “ <i>Adivasi Sahitya: Chunautiyen Evam Sambhavanen</i> ” In a National Seminar on Adivasi Sahitya, Sanskriti Aur Kala:Chunautiyen	Department of Hindi, University of Delhi, Delhi	12 th -13 th April, 2018

		Evam Sambhavanen		
		Delivered Invited Lecture on “Shodh Pravidhi” in a Lecture Series.	Department of Hindi, Dr. Hari Singh Gaur vishwavidyalaya, Sagar	17 th April, 2018
		Delivered Invited Lecture on “Purvottar ki Sanskriti Aur Kala” in a Lecture Series.	Mahatma Gandhi Antarrashtriya Hindi Vishwavidyalaya, Wardha, Regional Centre, Allahabad	23 rd July, 2018
		Presented a Paper on “ <i>Vaishwik Hindi Aur Bharitiya Sanskriti</i> ” in 11 th World Hindi Conference on Vaishwik Hindi Aur Bharitiya Sanskriti	Ministry of External affairs, Government of India, in Mauritius	18 th - 20 th August, 2018
		Presented a Paper on “ <i>Hindi Sahitya Mein Purvottar Bharat</i> ” in a National Seminar on Hindi Sahitya Mein Purvottar Bharat Ka Sthan.	Department of Hindi, Mizoram University, Aizawl	19 th - 20 th November, 2018
		Presented a Paper on “ <i>Sahitya, Samaj Evam Sanskriti ka Antah Sambandh</i> ” in a National Seminar on Sahitya, Samaj Evam Sanskriti ka Antah Sambandh	Assam Rajya Rashtra Bhasha Prachar Samiti, Jorhat, Guwahati	30 th - 31 st March, 2019
		Chairperson of 2 nd Technical Session of National Seminar on “ <i>Sahitya, Samaj Evam Sanskriti ka Antah Sambandh</i> ”	Assam Rajya Rashtra Bhasha Prachar Samiti, Jorhat, Guwahati	30 th - 31 st March, 2019
3.	Dr. Sushma Kumari	Refresher Course	Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi	19 th July- 08 August, 2018
		Paper presented on <i>Hindi Ke Rashtriya Kavi Aur Unki Kavitaeyin</i> , Literature, Nationalism and Politics in India : Emerging Trends,	Organised by United Professionals & Scholars for Action and Rajdhani College, National	22.01.2019
		Paper presented on <i>Dalit Stree Vimarsh : avdharana aur aavshyakata</i> , Badalta Parivesh : Sahitya Aur Media,	organised by Miranda House College, DU, New Delhi, National	07.02.2019 one day
		Paper presented on <i>Dalit Aatmakatha Aur Pitrasatta</i> , Literature and Discourse,	organized by BA Program Society, National	12.01.2019 one day

		Paper presented on <i>Hindi Bhasha Aur Sanskriti Ke Prasar Mein Pravasi Lekhakon Ki Bhumika</i> , Pravasi Sahitya Mein Bharatiy Sanskriti Ka Paridrishya : Atit Aur Vartman Ke Sandarbh Mein,	Aadikabi Sarala Das Chair of Odia Studies CIL/SLL & CS, JNU, New Delhi, National	09.01.2019-10.01.2019 2 days
		Paper presented on <i>Dalit Vimarsh Ki Vaichariki</i> , Dalit Sahitya Mahotsav, Kirorimal College,	Kirorimal College, University of Delhi, New Delhi, National	03.02.2019-04.02.2019, 2 days,
		Paper presented on <i>Padmavat Mein Abhivyakt Prem Samvedana</i> , bharatiy deshaj sahyta : Premaakhyan,	International,	29.01.2019-30.01.2019, 2 days
		Paper presented on <i>Agyey Ki Kahaniyan Aur Poorvottar Bharat</i> , Hindi Sahitya Mein Poorvottar bharat ka sthan,	organised by Kedriya hindi sansthan, deptt of hindi, MZU, Mizoram Hindi Training College, Aizawl, National	19.11.2018-20.11.2018 2 days
4.	AMISH VERMA	Delivered a lecture on 'Hindi Sahitya Ka Itihas Aur Uske Lekhan Ki Samasyaein' in the Lecture Series organized by Dept. of Hindi, The English And Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad.	Dept. of Hindi, The English And Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad	31st Jan., 2019
		Presented a Paper titled 'Hindi Sahitya Aur Poorvottar Bharat Ka Sambandh' in a National Seminar on 'Hindi Sahitya Mein Poorvottar Bharat Ka Sthan' organized by Department of Hindi, Mizoram University, Aizawl, 19-20 Nov., 2018.	Department of Hindi, Mizoram University, Aizawl.	19-20 Nov., 2018

4. Department of

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia	Full Day International Seminar on Mizo Language	St. Xavier's College, Lengpui, Aizawl	10 th August, 2019
		All India Writers' Meet (Sahitya Akademi)	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl,	17 th – 18 th August, 2019

		Kavi Sammelan on Gandhiji 150 th Birth Anniversary(Gandhiji Pual Hlakutpui) Art & Culture Department, Govt. of Mizoram & Mizoram Poetry Society	Archives Hall, Babutlang, Aizawl	18 th October, 2018
		Two Day International Seminar, Commemorating the Birth Centenary of L. Biakliana (1918-1941) Art & Culture Department, The First Mizo Novelist	Govt. Saitual College, Saitual	18 th -19 th , October,2018
		Two Day National Seminar on Reconnecting Rev. Dr. Zairema :An Indepth Study OF His Theological And Prose Writings	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	1 st – 2 nd , November, 2018
2.	Prof. Laltluangliana Khiangte	National Seminar on Understanding the Children’s Literature of Nuchhungi Renthle : Approaches and Systems, Organized by Pachhunga University College, MZU	at Serkawn, Lunglei.	17 th April, 2018
		National Seminar at Ranchi, organised by the Indira Gandhi National Tribal University, in collaboration with All India Tribal Literary Forum	Madhya Pradesh	5 th May, 2018
		Mizo Literature and the celebration of the Birth Centenary of L. Biakliana (1918-2018), the first Mizo Novelist, organized by the Department of Mizo in collaboration with North Eastern Council, Shillong		8 th June, 2018
		National Seminar to commemorate the Birth Centenary of L.Biakliana, organized by the Department of Mizo, MZU & St. Anthony’s College, Shillong, Meghalaya	St. Anthony’s College,Shillong	6 th August, 2018
		When the language lives the community thrives, organized jointly by the Khasi Authors’ Society and	at Shillong College,Shillong	4 th August, 2018

		the Department of Khasi, Shillong College, Meghalaya		
		International Seminar on <i>Language Harmony and Unity through language</i> , organized by the Department of Mizo, St. Xavier's College, Lengpui and Mizo Society of America, USA	Pachhunga University College	10 th August 2018,
		Two-Day International Seminar commemorating the Birth Centenary of the First Mizo Novelist, Organized by the Department of Mizo, MZU & MAL & SLC & Govt. Saitual College and HTE, GoM	at the Auditorium of Saitual College, Saitual	18 th -19 th October, 2018
		National Seminar on Re-connecting Rev. Zairema : An indepth study of his theological and prose writings, organized by the Department of Mizo,	Pachhnga University College, Aizawl	2 nd November, 2018
		National Seminar on 'A Celebration of Indigenous Cultures : A phenomenological approach', organized by St. Andrew's College,	Jakhama, Nagaland	23 rd -24 th November, 2018
		North East Satya Sangam National Seminar on Perspectives : Theatre in North East India, organized by the Sangeet Natak Akademi, Art & Culture of Mizoram and Govt. T. Romana College.	Govt.T. Romana College, Aizawl	25 th to 28 th February, 2019
		Language and Literature for North East Students with special reference to Mizo: Special Lecture paper presented	Conference Hall of Garo Department, NEHU Tura Campus	3 rd May, 2018 at 2:00
		Traditional Village Administration and related matters. Special Lecture paper presented on at the	Mizoram University	31 st July, 2018

		Summer School University, Organized by the UGC Human Resource Development Centre,		
		Mizo Society : Customary Laws and Tribal Culture, Special Lecture. paper presented on at the Summer School, Organized by the UGC Human Resource Development Centre	Mizoram University.	13th. August 2018
		Philosophy of Gandhi for Ignited Minds. Paper presented in Seminar on the occasion of 150 years of Mahatma Gandhi's birthday, organised by the Secretariat of Rajbhavan, Kohima, Nagaland	Durbar Hall of Rajbhavan, Nagland	2 nd October, 2018
		Gandhian Approach to Sustainable Development. Paper presented in One-Day Seminar held at the Durbar on the occasion of 150th Birth Anniversary of Mahatma Gandhi, organised by GAD, Mizoram.	Hall of Raj Bhavan, Mizoram	12 th November, 2018
		Relevance of Mizo Maxims for Indians. Paper presented in the UGC's sponsored Human Resource Development Centre Winter Orientation Programme	Mizoram University	10 th December, 2018
		Literature and National Integration. Paper presented in the Seminar. Organized by the Chhimtuipui Academy of Letters, Siaha, Mizoram.	I&PR Hall of Saiha	14 th April, 2018
		Mizo Language and its prospect for Students. Special lecture paper presented at Govt. Lunglei College,	Lunglei Mizoram.	16 th April, 2018
		Mizo Subject leh a behbawm thil chi hrang hrang. Paper presented in the inaugural	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl,	1 st August, 2018

		function of the Post-Graduate Section of Mizo Department	Mizoram.	
		A Re-Examination of Mizo Culture for Higher Studies : . Keynote paper presented at the inaugural function of the Post-Graduate Section of Mizo & Cultural Studies Department in ICFAI University Mizoram	at ICFAI Hall, Durtlang North.	14 th August, 2018
		Mizo Tawng chungchanga YMA-te mawhphurhna. Paper presented in the Media Workshop organised by Central YMA and the Department of Art & Culture, Mizoram		23 rd August, 2018
		Trends and movement in Mizo Literature. Special Lecture paper	main hall of Higher and Technical Institute Mizoram (HATIM), Lunglei, Mizoram.	26 th September, 2018
		Personal Contact programme for Elementary Education in Mizo language and Literature. Lecture paper presented	Modern English HSS, Aizawl	23 rd October, 2018
		Zirtirtu pawimawhna leh inpekna (Role and dedication of teachers). Paper presented in the Special Sunday School Teachers' Training	Church's Hall of Mission Veng, Aizawl.	11 th January, 2019
		Cultural Diaspora and the role of Media. Special Lecture paper presented	Hall of Risvi College, Univeristy of Bombay	14 th January, 2019
		A quick glance of Mizo Language and Literature. Special Lecture paper presented	Multipurpose Hall of Govt. Serchhip College	14 th February, 2019
		Literature and Global Peace. Special Lecture paper presented	Govt. Churachandpur College, Manipur.	19 th February, 2019

		North East Satya Sangam National Seminar on Perspectives : Theatre in North East India, organized by the Sangeet Natak Akademi, Art & Culture of Mizoram and Govt. T. Romana College.	Govt.T. Romana College , Aizawl	25 th to 28 th February, 2019
		Chapchar Kut leh a Chhehvel (Re-appropriating the Spirit and celebration of Chapchar Kut) Paper presented as Kut-pa in the Seminar organised by the Faculty of Aizawl Theological College	ATC Meeting Hall, Aizawl	28 th February 2019
3.	Dr. Ruth Lalremruati	International Seminar on Writing History on Highlanders in India	MZU	5 th – 6 th March, 2019
		26 th Orientation Course	HRDC, MZU	29 th March, 2019
		Envisioning Sustainable Waste Management Pathways	Gangtok Sikkim	11 th – 12 th May, 2018
		Mizo Literature Festival Cum National Seminar	Mizoram, University, Aizawl	6 th – 8 th June, 2018
		Handloom, Food & Flower Show	Women's Studies Centre, MZU	31 st – 1 st June, 2018
		24 th Orientation Programme	HRDC, MZU	16 th July, 2018
		Two Weeks Faculty Development Programme in Entrepreneurship	Dept. of Commerce, MZU	10 th -22 nd September, 2018
		Two Day International Seminar, Commemorating the Birth Centenary of L. Biakliana (1918-1941) Art &	Govt. Saitual College, Saitual	18 th -19 th , October, 2018

		Culture Department, The First Mizo Novelist		
		State Level Seminar on Nationalism	Economics & Statistics Dept. Conference Hall, Aizawl	25 th October, 2018
		Regional Seminar on Climate Change	MZU	1 st – 2 nd November, 2018
4.	Lalsangzuala	Mizo Literature Festival Cum National Seminar	Mizoram, University, Aizawl	6 th – 8 th June, 2018
		Two Day International Seminar, Commemorating the Birth Centenary of L. Biakliana (1918-1941) Art & Culture Department, The First Mizo Novelist	Govt. Saitual College, Saitual	18 th -19 th , October, 2018
5.	K. Lalnunhlima	Mizo Literature Festival Cum National Seminar	Mizoram, University, Aizawl	6 th – 8 th June, 2018

IV. School of Engineering and Technology :

1. Department of Civil Engineering :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	H.Laldintluanga	Earthquake Hazard in Mizoram organized by Geological Society of Mizoram (GSM) held at	Pachhunga University College	29 th June 2018
		“Entrepreneurship & Skill Development Programme on Construction Supervisor Course”	ZIDCO	25 th Feb. - 20 th March 2019
		Short Term Course on, “Information & Communication Technology”	UGC-HRDC Mizoram University	21st -27th March 2019
2.	Dr. Lalsangzela Sailo	Waste to Energy Conversion (NCWEC-2018)	NIT, Mizoram	28-29 th December 2018

2. Department of Computer Engineering : Nil

3. Department of Electrical Engineering :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Dr. Asim Datta	Attended workshop on Solid State Transformers	Autonomous University of Yucatan, Mérida, México	01/06/2018 to 04/06/2018
2	Dr. Asim Datta	Attended National workshop on modern power system and control	Mizoram University	28th January – 01st February 2019
3	Dr. Asim Datta	Attended East Zone SPOC felicitation workshop in Kolkata	Kolkata	2nd February 2019
4	Dr. Subir Datta	Attended workshop on Emerging Trends in High Frequency Electronics Devices and Communication Technology”,	Mizoram University	25 th -29 th March, 2019.
5	Dr. Subir Datta	Attended workshop on Awareness Training Programme on Environment Hazards of Electronics Waste and its Management (Phase II)	Mizoram University	30 th July-1 st August, 2018.
6	Dr. Subir Datta	Attended workshop on Total Station by Surveying	Mizoram University	7 th -12 th May, 2018.
7	Dr. Subir Datta	Attended workshop on Strategies for Development of Higher Education in Northeast India	Mizoram University	9 th -11 th April, 2018.
8	Dr. Sadhan Gope	Lecture on “Power System Deregulation” during the National Workshop on “Modern Power System and Control”	Mizoram University	28 th January -2 nd February, 2019.
9	Dr. Sadhan Gope	Lecture on “Introduction to Smart Grid” during the National Workshop on “Recent Trends in Power and Energy”	Mizoram University	8 th -12 th October, 2018.
10	Dr. Sadhan Gope	Session Chaired on “Computational Intelligence for Smart Power System and Energy Management” in International Conference on Computational Intelligence & Internet of Things (ICCIoT)	NIT Agartala	14 th -15 th December, 2018
11	Dr. Sadhan Gope	Attended workshop on Emerging Trends in High Frequency Electronics Devices and Communication Technology	Mizoram University	25 th -29 th March 2019.

12	Dr. Sadhan Gope	Attended workshop on Recent Trends in Power and Energy	Mizoram University	8 th – 12 th October, 2018.
13	Dr. Sadhan Gope	Attended workshop on Total Station by Surveying	Mizoram University	7 th – 11 th May 2018.
14	Dr. Sadhan Gope	Attended workshop on Soft Computing and its Application in Real Life Problem	National Institute of Technology Agartala	9 th – 13 th April, 2018.
15	Dr. Sadhan Gope	Presented paper on Profit Maximization of EV Integrated Hourly-Ahead Deregulated Electricity Market using Lion Optimization Algorithm. Elsevier SSRN International Conference on Computational Intelligence & IoT.	NIT Agartala,	Dec 14-15, 2018
16	Subhasish Deb	Presented paper in the International Conference on Power Electronics, Drives and Energy Systems (PEDES) 2018	IIT Madras	18-21 Dec 2018
17	Subhasish Deb	Attended national workshop on emerging trends in high frequency electronics devices and communication technology	Mizoram University	7-30 July -01 August, 2018
18	Subhasish Deb	Attended national work shop on recent trends in power and energy	Mizoram University	8-12 October, 2018
19	Ksh. Robert Singh	Workshop on Drug abuse prevention for University students	Mizoram University	27 th February, 2019
20	Ksh. Robert Singh	Workshop on Drug abuse prevention for University students	Mizoram University	15 th March, 2019
21	Ksh. Robert Singh	Lecture on Role of microprocessors in power system protection, during the National workshop on modern power and control	Mizoram University	28 January-01 February, 2019
22	Ksh. Robert Singh	Attended national work shop on recent trends in power and energy	Mizoram University	8-12 October, 2018
23	Ksh. Robert Singh	Attended national conference on strategies for development of higher education in north east India	Mizoram University	9-11 April, 2018
24	Ksh. Robert Singh	Attended national workshop on surveying by total station	Mizoram University	7-11 May, 2018

25	Ksh. Robert Singh	Attended awareness training program on environmental hazard of electronic waste and its management (phase-II)	Mizoram University	25-29 March, 2019
26	Ksh. Robert Singh	Attended national workshop on emerging trends in high frequency electronics devices and communication technology	Mizoram University	730 July -01August, 2018

4. Department of Electronics and Communication Engineering (ECE):

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	L. Lolit Kumar Singh (invited talks)	Research Methodology	UGC-HRDC, MZU	31 st July- 20 th August 2018
2	L. Lolit Kumar Singh (invited talks)	Disaster Management	UGC-HRDC, MZU	6 th -26 th Nov 2018
3	L. Lolit Kumar Singh (invited talks)	Emerging Treands in High Frequency Electronics Devices and Communication Technology	Dept. of ECE, MZU	21 st - 29 th March 2019
4	Dr. NiladriPratapMaity	National Workshop on Recent Treands in Power and Energy	Department of Electrical Engineering, MZU	8 th – 12 th October, 2018
5	Dr. NiladriPratapMaity	Awareness Training Program on Environmental Hazards of Electronic Waste and its Management (Phase- II)	NIELIT, Ministry of Electronics & Information Technology	30.07.2018- 01-08-2018
6	Dr. NiladriPratapMaity	National Workshop on Modern Power System and Control	Department of Electrical Engineering, MZU	28 th January – 01 st February, 2019
7	Dr. ReshmiMaity	National Workshop on Recent Treands in Power and Energy	Department of Electrical Engineering, MZU	8 th – 12 th October, 2018
8	Dr. ReshmiMaity	National Workshop on Modern Power System and Control	Department of Electrical Engineering, MZU	28 th January – 01 st February, 2019
9	Dr. ReshmiMaity	International Conference on Design, Materials, Cryogenics and Constructions (ICDMC'2019)	Vel Tech. University, Chennai	28 th -29 th March, 2019

10	Abhijyoti Ghosh	International Conference on Recent Trends in Electronics & Computer Science-2019 (ICRTECS-2019)	National Institute of Technology, Silchar, Assam	18 th –19 th March, 2019
11	Abhijyoti Ghosh	Special Summer School	UGC-HRDC, MZU	11 th -24 th June, 2019.
12	Abhijyoti Ghosh	National Workshop on Modern Power System and Control	Department of Electrical Engineering, MZU	28 th January – 01 st February, 2019
13	Abhijyoti Ghosh	National Workshop on Recent Trends in Power and Energy	Dept. of Electrical Engineering, MZU	8 th – 12 th October, 2018
14	Abhijyoti Ghosh (Demonstration Given-3)	Emerging Trends in High Frequency Electronics Devices and Communication Technology	25 th – 29 th March, 2019	21.08.2017 – 25.08.2017
15	Dr. Achinta Baidya (Lecture-2, Demonstration-2)	Emerging Trends in High Frequency Electronics Devices and Communication Technology	25 th – 29 th March, 2019	21.08.2017 – 25.08.2017
16	Dr. Achinta Baidya	National Workshop on Recent Trends in Power and Energy	Department of Electrical Engineering, MZU	8 th – 12 th October, 2018
17	Zonunmawii	National Workshop on Recent Trends in Power and Energy	Department of Electrical Engineering, MZU	8 th – 12 th October, 2018

5. Department of

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	R. Chawngsangpuii	Attended 3 days National Conference on Strategies for Development of Higher Education in NorthEast India	UGC-HRDC, MZU	9 th to 11 th April, 2018
		Attended Smart Cities Workshop on Sustainable Urban Development	Aijal Club, Aizawl	27 th April, 2018
		Attended 5 days National Workshop on Surveying by Total Station	Deptt. Of Civil Engineering, MZU	7 th to 11 th May, 2018
		Attended UGC-Sponsored Refresher Course on Research Methodology	UGC-HRDC, MZU	31 st July to 20 th August, 2018

		Attended National Workshop on Recent Trends in Power & Energy (RTPE2018)	Deptt. Of Electrical Engineering, MZU	8 th to 12 th October, 2018
		Invited lectures in Short Course on MOOCs	UGC-HRDC, MZU	23 rd October, 2018
		Organised 2 Days National Workshop on Internet of Things(IOT) using Arduino	Deptt. Of IT, MZU	25 th to 26 th October, 2018
		Attended One day Programme on Drug Abuse Prevention for University Students	Deptt. Of Education, MZU	27 th February, 2019
		Attended One day Programme on Drug Abuse Prevention for University Students	School of Social Sciences, MZU	15 th March, 2019
		Presented paper titled “Machine to machine communication protocol with the Raspberry Pi” in the International Conference on Recent Trends in Electronics & Computer Science (ICRTECS-2019)	NIT, Silchar	18 th to 19 th March, 2019
		Invited lectures in the 2 nd Faculty Induction Program	Faculty Development Centre, MZU	22 nd March, 2019
		Invited lectures in the ICT Course 2019	UGC-HRDC, MZU	24 th March, 2019
		Attended National Workshop on Emerging Trends in High Frequency Electronics Devices and Communication Technology	Deptt. Of ECE, Mizoram University	25 th to 29 th March, 2019
2	SomenDebnath	Attended 5 days National Workshop on Surveying by Total Station	Deptt. Of Civil Engineering, Mizoram University	7 th to 11 th May, 2018
		Awareness Training Programme on Environmental Hazards of Electronics Waste and its management	Mizoram University	30 th July -1 st August 2018
		SPOC Felicitation Workshop at IIT Kanpur	IIT Kanpur	29 th August 2018
		2 Days National Level Workshop cum Championship on IoT	Department of IT	25 th -26 th October 2018
		Attended National Workshop on Recent Trends in Power & Energy (RTPE2018)	Deptt. Of Electrical Engineering, Mizoram University	8 th to 12 th October, 2018
		Attended 5 days Academic Leadership Development program in Mizoram University	Department of Education	11 th -15 th March 2019
3	Vanlalmuansangi Khenglawt	Attended 5 days National Workshop on Surveying by	Deptt. Of Civil Engineering,	7 th to 11 th May, 2018

		Total Station	MZU	
		Presented paper titled “Machine Translation and its approaches” in National Conference on Mizoram Science Congress, 2018	Pachhunga University College	4 th – 5 th October, 2018
		Attended National Workshop on Recent Trends in Power & Energy (RTPE2018)	Deptt. Of Electrical Engineering, Mizoram University	8 th to 12 th October, 2018
		Organised 2 Days National Workshop on Internet of Things(IOT) using Arduino	Deptt. Of IT, Mizoram University	25 th to 26 th October, 2018
		Attended Refresher Course on Disaster Management	HRDC, MZU	6 th – 26 th November, 2018
		Attended National Workshop on Emerging Trends in High Frequency Electronics Devices and Communication Technology	Deptt. Of ECE, MZU	25 th to 29 th March, 2019
4	Morrel VL Nunsanga	Organized the 2 Days National Level Workshop cum Championship on IoT Using Arduino	Dept of IT, MZU	25 th - 26 th October, 2018
		Attended seminar on Science and Technology for a Sustainable Future	Seminar Hall, PUC, Aizawl, Mizoram	30 th April, 2018
		Attended the 3 Days Awareness Training Programme on Environmental Hazards of Electronic Waste and Its Management(Phase II)	Aizawl, Mizoram	30 th July – 1 st August, 2018
		Attended Mizoram Science Congress 2018	PUC, Aizawl, Mizoram	4 th – 5 th October, 2018
		Attended 5 days National Workshop on Surveying by Total Station	Dept. of Civil Engineering, MZU	7 th – 11 th May, 2018
		Participated in the 2 days National workshop on Internet of Things (IoT) using Arduino	Dept of IT, MZU	25 th -26 th October, 2018
		Attended National Workshop on Modern Power System and Control(MPSC 2019)	Dept. of EE, MZU	28 th January to 1 st February, 2019
		Attended National Workshop on Emerging Trends in High Frequency Electronics Devices and Communication Technology	Dept. of ECE, MZU	25 th – 29 th March, 2019
		Resource Person in the Finishing School, Govt Johnson College	Govt. Johnson College, Aizawl	21 st – 24 th May, 2018
		Invited Lectures in the ICT Course 2019	UGC-HRDC, MZU	25 th March, 2019
5	R.Lalchhanhima	Attended Refresher course in Disaster management	UGC-HRDC MZU	6 th -26 th November, 2018

	Delivered Invited Lectures in Short Term Course on MOOCs	UGC-HRDC MZU	23 rd October, 2018
	Organised 2 days National workshop on Internet of Things (IoT) using Arduino	Dept of IT, MZU	25 th -26 th October, 2018
	Participated in the National Workshop on the Recent Trends in Power & Energy (RTPE2018)	Dept of EE, MZU	8 th -12 th October, 2018
	Organised National Conference of Mizoram Science Congress 2018	PUC, Aizawl	4 th -5 th October, 2018
	Participated in the 2 days National workshop on Internet of Things (IoT) using Arduino	Dept of IT, MZU	25 th -26 th October, 2018
	Delivered Invited Lecture on e-Governance in the 26 th Orientation Course	UGC-HRDC MZU	27 th March, 2019
	Attended three days Awareness Training Programme on Environmental Hazards of Electronic Waste and its Management (Phase II)	MZU	30 th July 2018 to 1 st August, 2018

V. School of Fine Arts, Architecture and Fashion Technology (SFAA&FT) :

1. Department of Planning and Architecture :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Sylvia Romawizuali	4-Day National Workshop on Recent Survey Techniques	MZU	2-5 July 2018
		5-Day National Workshop on surveying by Total Station	MZU	7-11 May 2018
		2-Day Jump Start Workshop on Marketing & Pricing Strategy	Economics n Statistic Conference Hall	5-6 July 2018
		3-Day National Workshop on Rhino & Digital Workflow System	MZU	25-27 October 2018
		Smart Cities Workshop	Aijal Club, Aizawl	27 April 2018
		2-weeks Faculty Development Programme in	MZU	10-22 September 2018
2	Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei	Recent Surveying Techniques	MZU	2-5 July 2018
		MOOCS, e-content & Open Resources	MZU	22-27 October 2018
		Rhino & Digital Workflow System	MZU	25-27 October 2018

VI. School of Life Sciences (SLS) :

1. Department of Biotechnology :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Thangjam Robert Singh	Refresher course in Bioinformatics (invited talk)	HRDC, Mizoram University	02-04-2018
2	Thangjam Robert Singh	International Conference on Climate Change, Biodiversity and Sustainable agriculture (ICCBSA-2018) (lead talk)	Assam Agricultural University, Jorhat, Assam India	13-16, December, 2018
3	Thangjam Robert Singh	International Conference on Climate Change, Biodiversity and Sustainable agriculture (ICCBSA-2018) (session chair & judge of poster session)	Assam Agricultural University, Jorhat, Assam India	13-16, December, 2018
4	Thangjam Robert Singh	Invited Guest Lecture Advances in Biotechnology	Don Bosco College, Maram, Manipur, India	24/01/2019
5	Thangjam Robert Singh	Invited talk on Genetic resources of Northeast Indian bananas	Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, Selangor Darul Ehsan, Malaysia	20/02/2019
6	Thangjam Robert Singh	4 th International Conference on Bioscience and Biotechnology (oral presentation)	The International Institute of Knowledge management at Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia	21-22 February 2019
7	Thangjam Robert Singh	4 th International Conference on Bioscience and Biotechnology (session chair)	The International Institute of Knowledge management at Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia	21-22 February 2019
8	N.Senthil Kumar	Refresher Course in "Bioinformatics in Life Sciences"	UGC HRDC Mizoram university	02 April 2018
9	N.Senthil Kumar	International Training workshop on DNA barcoding: Use of Molecular Techniques and Bioinformatics	Dept. of Zoology, Jahangirnagar University, Bangladesh	05 & 06 Sept. 2018
10	N.Senthil Kumar	25 th Orientation course. MZU	UGC-HRDC MZU	29 Nov. 2018
11	N.Senthil Kumar	7 th International conference	IIT Madras	08 – 11 2018
12	N.Senthil Kumar	Invited Lecture.	Nandha Arts and Science College	28 Dec 2018
13	N.Senthil Kumar	Invited Lecture.	Dept. of Botany Vellalar College For Women	28 Dec 2018

14	N.Senthil Kumar	Invited Lecture.	Narayana Medical College, Nellore	29 Dec 2018
15	N.Senthil Kumar	Indian Science Congress	Lovely Professional University, Jalandhar.	05 Jan. 2019
16	N.Senthil Kumar	Invited Lecture.	Vellalar college, Erode	28 Jan. 2019
17	N.Senthil Kumar	Invited Lecture.	SNR College, Coimbatore	29 Jan. 2019
18	N.Senthil Kumar	Invited Lecture.	Department of Biotechnology, Assam University	20 March 2019
19	Esther Lalnunmawii	<p>(i) Attended and presented two (2) papers in 4th National Conference on Plant-Growth promoting Rhizobacteria(PGPR) for Sustainability of Agriculture and Environment.</p> <p>(ii) Co-coordinator of Mizoram Science Congress</p> <p>(iii) Attended a one-day programme on drug abuse prevention for University students</p> <p>(iv) Attended and Presented a paper in the seminar 'Science for the people and the people for science' organized by MISTIC and Mizo Academy of Science.</p> <p>(v) Acted as a resource person in the National workshop on 'Advanced Techniques in Molecular Biology and Bioinformatics</p>	<p>Mizoram University</p> <p>Pachhunga University College</p> <p>Mizoram University</p> <p>Central Young Mizo Association Hall, Tuikhuahtlang</p> <p>Dept. of Biotechnology. MZU</p>	<p>11th -12th May, 2018</p> <p>4th – 5th Oct, 2018</p> <p>27th Feb, 2019</p> <p>3rd May, 2019</p> <p>24th – 29th June, 2019</p>
20	H. Lalhruaitluanga	Workshop on Marketing and Pricing for Entrepreneur programme	NLUP Conference hall , Aizawl	05 – 06 july 2018
21	H. Lalhruaitluanga	Refresher course on Bioinformatics	Mizoram University	22 nd March – 11 th April, 2018

22	H. Lalhruaitluanga	8 th Review and Monitoring cum Mentoring Meeting of Biotech hub Coordinators in NE india	NERIST, Arunachal Pradesh	11 th – 12 th April 2018
23	H. Lalhruaitluanga	Biodiversity, Environment and Human Health: Innovaqtions and Emerging Trends (BEHIET 2018)	Mizoram University	12 – 14 Nov, 2018
24	H. Lalhruaitluanga	Microbes in Health, Agriculture & Environment	Mizoram University	20 – 21 June, 2019
25	H. Lalhruaitluanga	Advanced Techniques in Molecular Biology and Bioinformatics	Mizoram University	24 – 29 June 2019

2. Department of Botany :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Dr. J.Lalbiaknunga	BEHIET -2018	MZU	14 th November, 2018
2	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala	State Level Seminar on Climatic change: Beat Plastic Pollution	Gov't Zirtiri Residential Science College, Aizawl Mizoram	7 th February, 2019
3	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala	One day Awareness Program cum Workshop on invasion Alien Plants in Himalayas: Status, Ecological impact and management (Mizoram & Tripura chapter)	MZU	26 th March, 2019
4	Dr.R. Lalfakzuala	National Conference on Microbes in Health, Agriculture and Environment	MZU	20-21 June, 2019
5	Dr. K.S. Devi	International conference on Biodiversity, Environment and Human Health: Innovations and Emerging Trends	MZU	12-18 th November 2018
6	Dr. K.S. Devi	International Conference on Chemistry & Environment Sustainability	MZU	19 th -22 nd February, 2019
7	Dr. K.S.Devi	International Seminar on Writing History on Highlanders of Northeast India	MZU	5 th -6 th March, 2019

8	Dr. K.S.Devi	One day awareness program cum workshop on Invasion alien plants in Himalayas: Status, ecological impacts and its management	MZU	26 th April, 2019
---	--------------	---	-----	------------------------------

3. Department of Zoology :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Prof. G.S.Solanki	International conference on: Global Environmental Challenges: Human health and Sustainable Development	Jawaharlal Nehru University, new Delhi	11-13 January, 2019
2.	Prof. G.S.Solanki	National seminar on Recent Trends in Ecological Research	Assam University, Silchar	5-7 th March, 2019
3.	Prof. G.S.Solanki	Academic Leadership development Programme	Mizoram University	11-15 March, 2019
4.	G.S.Solanki	National seminar-cum-Monitoring & Evaluation workshop	GBPNIHESD, Almora	4-7 Feb., 2019
5.	Dr. A K Trivedi	International Symposium on Biological Rhythms.	Department of Zoology, CCS University, Meerut, India	March 11-13, 2019
	Dr. A K Trivedi	International conference on Biodiversity, Environment and Human health: Innovations and Emerging trends.	School of Life Sciences, Mizoram University.	12-14 November, 2018
	Dr. A K Trivedi	International conference on Molecular and Clinical aspects of Melatonin	Chulabhorn Graduate Institute Bangkok, Thailand	30-31 August 2018
	Dr. A K Trivedi	National Conference on recent trends in Zoological research in North-East India.	Department of Zoology. North Eastern Hill University, Shillong,	19-21- April 2018
6.	Dr. Zothansiamama	Mizoram Science Congress 2018. Mizo Academy of Science.	Pchhunga University College	4 th – 5 th October, 2018.
	Dr. Zothansiamama	International Conference on Biodiversity, Environment and Human Health: Innovations and Emerging Trends (BEHIET 2018).	Mizoram University	12 th – 14 th November, 2018.

	Dr. Zothansiamama	6 th Finishing School for B.Sc Nursing Students organized by Department of Nursing,	RIPANS	23 th July-31 st July 2018.
	Dr. Zothansiamama	National Symposium on Avian Biology and Comparative Physiology organized	Department of Zoology, Mizoram University	22 th – 24 th October, 2018.
	Dr. Zothansiamama	UGC-Sponsored Refresher Course on Bioinformatics	Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University.	22 nd March-11 th April, 2018.
7	Dr. H. T. Lalremsanga	24 th Orientation Programme (28 th June – 25 th July 2018)	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	4 th July 2018
8	Dr. H. T. Lalremsanga	School Eco-Club function on 10 th August 2018 at 1 st IR Battalion English School.	1 st IR Battalion, Mualvum, Kolasib District, Mizoram.	10 th August 2018
	Dr. H. T. Lalremsanga	International Conference on Biodiversity, Environment and Human Health: Innovations and Emerging Trends (BEHIET 2018).	Mizoram University	12 th – 14 th November, 2018.
9	Dr. H. T. Lalremsanga	The Paulians' Science and Mathematics Fest, SCIENTICS 2018	St. Pauls Hr. Sec. School, Aizawl	11 th September 2018
10	Dr. H. T. Lalremsanga	Mizoram Science Congress 2016, a National Conference	Mizoram University	4 th – 5 th October 2018
11	Dr. H. T. Lalremsanga	National Symposium on Avian Biology' in conjunction with annual meeting of Association of Avian Biologists in India (AABI)	Department of Zoology, Mizoram University	22 nd – 24 th October 2018
12	Dr. H. T. Lalremsanga	25 th Orientation Course (20 th Nov. – 17 th Dec., 2018)	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	5 th December 2018
13	Dr. H. T. Lalremsanga	26 th Orientation Course (12 th March – 8 th April 2019).	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	1 st April 2019
14	Dr. H. T. Lalremsanga	24 th Orientation Programme (28 th June – 25 th July 2018)	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	4 th July 2018
15	Dr. EstherLalhmingliani	National Symposium on Avian Biology and Comparative Physiology organized	Department of Zoology, Mizoram University	22 th – 24 th October, 2018.
16	Dr. EstherLalhmingliani	UGC-Sponsored Refresher Course on Bioinformatics	Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University.	22 nd March-11 th April, 2018.

17	Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani	Mizoram Science Congress 2018. Mizo Academy of Science.	Pachhunga University College	4 th – 5 th October, 2018.
18	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian	Bio-disaster Management	UGC Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Mizoram	13 th July 2018
19	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian	Impact Factor and Science Communication	UGC Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Mizoram	14 th Aug 2018
20	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian	Environmental DNA (eDNA) Metabarcoding: Novel Approaches for Biodiversity assessment and Ecosystem Monitoring	DST MIZORAM (MISTIC) in collaboration with MAS, MSS, STAM, MMS, GSM & BIOCON	4 th Oct 2018
21	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian	Chair Person	DBT Foldscope, New Delhi	4 th Oct 2018
22	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian	Applications of Foldscope in bioscience and ecosystem biomonitoring through environmental DNA metabarcoding approach	Center with potential for Excellence in Biodiversity, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	10 th Jan 2010
23	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian	Metagenomics Techniques and its applications	National Workshop on Biodiversity – Challenges and implications, 12-18 February, 2019	15 th Feb 2019
24	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian	Techniques of Life Barcoding	National Workshop on Biodiversity – Challenges and implications, 12-18 February, 2019	13 th Feb 2019

VII. School of Physical Sciences (SPS) :

1. Department of Chemistry :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari	Fourth International Conference on Application of Radiotracers and Energetic Beams in Sciences (ARCEBS-18)	SINP, Kolkata	November 11-17, 2018
2	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari	Resource Person in Pollution Monitoring: Air and Water Pollution (Level-6 of NSQF) under the Green Skill Development Program of the Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change, Govt. of India, New Delhi	Mizoram Pollution Board, Aizawl	Septem 3- November 7, 2018

3	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari	Delivered Invited Talk on the HRDC Programme viz., 'Research Methodology' Title of Talk: Element analysis for University Rankings	HRDC, MZU, Aizawl	July 31- August 20, 2018
4	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari	Key Note Speaker for Mizoram Science Congress at PUC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	PUC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	October 4-5, 2018
5	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari	Papers Presented in International Conference on Chemistry & Environmental Sustainability	Mizoram University, Aizawl	February 19-22, 2019
6	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh	Participated in the One Week Course of <i>UGC Sponsored</i> short term course on MOOCs, e-Content Development and pen Educational Resources held from 22 nd – 27 th October, 2018 at HRDC, Mizoram University.	HRDC, Mizoram University	22-27 October, 2018
7	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh	Participated & presented a poster and obtained <u>A</u> grade in one week National School of Computer Assisted Spectroscopic Data Interpretation Techniques (NSCADIT-2019) held at Department of Physics, RTM Nagpur University, during January 7-11, 2019.	RTM Nagpur University	January 7-11, 2019.
8	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh	International Conference on Chemistry & Environmental Sustainability (ICES-2019)	Mizoram University	February 19-22, 2019
9	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh	Presented paper at the " Mizoram Science Congress" organized by NEC, DST(SERB) & MISTIC, PUC	Pachhunga University College	4-5 th October, 2018.
10	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh	Mizoram Science Congress 2018	PUC	4-5 October, 2018
11	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau	"Structural Analysis of different isomers of C ₈ H ₁₄ -An ab initio study ". Mizoram Science Congress 2018	Pachhunga University College	4-5 October, 2018
12	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau	"Structural and Thermochemical analysis of bridgehead isomers of C ₈ H ₁₄ in the Gas Phase". International Conference on Chemistry & Environmental Sustainability.	Dept. of Chemistry, Mizoram University	19-22 February, 2019
13	Dr. Ved Praksh Singh	Conservation and Sustainable use of Medicinal and Aromatic plants	Mizoram University	14.09.2018
14	Dr. Ved Praksh Singh	BEHIET-2018	Mizoram University	13.11.2018
15	Dr. A. Bimolini Devi	Participated in the One Week Course of <i>UGC Sponsored</i> short	UGC-HRDC, MZU	22-27 October,

		term course on MOOCs, e-Content Development and pen Educational Resources held from 22 nd – 27 th October, 2018 at HRDC, Mizoram University.		2018
16	Dr. A. Bimolini Devi	Presented Paper in the International Conference organized by Dept of Chemistry, Mizoram University	Mizoram University	19-22 February, 2019
17	Dr. A. Bimolini Devi	Presented paper at the “ Mizoram Science Congress” organized by NEC, DST(SERB) & MISTIC, PUC	Pachhunga University College	4-5 October, 2018
18	Dr. A. Bimolini Devi	Participated at the 3-Days National Conference on “ Strategies for development of higher education in north east India” sponsored by NEC, Shillong, Meghalaya, organized by Mizoram University, Aizawl	Mizoram University	April 9-11, 2018

2. Department of Mathematics and Computer Science (MACS) :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Jamal Hussain	2018 International conference on Advanced Computation & Telecommunication	Lakshmi Narain College of Technology Excellence, Bhopal	28 th -29 th December, 2018
2	S. Sarat Singh	Attended “Strategies for Development of Higher Education in North East India “	HRDC, Mizoram University	April 9-11, 2018
		Attended “Refresher course on Disaster Management”	HRDC, Mizoram University	November 6-26, 2018
3	M. Saroja Devi	Strategies Development of Higher Education in North-East India	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	9 th -11 th , April, 2018
		Mizoram Science Congress	Pachhunga University College	4 th -5 th October, 2018
4	M. Saroja Devi (Paper Present)	Mizoram Science Congress	Pachhunga University College	4 th -5 th October, 2018
5	Sajal Kanti Das	International Conference on Biodiversity, Environment and Human Health: Innovations and Emerging Trends (BEHIET 2018)	Mizoram University	12 th -14 th November, 2018

	UGC sponsored Referresher Course on Disaster Management	UGC-HRDc, Mizoram University	6 th -26 th November, 2018
	One day workshop on I-MADE (Innovation in Mobile Application and Development Ecosystem)	Mizoram University	4 th December, 2018
	International Conference on Chemistry and Environmental Sustainability (ICCES-2019)	Mizorma University	19 th -22 nd Febraury, 2019

3. Department of Physics :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	International Conference of the International Academy of Physical Sciences (CONIAPS-XXII)	Dr. Ram Manohar Lohia Avadh University, Faizabad (Ayodhya), Uttar Pradesh, INDIA	13-15 April 2018
2	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	National Workshop on "Recent Trends in Power & Energy (RTPE2018)"	Dept. of EE, School of Engg. & Tech. MZU	08th -12th October 2018
3	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	National Workshop on "Emerging Trends in High Frequency Electronics Devices and Communication Technology"	Dept. of ECE, School of Engg. & Tech. MZU	25th- 29th March 2019
4	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	National Science Day (Ethics in research and Plagiarism) & Invited Talk	NIT, Mizoram	28th Feb 2019
5	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	National Science Day (Ethics in research and Plagiarism) & Invited Talk	MBA,MZU	28th Feb 2019
6	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	Faculty Development program at School of Engineering(Writing a Research Proposal)	BBA Central University, Lucknow	28th Dec 2018
7	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	Faculty Development program at School of Engineering	BBA Central University, Lucknow	28th Dec 2018
	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	24th European meeting	Sala D. Maria,Porto, Portugal	12th Sept 2018

8	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	Technical Programme Discussion Meeting (TPDM) for Review of Projects Under Radiation & Environment Sub-committee (TSC-4), NRFCC, BRNS at	AERB, Mumbai	May 4, 2018
9	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	Analysis of Soil Gas and Their Correlation with Seismic Events along Indo-Burmese Subduction Zone	Sala D. Maria, Porto, Portugal	12th Sept 2018
10	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	Things to know in writing a research project,	HRDC MZU	16.8.2018
11	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	Scientific Awareness to High School Students of Science and Mathematics	Govt. KM High School, Aizawl	20.6.2018
12	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	Lecture/Interaction with Science and Mathematics Teachers	Govt. KM High School, Aizawl	20.6.2018
13	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	Successfully completed MHRD sponsored 3 weeks Ist Leadership for Academicians program (LEAP)	Greater Noida Campus (GNEC) of IIT Roorkee and at the University of Michigan, USA from	17-29.11.2018 & 1-7.12.2018
14	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	Participated in Academic Leadership Development Programme (ALDP)	Faculty Development Center, Mizoram University	11-15 March, 2019
15	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau	Participated in Academic Leadership Development Programme (ALDP)	Faculty Development Center, Mizoram University	11-15 March, 2019
16	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau	Invited Lectures on “Research Trends in Physics” and “Emerging Areas in Physics” at Refresher Course on Research Methodology	HRDC, MZU	31 July – 20 Aug., 2018
17	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau	International Conference on Chemistry & Environmental Sustainability	Department of Chemistry, MZU	19-22.2.2019
18	Dr. Hranghmingthanga	Refresher course on Research Methodology	HRDC, MZU	31 July – 20 Aug., 2018
19	Dr.	FDP in	Dept. of Commerce,	10-22 Sept.

	Hranghmingthanga	Entrepreneurship Development.	MZU.	2018
20	Dr. B. Lalremruata	HRDC Refresher Course organized by HRDC, Mizoram University	HRDC, Mizoram University	28 th June to 25 th July 2018
21	Dr. B. Lalremruata	HRDC Refresher Course organized by HRDC, Mizoram University	HRDC, Mizoram University	6 th to 26 th Nov 2018
22	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng	Orientation Course	MZU	29.3.2019
23	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng	Two Week Faculty Development Programme in Entrepreneurship	MZU	10 th -22 nd Sept., 2018

VIII. School of Social Sciences (SSS) :

1. Department of History and Ethnography :

1. Paper Presented :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Dr. K. Robin	Cultural Heritage of Mizoram	Dept. of History, PUC	21 st March, 2019
2	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo	Summer School in Social Sciences	MZU-HRDC	26.07.2018
		Orientation Course in Research Methodology	MZU-HRDC	17.08.2018
		XXXVIII Annual Conference cum Seminar of Mizo History Association	Mizo History Association	28.09.2018
3	Dr. Hmingthanzuali	UGC Sponsored Short Term Course on Gender Sensitization	HRDC, MZU	8-14 August, 2018
4	Dr. Khwairakpam Premjit Singh	Writing History on Highlanders of North East India	NEC, Shillong and ICSSR, NERC	5 th -6 th March, 2019

2. Attended :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Dr. K. Robin	Cultural Heritage of Mizoram	Dept. of History, PUC	21 st March, 2019

		Governance and Development in Mizoram: Role of Multiple Stakeholders and Public policies	Department of Political Science, MZU	9-10 May, 2019
		Workshop on Draft National Education Policy	HRDC, MZU	18 th July
		Writing History on Highlanders of North East India	HRDC Hall, MZU	5 th -6 th March, 2019
2	Prof. O. Rosanga	Writing History on Highlanders of North East India	HRDC Hall, MZU	5 th -6 th March, 2019
3	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo	Writing History on Highlanders of North East India	HRDC Hall, MZU	5 th -6 th March, 2019
4	Dr. Hmingthanzuali	Writing History on Highlanders of North East India	HRDC Hall, MZU	5 th -6 th March, 2019
5	Dr. Kh. Premjit Singh	Writing History on Highlanders of North East India	HRDC Hall, MZU	5 th -6 th March, 2019

3. Invited Lecture :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	<i>Dr. K. Robin</i>	Special Summer School	HRDC, MZU	11 th – 24 th June, 2019
		26 th Orientation Course	HRDC, MZU	12 th March – 8 th April, 2019
		27 th Orientation Course	HRDC, MZU	24 th June – 15 th July, 2019
		Refresher Course in tribal studies	HRDC, MZU	15 th – 29 th July, 2019
		25 th Orientation Course	HRDC, MZU	13.12.2018
		Special Summer School in Social Sciences	HRDC, MZU	03.08.2018
		Special Summer School in Social Sciences	HRDC, MZU	26.07.2018
		24 th Orientation Course	HRDC, MZU	16.07.2018
		24 th Orientation Course	HRDC, MZU	9.07.2018
		International Seminar on Writing History on Highlanders of North East India	HRDC Hall, MZU	5 th -6 th March, 2019

2	<i>Prof. Orestes Rosanga</i>	International Seminar on Writing History on Highlanders of North East India	HRDC Hall, MZU	5 th -6 th March, 2019
3	<i>Dr. Khwairakpam Premjit Singh</i>	International Seminar on Writing History on Highlanders of North East India	HRDC Hall, MZU	5 th -6 th March, 2019
4	<i>Dr. Hmingthanzuali</i>	International Seminar on Writing History on Highlanders of North East India	NEC, Shillong and ICSSR, NERC	5 th -6 th March, 2019

4. Chairperson :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Prof. Orestes Rosanga	Workshop on Research Methodology	SSS Hall	9.8.2018
2	<i>Dr.K. Robin</i>	Special Summer School	HRDC, MZU	11 th – 24 th June, 2019
		26 th Orientation Course	HRDC, MZU	12 th March – 8 th April, 2019
		27 th Orientation Course	HRDC, MZU	24 th June – 15 th July, 2019
		Refresher Course in tribal studies	HRDC, MZU	15 th – 29 th July, 2019
		25 th Orientation Course	HRDC, MZU	13.12.2018
		Special Summer School in Social Sciences	HRDC, MZU	03.08.2018
		Special Summer School in Social Sciences	HRDC, MZU	26.07.2018
		24 th Orientation Course	HRDC, MZU	16.07.2018
		24 th Orientation Course	HRDC, MZU	9.07.2018

2. Department of Political Science :

Sl. No	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
	J K Patnaik	National Conference on Strategies for Development of Higher Education in North East India	HRDC, MZU	9-11 April 2018
		National Seminar on Globalisation and Its Implications for the Northeast India	Department of Political Science, MZU	3-4 Oct. 2018

		National Seminar on Electoral Politics in North-East India: Analysis of the Last Assembly Elections,	NEHU, Shillong	21st April 2018
		International Seminar on Democracy and Governance in Northeast India, Organised by Dept. of History, Mizoram University	Department of Political Science, Mizoram University	3-4th October 2018
		National Conference on Strategies for Development of Higher Education in Northeast India	HRDC, MZU, Aizawl	April 9-11, 2018
	K. V. Reddy	National Conference, 'Strategies for Development of Higher Education in Northeast India', sponsored by the NEC, Shillong,	HRDC, MZU, Aizawl	April 9-11, 2018
		Special Lecture, 'Foreign Policy Lecture Series' by Ambassador Ashok Sajjanhar, sponsored by the AnantaCentre, New Delhi	Dept of Political Science, MZU,	May 16, 2018
		National Workshop, 'Research Methodology (Quantitative and Qualitative Research with Statistics for Advance Research)',	HRDC, MZU.	August 8, 2018
		Paper Presentation, 'Strategies for Development of Mizoram: Political Science Perspective, One day Conference by VC, MZU	MZU, Aizawl	September 21, 2018
		National Seminar, Globalization and Developmental Strategies in Northeast India: Mizoram Implications, sponsored by the NMML, Teenmurti, New Delhi	Dept. of Political Science, MZU.	October 3-4, 2018
	Jangkhongam Doungel	Presented a paper entitled 'Cultural and Political Status of the Ethnic Group across the Border – A case study of the Zo ethnic group of India, Myanmar	ICFAI University, Mizoram, Durtlang, Aizawl, Mizoram, India	19 th September s, 2018.

		and Bangladesh ‘ in International Seminar on Tri-national Conference – India, Myanmar, Bangladesh on Regional Cooperation through Mizoram, organized by Department of Political Science, ICFAI University in collaboration with Planning & Programme Implementation Department, Government of Mizoram, Durtlang, Aizawl, Mizoram, India,		
		Presented a paper entitled ‘Significance of Mizoram in India’s Act East Policy ‘ in National Seminar on Globalization and Its Implication for North East India, organized by Nehru Memorial Museum & Library, Teen Murti, New Delhi and Department of Political Science, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram,	Department of Political Science, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram	3 rd – 4 th October, 2018.
		Presented a paper entitled ‘Traditional Role of Chiefs of the Zo Ethnic Group in Environmental Preservation– A case study of Mizoram ‘ in International Seminar on ‘Writing History on Highlanders of North East India,’ organized by the Department of History & Ethnography, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram,	Department of History & Ethnography, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram	5 th - to 6 th March, 2019.
		Chaired one technical session) in National Seminar on Tribal Youths in Tripura: Issues, Challenges and Perspectives, organized by Department of Sociology, Women College, Agartala,	Department of Sociology, Women College, Agartala, Tripura	7 th -8 th April, 2018.

		Tripura and sponsored by Tribal Research & Culture Institute (TR&CI), Government of Tripura, Agartala,		
		Chaired one technical session in National Seminar on ‘Media, Women and Culture: The Indian Trijunction’, organized by Department of Mass Communication, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram,	Department of Mass Communication, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram	13 th - to 14 th September, 2018.
		Chaired one technical session in National Seminar on ‘Debating 68 Years of Sixth Schedule and Tribal Autonomy in Northeast India,’ organized by the Asiatic Society, Kolkata & Department of History, Assam University, Diphu Campus, Diphu, KarbiAnglong, Assam,	Department of History, Assam University, Diphu Campus, Diphu, KarbiAnglong, Assam	16—17 th November, 2018
		Chaired one technical session in National Seminar on ‘Issues and Trends in Mizoram Legislative Assembly Elections, 2018,’ jointly organized by Mizoram Political Science Association (MIPSA) & Department of Political Science, ICFAI University, Mizoram, ICFAI University Campus, Durtlang, Aizawl	ICFAI University, Mizoram, ICFAI University Campus, Durtlang, Aizawl	22 nd February, 2019
		Chaired one technical session in Interational Seminar on ‘Writing History on Highlanders of North East India,’ organized by the Department of History & Ethnography, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram	Department of History & Ethnography, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram,	5 th - to 6 th March, 2019.
		Delivered key-note address on the theme ‘Issues, Trends and Challenges of	Department of Political Science, ICFAI	22 nd February, 2019

		the Eight Mizoram Legislative Assembly Election of 2018 – an Overview’ in National Seminar on „Issues and Trends in Mizoram Legislative Assembly Elections, 2018,’ jointly organized by Mizoram Political Science Association (MIPSA) & Department of Political Science, ICFAI University, Mizoram, ICFAI University Campus, Durtlang, Aizawl,	University, Mizoram, ICFAI University Campus, Durtlang,	
		Delivered plenary talk on. “Issues and Challenges of the Tribal Youths in Tripura vis-a-vis the perspective and provision of the Constitution of India” in National Seminar on Tribal Youths in Tripura: Issues, Challenges and Perspectives, organized by Department of Sociology, Women College, Agartala, Tripura and sponsored by Tribal Research & Culture Institute (TR&CI), Government of Tripura, Agartala,	Department of Sociology, Women College, Agartala, Tripura	7 th -8 th April, 2018
		Delivered one lecture in ‘Two Days In-Service Training Programme on “Leadership for Middle Level Police Officers” on “Leadership and performance in law enforcement. Stress in law enforcement”, organized by Mizoram Police Headquarters, Training Branch at PHQ Training Hall, Aizawl	Mizoram Police Headquarters, Training Branch at PHQ Training Hall, Aizawl	during 17-18 th May, 2018 on 17 th May, 2018
		Delivered one lecture in 24 th Orientation Course on the topic ‘Right and duties,’ organized by Human	Human Resource Development Centre,	from 28 th June to 25 th July 2018 on

		Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	Mizoram University, Aizawl	17 th July, 20
		Delivered one lecture in Summer School on the topic 'Political Development in Northeast India,' organized by Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	from 17 th July to 6 th August, 2018 on 18 th July, 2018.
		Delivered one lecture in Summer School on the topic 'Ethnicity in Northeast India,' organized by Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	from 17 th July to 6 th August, 2018 on 18 th July, 2018.
		Delivered two lectures in Summer School on the topic 'Sixth Schedule to the Constitution of India,' organized by Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	from 17 th July to 6 th August, 2018 on 30 th July, 2018
		Delivered plenary talk on. "The Sixth Schedule to the Constitution of India – Evolution, Functioning, Issues and Relevance" in National Seminar on „Debating 68 Years of Sixth Schedule and Tribal Autonomy in Northeast India,' organized by the Asiatic Society, Kolkata & Department of History, Assam University, Diphu Campus, Diphu, KarbiAnglong, Assam,	Department of History, Assam University, Diphu Campus, Diphu, KarbiAnglong, Assam,	16–17 th November, 2018
		Delivered one lecture in Workshop on 'Rights of other vulnerable groups,' organized by Department of Social Works, Mizoram University, Aizawl and funded by the National Human Rights Commission, New Delhi	Department of Social Works, Mizoram University, Aizawl	30 th November, 2018.

		Delivered one lecture in 25 th Orientation Course on the topic 'Article 370 of the Constitution of India,' organized by Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	from 20 th November to 17 th December 2018 on 10 th December, 2018
		Delivered one lecture in 25 th Orientation Course on the topic 'Article 371 of the Constitution of India,' organized by Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	from 20 th November to 17 th December 2018 on 10 th December, 2018
		Delivered one lecture in Workshop on PRI-CBO Convergence-North East States on 'Local Governance System and Impact of Government Programmes in Hill Areas of Manipur,' organized by Kudumbashree NRO at Hotel Nakshatra, Guwahati	NRO at Hotel Nakshatra, Guwahati	from 18 th - 19 th December 2018 on 18 th December, 2018
		Delivered one lecture in Workshop on PRI-CBO Convergence-North East States on 'Local Governance System in Mizoram – Impact of Government Programmes and Women Empowerment,' organized by Kudumbashree NRO at Hotel Nakshatra, Guwahati	Kudumbashree NRO at Hotel Nakshatra, Guwahati	18 th - 19 th December 2018 on 19 th December, 2018
		Delivered two lectures in 26 th Orientation Course on the topic 'Articles 370 and 371 of the Constitution of India,' organized by Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	from 12 th March to 8 th April 2019 on 4 th April, 2019
		Delivered two lectures in Special Summer School on the topic 'Impact of Technology in Political	Human Resource Development Centre,	11 th June to 24 th June, 2019 on 19 th

		Mobilization,' organized by Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl	Mizoram University, Aizawl	June, 2019
	K.V. Reddy	Special Lecture, 'Foreign Policy Lecture Series' by Ambassador Ashok Sajjanhar, sponsored by the AnantaCentre,New Delhi	Dept of Political Science, MZU,	May 16, 2018
		National Workshop, 'Research Methodology (Quantitative and Qualitative Research with Statistics for Advance Research)',	HRDC, MZU.	August 8, 2018
		Paper Presentation, 'Strategies for Development of Mizoram: Political Science Perspective, One day Conference by VC, MZU	MZU, Aizawl	September 21, 2018
		National Seminar, Globalization and Developmental Strategies in Northeast India: Mizoram Implications, sponsored by the NMML, Teenmurti, New Delhi	Dept. of Political Science, MZU.	October 3-4, 2018
		National Seminar, 'Governance and Development in Mizoram: Role of Multiple Stakeholders and Public Policies', sponsored by the IMPRESS, ICSSR, New Delhi	Dept of Political Science, MZU, Aizawl	May 9-10, 2019
	Dr. AyangbamShyamkishor	Presented a paper entitled as Globalization in Northeast India: A Perspective in National Seminar on Globalization and Its Implications for North east India	Department of Political Science, Mizoram University	3-4 th October 2018
		Presented a Paper entitled as Participation of Civil Organizations in the Election: A Study on the Deepening of Democracy in Mizoram in International Conference on <i>Aspiring India</i> .	Dept. of Political Science, CCS University, Meerut	29-30 th December 2018

		Presented a Paper entitled as Understanding the Politics of Zo Identity in the International Seminar on Writing History on Highlanders of North east India.	Department of History & Ethnography, Mizoram University	5 th -6 th March 2019
		Presented a paper entitled as Socio-Economic Importance of Pig among the Loi Community of Sekmai, Manipur	Department English, Mizoram University	28 th -29 th March 2019
		Presented paper – ‘Urban Administration in Mizoram: Problems and Prospects’ in the In-Service Training of MCS Officers organized by SIRDPR, Aizawl.	SIRD & PR, Aizawl, Mizoram	17 th April, 2018
		Presented paper – ‘A Study of Right to Information Act, 2005 in Mizoram’ in the National Workshop on ‘Right to Information in Right Time’ organized by the Deptt of Pub.Admn, MZU.	Conference Hall, School of Social Sciences, MZU	28 th May, 2018
		Presented paper – ‘Women And Media In Mizoram: A Case Study of Mizoram Journalists’ Association (MJA) in the two day ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on “Media, Women and Culture: The Indian Trijunction”	Seminar Complex, MZU	13 th & 14 th September, 2018
		Presented paper – A Critical Analysis of Inner Line Regulation in Mizoram in the Regional level Seminar cum Workshop on Bengal eastern Frontier Regulation (BERF), 1873 organized by the Naga Students’ Federation (NSF).	Ura Hotel, Kohima (Nagaland)	28 th September, 2018
		Presented paper – ‘Local Self Government: Working of Village Councils & Panchayati Raj Institution’ in the	Tourist Lodge, Aizawl	6 th December, 2018

		International Conference, sponsored by State Constitution Coordinating Body (SCCB), Mynamar and C-NES, Ghy in collaboration with Deptt of History & Ethnography, MZU.		
		Presented paper – ‘Village Councils in Mizoram: Relocating Traditional Political Powers into Modern Political Institution’ in the International Seminar on ‘Writing History on Highlanders of North East India’ sponsored by NEC,Shillong and supported by ICSSR (NERC), organized by Deptt of History and Ethnography, MZU.	Seminar Complex, MZU	5 th & 6 th March, 2019
	Mr. Lallianchhunga	Presented paper – ‘Urban Administration in Mizoram: Problems and Prospects’ in the In-Service Training of MCS Officers organized by SIRDPR, Aizawl.	SIRD & PR, Aizawl, Mizoram	17 th April, 2018
		Presented paper – ‘A Study of Right to Information Act, 2005 in Mizoram’ in the National Workshop on ‘Right to Information in Right Time’ organized by the Deptt of Pub.Admn, MZU.	Conference Hall, School of Social Sciences, MZU	28 th May, 2018
		Presented paper – ‘Women And Media In Mizoram: A Case Study of Mizoram Journalists’ Association (MJA) in the two day ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on “Media, Women and Culture: The Indian Trijunction”	Seminar Complex, MZU	13 th & 14 th September, 2018
		Presented paper – A Critical Analysis of Inner Line Regulation in	Ura Hotel, Kohima (Nagaland)	28 th September, 2018

		Mizoram in the Regional level Seminar cum Workshop on Bengal eastern Frontier Regulation (BERF), 1873 organized by the Naga Students' Federation (NSF).		
		Presented paper – 'Local Self Government: Working of Village Councils & Panchayati Raj Institution' in the International Conference, sponsored by State Constitution Coordinating Body (SCCB), Mynamar and C-NES, Ghy in collaboration with Deptt of History & Ethnography, MZU.	Tourist Lodge, Aizawl	6 th December, 2018
		Presented paper – 'Village Councils in Mizoram: Relocating Traditional Political Powers into Modern Political Institution' in the International Seminar on 'Writing History on Highlanders of North East India' sponsored by NEC, Shillong and supported by ICSSR (NERC), organized by Deptt of History and Ethnography, MZU.	Seminar Complex, MZU	5 th & 6 th March, 2019
	Suwa Lal Jangu	National Seminar: 'Electoral Process and Dynamics of Democracy in India	Department of Political Science, Shaheed Bhagat Singh College, University of Delhi	4-5 April 2018
		National Workshop: 'Right to Information in Right Time', is organized by the on	Department of Public Administration, MZU	28 th May 2018
		Local Workshop: Culinary Training	UGC-Women's Studies Centre and Health and Culinary Club, WSC, MZU	10th October 2018

		National Seminar: Media, Women and Culture: The Indian Trijunction	Department of Mass Communication, MZU on	13-14 September 2018
		National Seminar: Locating Northeast in India's Neighbourhood Policy: problems and Prospects	Department of Political Science, North Lakhimpur College, Assam	29-30 September 2018
		National Seminar: Globalisation and Its Implications for North East India	Nehru Memorial Museum & Library, Teen Murti, New Delhi and Department of Political Science, MZU,	3-4 October 2018
	J C. Zomuanthanga	National Seminar: Globalisation and Its Implications for North East India	Nehru Memorial Museum & Library, Teen Murti, New Delhi and Department of Political Science, MZU,	3-4 October 2018
		Foundation Course Training for Newly Recruited MCS and MIS Officers -2018 Batch	ATI, Govt. of Mizoram	01 June 2018

3. Department of Public Administration :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Prof. Srinibas Pathi	Participated and made oral presentation on <i>Plagiarism and Research Ethics</i> in the Valedictory Session of the National Workshop on Plagiarism organised by DLIS, SEMIS, MZU and INFLIBNET, Ahmedabad	DLIS, SEMIS, MZU	April 11, 2018.
		Chaired the National Workshop on Higher Education jointly organized by the Department of Public Administration and Sociology, MZU with Prof. D.K. Singhroy, IGNOU and Prof. C. Sheela Reddy, IIPA, New Delhi as Guest Speakers and talked on <i>Current Higher</i>	SSS, MZU	May 11, 2018.

	<i>Education Scenario in India</i>		
	Functioned as one of the MZU Coordinators in the Training Programme of ECI, New Delhi and the Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Mizoram on <i>Voter and Election Awareness</i> held on and for the actual study of the Project.	Department of Education, MZU	May 17, 2018
	Chaired the National Workshop on RTI in Right Time, organized by the Department of Public Administration, MZU with Mrs. Sashi Prabha Bindhaani, Member, OSIC and talked on the <i>Need to Revisit the RTI Act</i>	Conference Hall, SSS, MZU	May 28, 2018.
	Nominated by the VC, Mizoram University as the Convenor of the University Finance Monitoring Committee.	MZU	May, 2018
	Nominated as the MZU Mentor Professor for the Government Mizoram Law College, Aizawl from MZU for the Mizoram University Mentoring Initiatives	Government Mizoram Law College, Aizawl	May 31, 2018
	Chaired the Celebration of World Environment Day in MZU with Prof. N. Senthil Kumar as the Guest Speaker talked on <i>Environmental Protection in India</i> .	MZU	June 05, 2018
	Invited as Resource Person in the Summer School organized by the UGC HRDC in Mizoram University and talked on Governance in India and Development in India in two sessions.	UGC HRDC in Mizoram University	July 18, 2018.
	Invited as Resource Person in the Summer School organized by the UGC HRDC in Mizoram University and talked on	UGC HRDC in Mizoram University	July 31, 2018

		Ethnic identity and Development Perspectives in India.		
		Chief Guest in the Five day National Workshop and Skill Development Training Programme organized by the Department of HAMP, SLS, Mizoram University and spoke on Skill Development and Entrepreneurship.	Department of HAMP, SLS, Mizoram University	August 10, 2018
		Invited as Resource Person in the Research Methodology Course organized by the UGC HRDC in Mizoram University and talked on Policy Research	UGC HRDC, Mizoram University	August 13, 2018
		Invited as Resource Person in the Gender Sensitization Course organized by the UGC HRDC in Mizoram University and talked on Sustainable Development and Gender Perspective.	UGC HRDC, Mizoram University	August 14, 2018
		Guest of Honour in the Hindi Pakhwada (Hindi Fortnight) Closing day Celebrations and spoke on the Role of Hindi language in national integration.	MZU	September 28, 2018
		Nominated as University Coordinator for Vigilance Awareness Week-2018 and chaired the Workshop – cum-Panel Discussion and spoke on Eradication of Corruption and Building a New India on the closing ceremony	MZU	November 02, 2018.

		Invited as Resource Person in the Orientation Course organized by the UGC HRDC in Mizoram University and talked on Higher Education and administration.	UGC HRDC, Mizoram University	December 05, 2018
		Invited as Resource Person in the International Seminar on Futuristic Trends in Health, Physical Education and Sports organized by the Sports Department, Mizoram University and delivered a talk on Sports Policy in India	Sports Department, Mizoram University	February 14, 2019
		Visited the Calcutta Institute of Engineering and Management, Kolkata as Member-Coordinator of the NAAC Peer Team for their first cycle of assessment and accreditation during.	Kolkata, West Bengal	February 21-22, 2019
		Participated in the Academic Leadership Development Programme (March 11-15, 2019) organized by the Faculty Development Centre, in the Department of Education, Mizoram University and gave a talk on Public Relations and Branding of Higher Education Institutions in India on.	Faculty Development Centre, Department of Education, Mizoram University	March 13, 2019
		Member in the NAAC Peer Team for the third Cycle of Assessment of Dr. Baba Saheb Ambedkar Marathwada University, Aurangabad, Maharashtra.	Aurangabad, Maharashtra	March 25-27, 2019
2.	Prof. Lalneihzovi	One Day Programme On Gender Sensitization	Government Kolasib College, Mizoram at Govt. Kolasib Hall	6 th April, 2018

		Three Days National Conference on Strategies for Development of Higher Education in Northeast india	UGC- Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University	9 th -11 th April, 2018.
		Mid- Career Training Course for Mizoram State Civil Service Officers	SIRD & PR, Mizoram	16 th -27 th April, 2018
		Livelihood enhancement of Rural women through Processing and Value Addition of Horticulture Crops	MZU Guest House Conference Hall.	16 th May, 2018
		Gender Sensitization and Rural Women Empowerment	MZU Guest House Conference Hall	17 th May, 2018
		Right to Information and Necessity of Education Empowerment	School of Social Sciences, MZU	28 th May, 2018.
		Handloom, Food and Flower Show	Auditorium, Mizoram University.	31 st May to 1 st June 2018
		Gender Sensitization workshop	Auditorium, Mizoram University	1 st June, 2018
		The Socio-Economic and Political Arena	Synod Conference Hall, Aizawl	14 th June, 2018
		Indian Christian Women Movement	Synod Conference Hall, Aizawl.	15 th June, 2018
		Women and Development	Conference Hall, HRDC, MZU	26 th July, 2018.
		Gender Sensitization	Conference Hall, HRDC, MZU	8 th August, 2018.
		Two-Day National Seminar on Participation of Women in Governance and Politics at Local and State Level	State Assembly Conference Hall, Aizawl	9 th & 10 th August 2018

	Recorded a talk at All India Radio	All India Radio, Aizawl	10 th August, 2018.
	Two Day National Seminar on Media, Women and Culture : The Indian Trijunction	MZU Guest House.	13th & 14th September, 2018
	1 st Annual Conference of Indian Christian Women's Movement: Mizoram unit	Booth Mansion Hall, Aizawl Temple Square	21 st September, 2018.
	Workshop on NSAP and Culinary Training	Sairang YMA Hall	26 th September, 2018.
	One Day workshop on Health & Culinary	Conference Hall of UGC-WSC, MZU	10 th October, 2018
	Book Publication Programme	Planning & Programme Implementation Department and UD&PA New Secretariat Complex, Khatla.	9 th & 10 th August, 2018
	One Day Workshop on Sex Education: A Tool to Prevent HIV/AIDS	Tribal Art Centre, Tanhril	3 rd November, 2018
	Nation-Wide Competition Awareness on Laws Related to women	Seminar Hall, Department of Public Administration, Mizoram University	13 th November, 2018.
	Two Days National Workshop on Handloom Fair-Cum-Workshop for Women Entrepreneurs	Lunglei Convention Centre.	12 th & 13 th December, 2018
	Christmas Charity Show for Distribute women	MZU Park, Tanhril	18 th December, 2018
	Christmas Charity visit to Chawnpui Bethel Camping Centre	Chawnpui Bethel Camping Centre o	20 th December, 2018

		Three-day Training of Trainers on Urban Development	State Guest House Conference Hall, Government of Mizoram, Aizawl.	29 th -31 st January, 2019
		Interaction Programme with Hon'ble Chief Minister of Mizoram	Floria Hotel, Zarkawt, Aizawl, Mizoram.	30 th January, 2019
		Skill Development Training of Entrepreneurs on Paper Bag Making	Conference Hall, UGC-WSC, MZU	22 nd February, 2019
		Celebration of International Women's Day	Conference Hall, UGC-Women's Studies Centre, Mizoram University.	8 th March, 2019
		Paper expert in just talk-The Citizens TownHall on Election in India	Vanapa Hall, Aizawl	8 th March, 2019
		International Women's Day talk on Balance for Better	All India Radio	8 th March, 2019
		English and Mizo Essay Writing Competition on status of Women	NIELIT Study Centre, UGC-WSC, MZU	22 nd March, 2019
		Debate Competition on the Topic: Women are empowered in Mizoram	Seminar Hall, Deptt. of Education	25 th March, 2019
3.	Prof. A. Muthulakshmi	Participated and Presented a paper on "Right to Information Act 2005 and its status in Tamilnadu" in the National Workshop on "Right to Information in Right Time ", Organized by the Department of Public Administration	Conference Hall of Dean SSS, MZU with Mrs. Sashi Prabha Bindhaani, Member, OSIC and talked on the Need to Revisit the RTI	28 th May, 2018
		Participated in MZU-Celebration of 4 th International Day of Yoga- 2018	MZU	21 st June 2018.

	Attended in the Inagural function at the National Workshop on Plagiarism and Research Ethics organised by DLIS,SEMIS,MZU and INFLIBNET, Ahmedabad	DLIS,SEMI S,MZU	April 11,2018.
	Participated and organised the National workshop on Higher Education jointly organised by the Department of Public Administration and Sociology, MZU with Prof D.K.Singhroy, IGNOU and Prof. C. Sheel Reddy, IIPA, New Delhi as Guest Speakers and talked on Current Higher Education Scenario in India	Sociology, MZU	May 11, 2018
	Participated in the Academic Leadership Development Programme (March 11-15,2019), organised by the Faculty Development Centre, in the Department of Education, Mizoram University on March 13, 2019.	Department of Education, Mizoram University	March 11-15, 2019
	Delivered a lecture on Tools Construction in Rehabilitation Council of India Sponsored Five – day Refresher Programme Organised by the Department of Education, Mizoram University.	Mizoram University Guest House, MZU	28,March, 2019
	Participated in SWAYAM NPTEL AWARENESS WORKSHOP organised by the Department of Computer Engineering, Mizoram University	Mizoram University Auditorium, MZU	7 February,2019
	Participated in the Interactive Session on Dr.B.R.Ambedkar Jeyanthi celebration	Department of Political Science,MZU	April 12,2019. 2019.
	Participated and Presented a seminar paper on the Role of Youth in Implemetation	Department of Political Science,MZU	9 th -10 th May, 2019.

		of the Swachh Bharat Mission: A way Forward in the ICSSR (IMPRESS) Sponsored National Seminar on “ Governance and Development in Mizoram: Role of Multiple Stakeholders and Public Policies”.	U	
		Presented a seminar paper on “Livelihood and Environmental Health Hazards among Waste Pickers in Aizawl City: A Case Study” on the National Seminar on Contemporary Psychosocial Issues, organised by Department of Psychology, MZU and MZU Psychology Alumni Association, Aizawl-796004	Hrangbana College, Aizawl	19 th October, 2018.on 9 th - 10 th May, 2019.
		Acted as one of the Judges in International Women’s Day Celebration on Debate Competition	UGC-Women’s Studies Centre ,MZU	8 March, 2019
		Participated in the Nation Seminar : Globalisation and Its Implications for North East India, organised by Nehru Memorial Museum & Library, Teen Murti, New Delhi	Department of Political Science, MZU	3-4 October 2018.
4.	Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte	One Day Basic Training Programme on Human Rights	Dept. of Social Work, MZU.	30 th November 2018
		Issues & Challenges of Women & Child Development in Mizoram: Way Forward	Conference Hall, I&PR, Govt. of Mizoram, Aizawl.	23 rd October 2018

4. Department of Psychology :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Prof. C.Lalfamkima Varte	25 th Orientation Course, UGC, HRDC, MZU “ Psychology of Learning among the Youth”	UGC-HRDC, MZU	20 th Nov – 17 th Dec, 2018
		Summer School in Social Sciences “Governance and development of Ethnic Groups from Psychological perspectives”	UGC-HRDC, MZU	17 th July, 2018- 6 th August, 2018
		Research Methodology (Quantitative measurements & Assumptions)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	31 st July -20 th August, 2018
		Research Methodology (Concept formulation & items writing & Item analysis and standardization)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	31 st July -20 th August, 2018
		National Seminar on Contemporary Psychosocial Issues by MZU Alumni Association in collaboration with Department of Psychology, MZU (Organizer)	Conference Hall, Govt. Hrangbana College	19 th Oct, 2018.
		26 th Orientation Course, UGC, HRDC, MZU “ Learners & Learning Process”	UGC-HRDC, MZU	12 th March – 8 th April, 2019
2.	Prof. Zokaitluangi	Summer School in Social Sciences, UGC-MHRDC, MZU	UGC-HRDC, MZU	(17July to 6 Aug)
		Refresher Course in Research Methodology, UGC-MHRDC, MZU (Lecture 1)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	(31July to 20 August)
		Refresher Course in Research Methodology, UGC-MHRDC, MZU (Lecture 2)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	(31July to 20 August)

		Refresher Course in Research Methodology, UGC-MHRDC, MZU (Lecture 3)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	(31 July to 20 August)
		Refresher Course in Research Methodology, UGC-MHRDC, MZU (Lecture 4)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	31 July to 20 August
		Short Course on Gender Sensitization, UGC-MHRDC, MZU	UGC-HRDC, MZU	8-14 August, 2018
		National Seminar on Contemporary Psychosocial Issues by MZU Alumni Association in collaboration with Department of Psychology, MZU	Conference Hall, Govt. Hrangbana College	19 th Oct, 2018.
		Professional Development Programme for Non-Teaching staff, UGC-MHRDC, MZU	UGC-HRDC, MZU	10-12 October, 2018
		25 th Orientation Course, UGC-MHRDC, MZU (Lecture 1)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	20 Nov to 17 Dec, 2018
		25 th Orientation Course, UGC-MHRDC, MZU (Lecture 2)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	20 Nov to 17 Dec, 2018
		25 th Orientation Course, UGC-MHRDC, MZU	UGC-HRDC, MZU	4.12.2018
3.	Prof. HK Laldinpui Fente	Refresher Course in Research Methodology, UGC-MHRDC, MZU (Invited lecture on Research Designs)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	31st July, 2018
		UGC-HRDC Orientation Course (Invited Lecture on Personality Development)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	July 2018
		UGC-HRDC Orientation Course (Invited lecture on Stress & Time management)		July 2018
		Short Course on Gender Sensitization, UGC-MHRDC, MZU (Invited lecture on Social Construction of Gender)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	8-14 August, 2018

		Two-Day Seminar on Participation of Women in Politics at Local and State level, IIPA-MRS and UGC-WSC & PA Dept., MZU (Paper presented and Co-Chair - Participation of Women in Governance and Politics: A Local Analysis of Psychological Impediments in Mizoram)	Mizoram State Assembly Conference Hall, Aizawl, Mizoram	10.08.2018
		National Seminar on Contemporary Psychosocial Issues by MZU Alumni Association in collaboration with Department of Psychology, MZU (Paper - Ethnic Identity And Self Concept In Relation To Mental Well-Being: A Study Among The Indian Gorkhas In Mizoram).	Conference Hall, Govt. Hrangbana College	19th Oct. 2018
		National Seminar on Contemporary Psychosocial Issues by MZU Alumni Association in collaboration with Department of Psychology, MZU. (Paper - Academic Adjustment, Growth Mindset, Academic Self-Regulated Learning and Parental Involvement among College Students of Aizawl, Mizoram – with Lalhriatpuii)	Conference Hall, Govt. Hrangbana College	19th Oct. 2018
		National Seminar on Contemporary Psychosocial Issues by MZU Alumni Association in collaboration with	Conference Hall, Govt. Hrangbana College	19th Oct. 2018

		Department of Psychology, MZU. (Paper- Sense of Community and Group Participation as predictors of Well-being in a Mizo Society – with Lalkhawngaihi, G.)		
		One-Day Awareness Programme On Drug Abuse Prevention For University Students (Convener and speaker The Telltale Signs of Drug Addiction: How Teachers May Help)	The Dean's Hall, School of Social Sciences, Mizoram University	27th February, 2019
		International Seminar on Writing History on Highlanders of North East India by Dept. of History & Ethnography, NEC & ICSSR (Paper and Co-Chair - Ethnic Identity and Well-being of the Indian Gorkhas in Mizoram with Khiangte, L)	Academic Complex, Mizoram University	6th March, 2019
		26 th Orientation Course, UGC, HRDC, MZU (Invited lecture on Personality Development)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	12 th March – 8 th April, 2019
		26 th Orientation Course, UGC, HRDC, MZU (Invited lecture on Stress Management)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	12 th March – 8 th April, 2019
		One-Day Awareness Programme On Drug Abuse Prevention For Mizoram University (Convener, Speaker - The Telltale Signs of Drug Addiction: How Students May Help)	Seminar Hall, Education Dept., Mizoram University	15th March, 2019
4.	Dr. Zoengpari	5 th Bangkok, International Conference on Social Science and Humanities. (ICSSH)	Kasetsart University, Chatuchak, Bangkok, Thailand	10 th -11 th July 2018.

		International Conference on Emerging Trends in Psychology	University of Madras, Chennai.	15 th -17 th May, 2018.
		National Seminar on Contemporary Psychosocial Issues by MZU Alumni Association in collaboration with Department of Psychology, MZU (Joint paper presented with Halliday, M.A.L)	Conference Hall, Govt. Hrangbana College	19 th Oct, 2018.
		National Seminar on Contemporary Psychosocial Issues by MZU Alumni Association in collaboration with Department of Psychology, MZU (Joint paper presented with Lalremruati)	Conference Hall, Govt. Hrangbana College	19 th Oct, 2018.
		National Seminar on Contemporary Psychosocial Issues by MZU Alumni Association in collaboration with Department of Psychology, MZU (Joint paper presented with Lalngaihawmi, S)	Conference Hall, Govt. Hrangbana College	19 th Oct, 2018.

5. Department of Social Work :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Prof. Kanagaraj Easwaran	Delivered a lecture on ' <i>Collection and Management of Digital Literature for Research and Teaching Faculty Improvement Programme</i> ' organized by Faculty Development Centre, Mizoram University	Mizoram University	21/02/2019
		Delivered a lecture on ' <i>Interdisciplinary Research in Faculty Improvement Programme</i> ' organized by	Faculty Development Centre, Mizoram University	18/02/2019

		Faculty Development Centre, Mizoram University		
		<i>Made a presentation on 'Indianisation of Social Work Curriculum in the Symposium on Social Work Curriculum in Golden Jubilee Celebration of Department of Psychiatric Social Work' NIMHANS 37th Annual National Conference of ISPSW</i>	Department of Psychiatric Social Work, NIMHANS	03/01/2019
		<i>Conducted a Workshop on 'Research as an instrument for Indianisation of Social Work: Towards Changing Research Methodology, Questions and Outlook in the Golden Jubilee Celebration of Department of Psychiatric Social Work' NIMHANS 37th Annual National Conference of ISPSW.</i>	Department of Psychiatric Social Work, NIMHANS Bengaluru	04/01/2019
		<i>Delivered a lecture on 'Indian Philosophy and Philosophical Foundation of Social Work in the National conference on New Frontiers in Social Work Practice: Bharatiya Contexts, Perspectives & Experiences' organized by Tumkur University and MGPG Centre for Social Work, Mahatma Gandhi Antarashtriya Hindi Vishwvidyalaya in collaboration with Bharatiya Shikshan Mandal</i>	Department of Studies and research in social work, Tumkur University	16/12/2018
		<i>Delivered a lecture on 'Research as an Instrument for Bharatiyakaran of Social Work in the National conference on New Frontiers in Social Work Practice: Bharatiya Contexts, Perspectives & Experiences' organised by Tumkur University and MGPG Centre for Social Work,</i>	Department of Studies and research in social work, Tumkur University	17/12/2018

		Mahatma Gandhi Antarashtriya Hindi Vishwvidyalaya in collaboration with Bharatiya Shikshan Mandal		
2.	C. Devendiran	Delivered a lecture on ' <i>Bharatiyakaran of Social Work Curriculum: The Ways and Means in the National Workshop on Bharathiyakaran of Social Work Curriculum</i> ' organized by Bharatiya Sikshan Mandal and Mahatma Gandhi International Hindi University, Wardah	Mahatma Gandhi International Hindi University, Wardah	30/07/2018
		Delivered a lecture on ' <i>Livelihood and Poverty in North East India in the Summer Course on Social Sciences</i> '	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	19/07/2018
		Present a Paper on ' <i>Strategies for Development of Mizoram: A Social Work Perspective</i> ' on the One day Conference on Strategies for Development of Mizoram" organized by Mizoram University, Aizawl	Education Conference Hall, MZU	21 st September, 2018.
		Presented a Paper on ' <i>Parent- Child Relationship Among Adolescents in Aizawl, Mizoram</i> ' in National 6 th -8 th September, 2018 Study Conference on Nurturing Environment for Children, jointly organized by SEWA-Social Workers Forum, Department of Social Work (Aided), Madras Christian college and World Vision India.	Madras Christian College, Chennai	6 th -8 th September, 2018
		Attended ' <i>The Prelude Conference cum National Seminar on the Role of Digital Technologies in governance</i> ' jointly organized by the IIPA – MRB Aizawl, and Department of Public Administration	UGC –Women's Studies Centre	12 th October, 2018.
		Delivered invited lecture on ' <i>Sampling Techniques on 27-</i>	Faculty Development	26 th -30 th March,

		<i>03-2019 in five Days Referesher Programme on Research Methodology in the Field of Special Education and Disability Rehabilitation</i> ’ organized by Department of Education, Mizoram University, Aizawl sponsored by Rehabilitation Council of India, New Delhi.	Centre, Mizoram University	2019
		Delivered a speech on ‘ <i>World Social Work Day</i> ’ on at Mizoram Professional Social Worker Association in Collaboration with Department of Social Work, MZU.	Hawla Auditorium, Aizawl	19th March, 2019
		Delivered invited lecture on ‘ <i>Youth as an Agent of Change</i> ’ at 1st Orientation Programme, organized by Faculty Development Centre, Mizoram University	Faculty Development Centre, Mizoram University	19th February, 2019
		Delivered invited lecture on ‘ <i>Construction of tools</i> ’ on at 1st Orientation Programme, organized by Faculty Development Centre, Mizoram University.	Faculty Development Centre, Mizoram University.	18th February, 2019
3	Dr. Henry Zodinliana Pachuau	Delivered lecture on ‘ <i>Disability and Social Inclusion: Role of Technology on National Conference on Disability and Social Inclusion-The Role of Technology</i> ’ organized by NILD, Kolkata in collaboration with IIT, Guwahati.	IIT, Guwahati.	10 th -11 th January, 2019.
		Delivered lecture on ‘ <i>Human Trafficking in Mizoram in a State Wise Consultation Meeting on Human Trafficking</i> ’ organized by CHAN.	Conference Hall, Aijal Club, Aizawl.	28 th Sept., 2018
		Delivered lecture on ‘ <i>Crime against Children in Mizoram on State Consultation Meeting on Crime Against Children and CCTNS</i> ’	Police Headquarters, Aizawl.	6 th August, 2018.

		organized by Police Department, Govt. of Mizoram.		
		Delivered a lecture on ' <i>Challenges to Teaching Profession and their Solutions on 26th Orientation Course</i> ' organized by HRDC, MZU.	Cluster Building, MZU	18 th March, 2019.
		Delivered lecture on ' <i>Implementation of Programmes and Schemes for Child Protection in Mizoram: Challenges and the way forward on the State Level Campaign to end Sexual Abuse</i> ' organized by Mizoram State Child Protection Society, Social Welfare Department and World Vision	Auditorium Hall, ATI, Aizawl.	12 th July, 2018
		Participated in ' <i>International Seminar on Writing History on Highlanders of North East India</i> ' organized by Department of History & Ethnography	Cluster Building, MZU.	5 th -6 th March, 2019.

6. Department of Sociology :

SEMINAR AND CONFERENCE PAPERS				
Sl. No.	Title of the Paper presented with page nos.	Title of Conference/ Seminar etc	Organised by	Whether National/International
1.	2018 Ideology and Curriculum	Capacity Building Programme	Organised by Omeo Kumar Das Institute of Social Change and Development (OKDISCD), Guwahati and Dept of History, PUC from 7 th -11 th Feb, 2018	National
2.	2018 Information Revolution and Empowerment of Women	National Seminar on Media and Empowerment of Women: Policy, Praxis and Promotion	Department of Mass Communication MZU during 26 th & 27 th February	National
3.	2018 Organized crime and Criminal Justice	344 th All India Sociological Conference	Organized by St. Philomena's College	National

	Administration: An Overview of the Concept, Characteristics and Control Strategies		(Autonomous) Mysuru December 27, 28 and 29.	
4.	2018 Experiencing Religion : Women, Religion and Contemporary Mizo Society Sheethal S. Kumar	Endangered Cultures and Sustainability with Special reference to Tribal and Folk Communities in India	International Interdisciplinary Winter School on 8 th – 12 th Jan, 2018	International
INVITED LECTURES				
Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. R.K. Mohanty	Chaired Technical Session in National Seminar on Media and Empowerment of Women: Policy, Praxis and Promotion	Department of Mass Communication, MZU	26 th & 27 th February . 2018.
2		Chaired Technical Session in International Conference on Education for Peace, Human Rights and Tolerance	Department of Education, MZU	13 th – 14 th March, 2018
3		Scientific Validation of Qualitative Data Analysis, UGC sponsored Refresher Research Methodology Workshop	Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram Central University	13.08.2018
4		Qualitative Research: Issues of Objectivity and Reliability, UGC sponsored Refresher Research Methodology Workshop	Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram Central University	13.08.2018.
5		Chaired Technical Session II (Gender & Cinema) in ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on Media, Women and Culture: The Indian Trijunction	Department of Mass Communication, MZU	13 th & 14 th September, 2018
6		Sociology for the Development of Mizoram in the State level Symposium on “Development of Mizoram”	MZU Administration for Hon’ble Governor	21 st September, 2018.
7		Paradigms of Research, MHRD New Delhi sponsored faculty Improvement Programme	Faculty Development Centre, Mizoram Central University	14.02.2019
8	R. Lalhruailiana	New Year Celebration	All India Radio, Aizawl	3 rd Jan, 2018
9		“Ek Bharat, Shreshtha Bharat”	All India Radio, Aizawl	17.01.2018
		Role of Gandhi in India’s Freedom Movement	All India Radio, Aizawl	15.11.2018
10	Dr.B.Lalzarliana	Academic and Career Orientation	Government Hrangbana College English Department	15 th February , 2018
11		Lecture on Media	Indian Institute of Mass Communication, Aizawl	15 th February 2018

12		Sociological Thinkers	Aizawl Theological College	8 th March 2018
13		Academic and Career Orientation	Mizoram Law College	2 nd August 2019

IX. PACHHUNGA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE (PUC) :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Lalthlamuana Ralte	Annual Mizoram Economic Association (MEA) Conference	Aijal Club	17.12.2018
		Radio talk on Taxation in Mizoram	AIR	March 2019
		Discussion on Mizoram MP Election	DDK & Zonet Cable	March 2019
		Foundation Training Course for MCS 2018 Batch	ATI	6-24 May 2019
2	Stephen Lalremthara	Annual Mizoram Economic Association (MEA) Conference	Aijal Club	17.12.2018
3	Dr. Lalthankungi	MEF Annual-Cum-State Level Seminar on Contemporary Issues in Education	Govt. Aizawl West College, Aizawl	24.5.2018
		Full Day International Seminar on Mizo Language.	St.Xavier's College, Lengpui	10.8.2018
		All India Writer's Meet	Seminar Hall P.U College	17-18.8.2018
		Two-Day National Seminar on 'Reconnecting Rev. Dr. Zairema : An In-depth Study of his Theological and Prose Writings'	Seminar Hall, PUC	1-2.11.2018
4	Susan Lalthanpuii	Two-Day National Seminar on 'Reconnecting Rev. Dr. Zairema : An In-depth Study of his Theological and Prose Writings'	Seminar Hall, PUC	1-2.11.2018
5	Lalrintluangi	Presented a paper in "Linking Emotional Intelligence to Performance" in a	P.U.C Seminar Hall	7-11.2.2018

		National Level Seminar on Capacity Building for Research Scholars.		
		National Seminar on "Shifting Cultivation and its Environmental Impact in N.E India"	Department of Geography, PUC	15-16.3.2018
		Two-Day National Seminar on 'Reconnecting Rev. Dr. Zairema : An In-depth Study of his Theological and Prose Writings'	Seminar Hall, PUC	1-2.11.2018
6	Lalhruaitluangi	National Seminar on "Shifting Cultivation and its Environmental Impact in N.E India"	Department of Geography, PUC	15-16.3.2018
		Two-Day National Seminar on 'Reconnecting Rev. Dr. Zairema : An In-depth Study of his Theological and Prose Writings'	Seminar Hall, PUC	1-2.11.2018
7	Lalchhuanmawii	Two-Day National Seminar on 'Reconnecting Rev. Dr. Zairema : An In-depth Study of his Theological and Prose Writings'	Seminar Hall, PUC	1-2.11.2018
8	Christina Vanlalmangaihzuai	Two-Day National Seminar on 'Reconnecting Rev. Dr. Zairema : An In-depth Study of his Theological and Prose Writings'	Seminar Hall, PUC	1-2.11.2018
9	Dr. Thanhmingliana	International Conference on Chemistry & Environmental Sustainability (ICCES-2019)		19th – 22nd Feb., 2019
10	Dr. C. Lalhriatpuia	International Conference on Chemistry & Environmental Sustainability (ICCES-2019)		19th – 22nd Feb., 2019
11	Dr Lalchhingpuii	International Conference on Chemistry & Environmental Sustainability (ICCES-2019)		19th – 22nd Feb., 2019
12	Dr. H. Lalruatsanga	Seminar on National Science Day	PUC	29 th March, 2019

		Ecological awareness campaign	Dulte Village	20 th February, 2019
		State Level seminar on Climate Change: Beat plastic pollution	GZRSC	7 th February, 2019
		External Expert for Walk-in-Interview at FRCBR for JRF & PA	PUC	10 th January, 2019
		8 th Meeting of State Higher Education Council, Mizoram	Conference Hall Dte. of H & TE Deptt. Aizawl	5 th March, 2019
		7 th Meeting of State Higher Education Council, Mizoram	Conference Hall Dte. of H & TE Deptt. Aizawl	26 th October, 2018
		Mizoram Science Congress 2018, a National Conference	PUC	4 th -5 th October, 2018
13	Enid H.Lalrammuani	Sahitya Academy All India Writer Meet : Sahitya Akademy in Collaboration with Department of Mizo PUC		17&18 August 2018
		Full Day International Seminar on Mizo Language Organised by St Xavier's College Lengpui & Mizo Society of America		(10 August 2018)
		Talk on 'Thu leh hla huanga Lalsangzuali Sailo kutchhuakte thlirna'		August 23, 2018
		Talk on 'Tunlai Mizo hmeichhe hlaphuah mite kutchhuak bihchianna'		November 20, 2018
		Workshop on Production and Script writing on : 'Mizo tawng humhalh leh hmasawn nana Mizo film pawimawhna	I&PR Auditorium.	24-26. July, 2018
		3rd Poetry Festival For Young Mizo Poets.. National. Participated		1-2 March, 2019
		Three Day Workshop on 'Re-structuring of Under Graduate (Mizo) Syllabi' under Mizoram University		11-13 March 2019

		3rd Poetry Festival For Young Mizo Poets		1-2 March, 2019
		Three Day Workshop on re-structuring of Under Graduate (Mizo) Syllabi under Mizoram University		11-13 March 2019
14	Dr. Zoramdinthara	State level Seminar on Mizo poetry with special reference to Ngirtling organised by Mizo department, St. Xavier's College, Lengpui. Topic - Representation of trauma in Kan hun tawng zingah	St. Xavier's College, Lengpui	20th July 2018.
		Full Day International Seminar on Mizo language Organised by Mizo department, St. Xavier's College, Lengpui and Mizo Society of America. Topic - Mizo language: Significance, problems and Prospects in the Contemporary Society on		10th August 2018
		Mizo History Association-Annual Conference cum National Seminar. Topic - Significance, problems and prospect of Mizo language in contemporary society		27-28 September 2018
		Two Day International Seminar Commemorating the birth centenary of L. Biakliana (1918-1941). Topic - Themes of Suffering in the First Mizo Novel Hawilopari on Organised by Mizo Department, Mizoram University.		18th - 19th October 2018.
		Two Day National seminar on Rev Dr Zairema: Reconnecting his theology and secular writings. Topic - Rev Dr. Zairema as Tribal writer with reference to his selected works on. Organised		1-2 November 2018

		by Mizo Department, PUC and Zairema Memorial Society (ZMS)		
		Presented on National level One Day All India Poets Meet. Topic - Reading Beautiful Mizoram on		17th September 2018.
		Radio talk on Mizo tawng hmakhua	DDK, Aizawl Station	6 February, 2019
		Radio talk on Mizo irawm chhuak lemchan hmasate thlirna	AIR, Aizawl Station	6 March, 2019
		3rd Poetry Festival For Young Mizo Poets		1-2 March, 2019
		National Seminar on Cultural Heritage of Mizoram documenting Mizo Folktales as preservation of cultural heritage		21-22, March, 2019
15	H.Laldinmawia	State level Seminar on Mizo poetry with special reference to Ngirtling organised by Mizo department, St.Xavier's College, Lengpui. Topic - V.Thangzama ideal state - Tho la ding ta che tih hla atangin on 20th July 2018.		
		Full Day International Seminar on Mizo Language Organised by Mizo department, St. Xavier's College, Lengpui and Mizo Society of America. Topic - Mizo Language and Literature in Higher Education - Scope and prospects		10th August 2018.
		Two Day International Seminar Commemorating the birth centenary of L. Biakliana (1918-1941). Topic - An ecocritical analysis of L.Biakliana's		18th - 19th October 2018

	poem 'Sumdawngpa Vanduaina' joint paper Organised by Mizo Department, Mizoram University		
	Two Day National Seminar on Rev Dr Zairema: Reconnecting his theology and secular writings. Topic - Rev. Zairema as an Aphoristic Essayist on. Organised by Mizo Department, PUC and Zairema Memorial Society (ZMS)		1-2 November 2018
	District Youth Parliament. Organised by Ministry of Youth Affairs and Sports. Govt. of India and NSS Cell, Mizoram		24-25 Feb, 2019
	3rd Poetry festival for Young for Young Mizo Poets. Org. by Sahitya Akademi, Mizo Poetry Society and Mizo Department, PUC		1-2, March, 2019
	Three Day Workshop on re-structuring of Under Graduate (Mizo) Syllabi under Mizoram University		11-13 March 2019
	Mizo tawng dik leh tha chungchanga inrawnkhawmna (Consultation on Mizo Language) Org. by Mizo Academy of Letters		28 March, 2019
	Radio Talk on Literary Magazine "James Dokhuma Thawnthu kalhmang leh a hlutnate" at AIR, Aizawl Station	AIR, Aizawl Station	20 March, 2019

		Discussion at DDK, Aizawl. Programme sponsored by Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India. With F.Vanlalrochana, F.Lalzuithanga, Rochharzela Topic : Communal Unity	DDK, Aizawl	19 January, 2019
		Discussion at DDK, Aizawl. Programme sponsored by Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India. With Rochharzela, SPA Bawitlung Topic : removal of Untouchability	DDK, Aizawl	21 february, 2019
		Discussion at DDK, Aizawl. With F.Lalzuithanga and Dorothy Zonunsangi for the observance of World Poetry Day	DDK, Aizawl	20 March, 2019
16	Lalrotluanga	One Day State level Seminar on A study of Mizo Poetry Organised by St Xavier's College Lengpui		29 July 2018
		Two Day International Seminar Commemorating the Birth Centenary of L.Biakliana (1918-1941) Organised by Dept of Mizo MZU		18&19 October 2018
		Two Day National Seminar on Reconnecting Rev Zairema (An in depth Study of his theological and prose writings) Organised by Department of Mizo PUC & Zairema Memorial Society		1&2 Nov 2018
		3rd Poetry Festival For Young Mizo Poets		1-2 March, 2019
		3rd Bramaputra Literary festival at Guwahati	Guwahati	9-11 February,

				2019
		National Seminar on Cultural Heritage of Mizoram documenting Mizo Folktales as preservation of cultural heritage		21-22, March, 2019
17	Remlalthlamuanpuia	One Day State level Seminar on A study of Mizo Poetry Organised by St Xavier's College Lengpui		29 July 2018)
		Full Day International Seminar on Mizo Language Organised by St Xavier's College Lengpui & Mizo Society of America		10 August 2018
		Two Day International Seminar Commemorating the Birth Centenary of L.Biakliana (1918-1941) Organised by Dept. of Mizo MZU		18&19 October 2018
		Two Day National Seminar on Reconnecting Rev Zairema (An in depth Study of his theological and prose writings) Organised by Department of Mizo PUC & Zairema Memorial Society		1&2 Nov 2018
		3rd Poetry Festival For Young Mizo Poets		1-2 March, 2019
18	Lalzuitluanga	Presented paper entitled 'Thangtharte leh Mizo tawng' on 'Full Day International On Mizo Language' organised by Dept of Mizo, St.Xavier's College		10 August, 2018
		Presented paper entitled 'Rev.Zairema thuziak (prose works) hlutna leh mawina' on 'Reconnecting Rev.Dr.Zairema, 19An indepths Study of His Theological and Prose		

		Writings' organised by Dept. of Mizo, Pachhunga University Collage in collaboration with Zairema Memorial Society		
19	Lalzarzovi	Mizo Tawng Bulbal leh Kalhmang. Full Day International Seminar On Mizo Language organised by Mizo Department, St Xavier's College Lengpui		10th August, 2018
		L.Biakliana Duhthusam Ram. Two Day International Seminar Commemorating The Birth Centenary Of L.Biakliana (1918-1941) Organised by Department Of Mizo, Mizoram University in Collaboration with Govt. Saitual College, Mizo Academy of Letters and Saitual Literature Club on		18th -19th October, 2018
		Figure's of Speech in the poem 'Lengdun ila'. State Level Seminar on Mizo Poetry organised by Mizo Department, St Xavier's College Lengpui on		20th July, 2018
		. Mizo Pipute Rinna (beliefs) leh thiltih (practices) Chungchanga Rev.Zairema Ideology on National Seminar in Reconnecting Rev.Zairema : An In-depth Study of his Theological and Prose Writing organised by Department of Mizo, Pachhunga University College on		1st-2nd November, 2018
		3rd Poetry Festival For Young Mizo Poets		1-2 March, 2019
		3rd Bramaputra Literary festival at Guwahati	Guwahati	9-11 February,

				2019
		District Youth Parliament. Organised by Ministry of Youth Affairs and Sports. Govt. of India and NSS Cell, Mizoram		24-25 Feb, 2019
		Radio talk on Mizo Fiamthu hlate thlirna	AIR, Aizawl Station	13, March, 2019
20	Dr. Ningthoujam Surajkumar Singh	International Conference on Advanced Materials for Energy Science and technology.	NEHU, Shillong	26-28 Feb, 2019
21	Dr. Lalhriatzuala	ICT short Term Course, National		21-27 March, 2019
22	Prof. L.H. Chhuanawma	Technical Session in National Seminar on 'Issues and Trends in Mizoram Legislative Assembly Elections, 2018'		22/02/2019
23	Mr. Jerry Lalmuansanga	Presented a paper 'Election Issues in Mizoram State Legislative Assembly Elections 2018' in 'Issues and Trends in Mizoram Legislative Assembly Elections, 2018'		22/02/2019
24	Lallungmuana	Resource Person at State Youth Parliament		7 th Feb, 2019
25	Lalbiakzuali Colney	National Seminar on Cultural Heritage of Mizoram		21-22 nd March, 2019
26	Dr N. William Singh	Refresher Course on Global Studies		5-29 th March, 2019
27	Lalhmingmawii	State level Meeting on Transgender		7 th Feb, 2019
		National level Consultation Meet on Safety and Security of Women in Public Places		11 th Feb, 2019
		International Women's Day at AIR	AIR Aizawl	8 th March, 2019
		National Seminar on Cultural Heritage of Mizoram		21-22 nd March, 2019
28	Lalmuansanga	National Seminar on Cultural Heritage of Mizoram		21-22 nd March, 2019

29	Dr. Saitluanga	Attended & presented papers at the national level conference on 2nd Mizoram Science Congress	PUC	4th- 5th October 2018
30	Dr. H. Lawmkima	Attended & presented papers at the national level conference on 2nd Mizoram Science Congress	PUC	4th- 5th October 2018
31	Dr. Bubul Bharali	Attended a national workshop on 'Sequence stratigraphy and basin analysis'	Department of Geology, Nagaland University	26th to 30th November 2018
32	Dr. V. Vanthangliana	Refreshment Sub- Comm chairman & presented papers at the national level conference on 2nd Mizoram Science Congress	PUC	4th- 5th October 2018
		Attended the three days national workshop on 'Geotechnical investigations for landslide studies'	IIT Guwahati	28th Feb to 3rd March 2019
		Participated in Refresher Course on 'Mineralogy, Petrology, Ore Geology, Structural Geology and Geological Aspects of Remote Sensing'	MZU	17th to 30th September 2018
33	Dr. Laldinpuia	Attended and presented a paper at GeoMEast 2018	Cairo, Egypt	24-28 Nov 2018
		Organizing Secretary & presented papers at the national level conference on 2nd Mizoram Science Congress	PUC	4th- 5th October 2018
		Resource person at State level Children Science Congress Sensitization Workshop		5th July 2018,
		Resource person at District level Children Science Congress Sensitization Workshop	Serchhip	13th July 2018
		Resource person at District level Children Science Congress	Aizawl	20th July 2018

		Sensitization Workshop		
		Participated in Refresher Course on 'Mineralogy, Petrology, Ore Geology, Structural Geology and Geological Aspects of Remote Sensing'	MZU	17th to 30th September 2018
		Attended the three days national workshop on 'Geotechnical investigations for landslide studies'	IIT Guwahati	28th Feb to 3rd March 2019
34	Ms. Lahlmingsangi	Attended, Refreshment Sub Comm Member & presented papers at the national level conference on 2nd Mizoram Science Congress	PUC	4th- 5th October 2018
		Attended a national workshop on 'Sequence stratigraphy and basin analysis'	Department of Geology, Nagaland University	26th to 30th November 2018
35	Dr. Rebecca Angom	Presented a paper on "Nation and Nationality: In Search of One's Identity in Amitav Ghosh's 'The Glass Palace'" in "Writing History on the Highlanders of Northeastern India"	Department of History and Ethnography, MZU.	5-6. 3.19
		Presented a paper on "Beliefs, Practices and Rituals of Birth and Death in Establishing the Identity of the Sekmai Community" in " Rethinking Tribal Identity"	Department of English, MZU	28-29.3.19
36	Dr. Lalrinchhani Ralte	Presented a paper on "Understanding Mizo Names: A Semiotic and Anthropological Approach" in "Cultural Heritage of Mizoram"	Department of History, PUC	14-15.3.19
37	Dr. Vanlalveni Pachuau	Attended a seminar on " Rethinking Tribal Identity"	Department of English, MZU	28-29.3.19

38	Dr. Lalbiaksangi Chawngthu	Presented the Welcoming Speech at “ Cultural Heritage of Mizoram”	Department of History, PUC	14-15.3.19
39	Dr.C.Vanlalkulhpuia	Presented paper in Multidisciplinary International Seminar		19 th – 22 nd January
40	Lalchhantluangi Pachuau	Entrepreneurship Trainer Trainee Programme	IIM Kolkata	28 th – 22 nd February
41	Dr. K. Khelchandra Singh	International Conference on “ <i>Chemistry and Environmental Sustainability</i> ”		February 19-22 2019.
		International Seminar on “ <i>Culture, Tourism, Indigenous people and Sustainable Development</i> ”		February 15-17 2019
42	Dr. Kulendra C. Das	International Seminar on A perspective of Global Research : Present Scenario & Future Challenges”		19 to 20 January, 2019
		International conference on Chemistry & Environmental Sustainability		February 19-22 2019.
		National seminar on Cultural Heritage of Mizoram		March, 21-22, 2019
43	Dr. Lallawmkimi	Seminar on “ <i>Science for the people and the people for Science</i> ”		March 29, 2019
44	Dr. DENGHMINGLIANI ZADENG	Attended MAS-Conference		1 day on March 2019
45	Dr. LP Lalduhawma	Resource Person at MAS-Conference		1 day on March 2019
46	MS Dawngliana	Paper presented at National Seminar on ‘Cultural Heritage of Mizoram		March, 21-22, 2019
47	Dr Vanlaltanpuia	MLA Orientation Programme	Lok Sabha - Parliament	4-7/2/2019
48	Dr. Vanlalhrui Ralte	Mizoram Science Congress 2018, a National Conference	PUC	4 th -5 th October, 2018
49	Dr. P.C. Vanlalhluna	International Conference on Biodiversity, Environment and Human	MZU	12 th -14 th November, 2018

		Health: Innovations and emerging trends (BIEHET)		
		Regional Seminar on Climate Change: Impact, Adaptation & response in the Eastern Himalayas	MZU	1 st – 2 nd November, 2018
		Project Monitoring Workshop (PMW-2018)	PUC	2 nd November, 2018
		Mizoram Science Congress 2018, a National Conference	PUC	4 th -5 th October, 2018
		National Seminar on “Shifting Cultivation and its Environmental Impact in North-East India”	PUC	15 th -16 th March, 2018
50	Zothanmawia	Mizoram Science Congress 2018, a National Conference	PUC	4 th -5 th October, 2018
		National Seminar on “Shifting Cultivation and its Environmental Impact in North-East India”	PUC	15 th -16 th March, 2018
51	R. Vanlalpeka	International Conference on Biodiversity, Environment and Human Health: Innovations and emerging trends (BIEHET)	MZU	12 th -14 th November, 2018
		Workshop on “Statistical and Computing Methods for Life Science Data Analysis”	MZU	5 th – 10 th March, 2018
		National Seminar on “Shifting Cultivation and its Environmental Impact in North-East India”	PUC	15 th -16 th March, 2018
52	C. Zothanmawia	Presented a paper on "Sex and Socio-Economic Status as Predictors of Acculturative Stress among the Mizo" at a National Seminar on Contemporary Psychosocial Issues on organized by Mizoram University Psychology Alumni Association in collaboration with Department of Psychology, Mizoram University		19 th October, 2018

Annexure : IV**Members of the University Court**

[Constituted in terms of provisions of Mizoram University Statute 10(1)(a) read with Statute 2(1)& Statute 4(6)]

Ex-officio Members

- | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------|------|------------------|
| (i) | The Vice-Chancellor | | Chairperson |
| (ii) | Pro Vice-Chancellor | | |
| (iii) | Dean, Students' Welfare | | |
| (iv) | Registrar | | Member Secretary |
| (v) | Librarian | | |
| (vi) | Proctor | | |
| (vii) | Finance Officer | | |

Representatives of Schools and Departments

- (viii) Deans of School of Studies, Ex-Officio
- (ix) All Professors, Ex-Officio
- (x) Heads of Departments who are not Professors, Ex-Officio
- (xi) Two Readers (Associate Professor), who are not Heads of Departments and Two Lecturers (Assistant Professor) by rotation.
 - (a) Dr. Zoengpari, Department of Psychology, MZU.
 - (b) Dr. Kalidas Upadhyay, Department of Forestry, MZU
 - (c) Dr. Lalhriatpuii, Department of Economics, MZU.
 - (d) Shri Lalsangzuala, Department of Mizo, MZU.

Representative of Affiliated Colleges

- (xii) Five Principals of Colleges in the State of Mizoram (10)(i)(a)(xii):
 1. The Principal, Govt. Aizawl College, Aizawl.
 2. The Principal, Govt. Khawzawl College, Khawzawl.
 3. The Principal, Govt. Zawlnuam College, Zawlnuam.
 4. The Principal, Govt. Aizawl North College, Aizawl.
 5. The Principal, Govt. Aizawl West College, Aizawl.
- (xiii) Four Teachers from affiliated Colleges in the State of Mizoram (10)(i)(a)(xiii) :
 1. Dr. Lalthankungi, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl.
 2. Thlengliana, Govt. J. Buana College, Lunglei.
 3. Dr. Lallianzuali Fanai, Institute of Advanced Studies in Education (IASE),
 4. Dr. Lalchhuanmawii, Govt. T. Romana College, Aizawl.

Persons Representing Learned Professions and Special Interest

- (xv) Visitor's Nominee vide MHRD letter No.F.13-1/2012-Desk(U)(pt), dated 30.05.2017 (for a term of three years w.e.f. 5th June, 2017 Vide Notification No.A.49013/1/2016-Conf/52 Dated: 6th June, 2017)
- (i). Sh. H.P. Lalremtluanga, Lecturer in District Institute of Education and Training (DIET), Lunglei, Mizoram – 796 701.
 - (ii). Dr. Sujit Tewari, Professor in Physics, Department of Physics, Karimganj College, Karimganj, Assam -788 710.
 - (iii). Sh. Shishu Ranjan Das, Assistant Teacher, Ghurakona Public High School, P.O. Durganagar, Distt. – Karimganj (Assam) -788 710.
 - (iv). Dr. Sumitra Phanjoubam, Professor, School of Physical Sciences, Department of Physics, Manipur University – 795 003.
 - (v). Dr. Soibam Ibotombi, Professor, Department of Earth Sciences, Manipur University, Imphal – 795003.

(xvi) Representatives of Students (10)(i)(a)(xvii) :

- 1) Vanlalhriatpuia Sailo, III Semester, Department of Political Science.
- 2) Wycliff Lalchhandama, III Semester, Department of Physics.
- 3) P.C. Lalduhthlana, III Semester, Department of Political Science.
- 4) Zodinsanga, III Semester, Department of Public Administration.
- 5) Xavier Lalruatkima, I Semester, Department of Psychology.

Representatives of the Non- Teaching Staff (10)(i)(a)(xviii):

- (xviii) (a) Dr. C. Lawmzuala, President, MUNTSA.
(b) Robert Lalnunmawia, General Secretary, MUNTSA.

Remaining Members of the Executive Council **

- (xix) Members of the Executive Council who are not otherwise members of the Court.
(a) Dr. Tawnenga, Principal, Pachhunga University College.

- *Representatives of Non-Teaching Staff shall hold office for a term of one year only.*

Annexure : V**MIZORAM UNIVERSITY MEMBERS OF MZU EXECUTIVE COUNCIL**

Name	Designation	Address
Prof. K. R. S. Sambasiva Rao	Vice-Chancellor, Ex-officio Chairman	Mizoram University
Prof. Ram Pal Vadhera	Pro-Vice Chancellor	Mizoram University
Dr. Anil Kumar, IFS	Retd. Additional Director General of Forests, Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change, GoI	Flat no.701.tower 7.civitechsociety. Ramprastha green Sector 7.Vaishali Ghazibad U.P -201010
Prof. Om Prakash Pandey	Department of Chemistry, Deen Dayal Upadhaya (DDU) Gorakhpur University	Gorakhpur (U.P) – 273 009
Prof. Jayant Sonwalkar	Vice Chancellor, Madhya Pradesh Bhoj (Open) University	Madhya Pradesh, MPBOU, Kolar, Rroad Bhopal-462016
Prof. Shailendra Kumar Singh	Vice Chancellor, Bastar University	Jagdalpur, (Dharampura) District - Bastar, Chhattisgarh (India) - 494005
Prof. Sumitra Phanjoubam	Professor, School of Physical Sciences, Department of Physics	Manipur University, Imphal -795 003.
Dr. Soibam Ibotombi	Professor, Department of Earth Sciences	Manipur University, Imphal -795 003.
Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama	Department of English	Mizoram University
Prof. NVR. Jyoti Kumar	Dean, SEMIS	Mizoram University
Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau	Dean, SPS	Mizoram University
Prof. Sushil Kumar Sharma	Dean, School of Education & Humanities	Mizoram University
Prof. Lourembam Lolit Kumar Singh	Dean, SET	Mizoram University
Dr. Jyotirmoy Bhattacharya	Department of Biotechnology	Mizoram University
Dr. Tawnenga	Principal, Pachhunga University College	Aizawl

Dr. C. Sangluaii	Principal, Govt. Aizawl College	Aizawl
Shri Biaktluanga, IAS, Commissioner, Higher & Technical Education, GOM	The Commissioner/ Secretary, Higher & Technical Education, Govt. of Mizoram,	Room No 305 & 306, Secretariat Annexe-II, Aizawl
Prof. Lalnundanga, Registrar	Ex-Officio Member Secretary	Mizoram University

Annexure : VI

Mizoram University Academic Council

Name	Department	Effective Date	Remarks
Ex-Officio Members :			
Prof. K.R.S. Sambasiva Rao	Vice-Chancellor, MZU, Ex-Officio Chairperson		
Prof. Ram Pal Vadhera	Pro-Vice Chancellor, MZU		
Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra	Rector (Pro Vice-Chancellor), Jawaharlal Nehru University	05.05.2018	04.05.2021
Prof. Gautam Biswas	Director- IIT, Guwahati, Indian Institute of Technology	05.05.2018	04.05.2021
Prof. C.K. Ramaiah	Pondicherry University	05.05.2018	04.05.2021
Prof. Appa Rao Podile	Vice-Chancellor, University of Hyderabad	05.05.2018	04.05.2021
All Dean of Schools, Mizoram University			
Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo	Dean, Students' Welfare, Mizoram University		
All Head of Departments and Centres of Studies, Mizoram University			
Prof. Lalneihzovi	In-Charge of Centre, Women's Studies Centre / Deptt. of Public Administration, Mizoram University		
Dr. Lalremsiami	Librarian, Mizoram University		
Dr. Tawnenga	Principal, Pachhunga University College (PUC), Aizawl		
All Professors other than Deans of Schools and Heads of the Departments and Centres, Mizoram University			
Three Principals of Affiliated Colleges (By rotation according to seniority) :			
Mr. T. Thangthuama	Principal, Govt. Lawngtlai College	05.05.2018	04.05.2021
Mr. R. Lalrintluanga	Principal, Govt. Khawzawl College	05.05.2018	04.05.2021
Mr. J. Lalsawmliana	Principal, Govt. Zawnuam College	05.05.2018	04.05.2021

Representatives of Teachers of the University (By rotation according to seniority) :			
Dr. Kalidas Upadhyay	Associate Professor, Deptt. of Forestry, MZU	10.10.2018	09.10.2021
Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani	Assistant Professor, Deptt. of Education, MZU	05.05.2018	04.05.2021
Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte	Assistant Professor, Deptt. of Public Administration, MZU	05.05.2018	04.05.2021
Mr. Lalsangzuala	Assistant Professor, Deptt. of Mizo, MZU	05.05.2018	04.05.2021
Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma	Assistant Professor, Dept. of Library & Information Sci.- MIZUTA	28.4.2019	
Three Representatives of Teachers of Affiliated Colleges (Elected from amongst themselves) :			
Dr. PL Ramliana	Associate Professor, Govt. Aizawl West College	05.05.2018	04.05.2021
Mr. Lalbiakzuala	Associate Professor, Govt. Aizawl College	05.05.2018	04.05.2021
Mr. Samuel J. Laltanzaua	Assistant Professor, Govt. Johnson College	05.05.2018	04.05.2021
One Representative of Teachers of Affiliated Colleges (Elected from amongst themselves) :			
Dr. K. Lalchhandama	Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, PUC	05.05.2018	04.05.2021
Representatives of Postgraduates Students of the University (Two Post-Graduate Students and on Research scholar of the University) :			
Mr. Gabriel Lalchhandama	Research Scholar, Deptt. of Geography & RM		
Mr. Vanlalhriatpuia Sailo	PG-Student, Deptt. of Political Science		
Mr. Wycliff Lalchhandama	PG-Student, Deptt. of Physics		
Prof. Vanlalchhawna *	Deptt. of Economics / Finance Officer		
Prof. Lalnuntluanga *	Environmental Science / Controller of Examinations		
Prof. Lalnundanga	Registrar & Ex-Officio Member Secretary		

Annexure-VII**MZIORAM UNIVERSITY FINANCE COMMITTEE**

[(Constituted in terms of provisions of Mizoram University Statute 17 & Statute 5(5)]

- | | | | |
|----|--|---|------------------------|
| 1. | Prof. KRS Sambasiva Rao
Vice-Chancellor, MZU | - | Chairman (Ex-Officio) |
| 2. | Prof. R.P. Vadhera
Pro-Vice Chancellor, MZU | - | Member |
| 3. | Smt. Darshana M. Dabral
Joint Secretary & F.A.
MHRD, 120-C, Shastri Bhawan, New Delhi-110 001 | - | Member |
| 4. | Shri Girish Chandrashekhar Hosur
Joint Secretary (CU)
MHRD, 107-C, Shastri Bhawan, New Delhi-110 001 | - | Member |
| 5. | Dr. Jitendra Kumar Tripathi
Joint Secretary
University Grants Commission (UGC)
Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110 002 | - | Member |
| 6. | Prof. S.K.Mehta
Deptt. of Botany, MZU | - | Member |
| 7. | Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
Deptt. of Chemistry, MZU | - | Member |
| 8. | Prof. Zokaitluangi
Deptt. of Psychology, MZU | - | Member |
| 9. | Prof. Vanlalchhawna
Finance Officer, MZU | - | Secretary (Ex-Officio) |

Number of Students in University Departments (2018-2019)

School of Studies	Department	Total		Out of Total, No. belonging to									
				Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SES& NRM	Environmental Science	16	33					16	33				
	EE&RD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forestry	26	32			2		23	31	1	1		
	Geography & RM	34	26	2			1	31	25				
	Geology	25	32	1	1			16	28	8	3		
	HAMP	21	36					1	19	32	2	3	
Group Total		122	159	3	1	2	2	105	149	11	7	0	0
SEMI S	Commerce	40	39					40	39				
	Economics	43	58					43	58				
	Library & Info. Sc.	25	19					25	19				
	Management	103	73	7	8	4	2	86	79	6	2		
	Mass Communication	24	18					24	18				
Group Total		235	207	7	8	4	2	218	213	6	2	0	0
SEH	Education	92	155	1	4			91	150		1		
	English	23	52		1			23	51				
	Hindi		9		1		1		7				
	Mizo	51	49					51	49				
Group Total		166	265	1	6	0	1	165	257	0	1	0	0
SET	Civil Engineering	88	18	1	2	7		53	16	14			
	Computer Engineering	55	9	5	1	1		37	7	12	1		
	Electrical Engineering	65	9	9	1	7	3	41	5	8			
	ECE	59	20	1	4	5	1	35	15	2	1		
	Information Technology	26	3	1	1	1		21		2	1		
	B.Voc.	46	13	0	0	0	0	46	13	0	0	0	0
	Group Total		325	72	4	9	21	4	233	56	38	3	0
SFAA & FT	Planning & Architecture	32	20	5	2	2		24	17	1	1		
Group Total		32	20	5	2	2	0	24	17	1	1		
SLS	Biotechnology	29	28	3	2		2	22	19	4	5		
	Botany	24	36		2		1	22	32	2	1		
	Zoology	28	33	2	1			26	27		5		
Group Total		81	97	5	5	0	3	70	78	6	11	0	0
SPS	Chemistry	35	28	7	6	2		15	20	11	2		
	Mathematics & CS	51	22	1				48	21	2	1		1
	Physics	50	9	3		1		45	8	1	1		
Group Total		136	59	1	6	3	0	108	49	14	4	0	1
SSS	History & Ethnography	51	39					51	39			1	
	Political Science	56	34			1		55	33		1	1	
	Public Administration	37	36					37	36				
	Psychology	17	38					17	38				

	Social Work	28	41					27	41	1			
	Sociology	19	38					19	38				1
	Group Total	208	226	0	0	1	0	206	225	1	1	2	1
	GRAND TOTAL	1305	1105	77	37	33	12	1129	1044	77	30	2	2

Number of Research Scholars Admitted during 2018-2019

School of Studies	Department		Total		Out of Total, No. belonging to									
					Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
SES&N RM	Environmental Science	No. of M.Phil. Students	3	1					3	1				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2	3					2	3				
	EE&RD	No. of M.Phil. Students	N	A										
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2						2					
	Forestry	No. of M.Phil. Students												
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	7			1		2	6	1	1		
	Geography & RM	No. of M.Phil. Students	N	A										
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	8	2	1	1			7	1				
	Geology	No. of M.Phil. Students	N	A										
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	5	1	1				4	1				
	HAMP	No. of M.Phil. Students	N	A										
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars												
	Group Total	No. of M.Phil. Students	3	1					3	1				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	21	13	2	1	1		17	11	1	1		

School of Studies	Department		Total		Out of Total, No. belonging to									
					Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
SEMIS	Commerce	No. of M.Phil. Students	1	3					1	3				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	6	2	1			1	5	1			
	Economics	No. of M.Phil. Students	1	2					1	2				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	3						3					
	Library & Information Science	No. of M.Phil. Students	1	4					1	2		2		
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	4					1	3	3	1		
	Management	No. of M.Phil. Students	1						1					

		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	2		1	1		3	1			
	Mass Communication	No. of M.Phil. Students	N	A									
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	1	1					1	1			
	Group Total	No. of M.Phil. Students	4	9									
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	16	13	3	2	1		9	10	4	1	

School of Studies	Department		Total		Out of Total, No. belonging to									
					Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
				F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SEH	Education	No. of M.Phil. Students	5	5	1				4	5				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	3	6	1	1			2	5				
	English	No. of M.Phil. Students	1	1					1	1				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2	3					2	3				
	Hindi	No. of M.Phil. Students		2		1				1				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	1	1	1					1				
	Mizo	No. of M.Phil. Students	8						8					
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	1	4					1	4				
	Group Total	No. of M.Phil. Students	14	8	1	1			13	7				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	7	14	2	1			5	13				

School of Studies	Department		Total		Out of Total, No. belonging to									
					Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
				F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SET	Civil Engineering	No. of M.Phil. Students	N	A										
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars												
	Computer Engineering	No. of M.Phil. Students	N	A										
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	N	A										
	Electrical Engineering	No. of M.Phil. Students	N	A										
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	2	2	2			1		1			
	Electronics & Communication Engineering	No. of M.Phil. Students	N	A										
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	5	3	3	2			2			1		

		Scholars												
	Information Technology	No. of M.Phil. Students	N											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	N											
	Group Total	No. of M.Phil. Students												
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	5	5	4			3		1	1		

School of Studies	Department		Total		Out of Total, No. belonging to									
					Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
				F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SLS	Biotechnology	No. of M.Phil. Students		3						1		2		
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	3	2					3	2				
	Botany	No. of M.Phil. Students	N	A										
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	5	2	1				4	2				
	Zoology	No. of M.Phil. Students	1	2		1			1	1				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars		3						2		1		
	Group Total	No. of M.Phil. Students	1	5		1			1	2		2		
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	8	7	1				7	6		1		

School of Studies	Department		Total		Out of Total, No. belonging to									
					Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
				F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SPS	Chemistry	No. of M.Phil. Students	N	A										
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	10	3										
	Mathematics & Computer Science	No. of M.Phil. Students	N	A										
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	3	1					3	1				
	Physics	No. of M.Phil. Students	N	A										
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	3	3					2	3	1			
	Group Total	No. of M.Phil. Students												
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	16	7					5	4	1			

School of	Department		Total		Out of Total, No. belonging to									
					Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
				F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F

Studies				F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SSS	History & Ethnography	No. of M.Phil. Students	2	3					2	3				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2	2					2	1		1		
	Political Science	No. of M.Phil. Students	1	5					1	5				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	3	2					3	2				
	Public Administration	No. of M.Phil. Students	3	2					3	2				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	1						1					
	Psychology	No. of M.Phil. Students	2	3		1			1	2	1			
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	3	4				1	3	3				
	Social Work	No. of M.Phil. Students	1	7					1	7				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	1	1	1			3					
	Sociology	No. of M.Phil. Students	1	1					1	1				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars												
	Group Total	No. of M.Phil. Students	10	21		1			9	20	1			
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	13	9	1	1		1	12	6		1		

School of Studies	Department		Total	Out of Total, No. belonging to										
				Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD		
				F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SFAA & FT	Planning & Architecture	No. of M.Phil. Students	NA											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	NA											
	Group Total													

School of Studies	Department		Total	Out of Total, No. belonging to										
				Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD		
				F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL		No. of M.Phil. Students	NA											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	NA											

Total Number of Research Scholars as on 01.10.2018

School of Studies	Department		Total		Out of Total, No. belonging to									
					Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
SES&N RM	Environmental Science	No. of M.Phil. Students	5	2					5	2				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	22	20		2	2		18	18	2			
	EE&RD	No. of M.Phil. Students	N											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2	4					2	4				
	Forestry	No. of M.Phil. Students		1						1				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	29	22	3	2	2		16	19	8	1		
	Geography & RM	No. of M.Phil. Students	N											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	29	9	1	1			28	7		1		
	Geology	No. of M.Phil. Students	N											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	22	10	2				17	10	3			
	HAMP	No. of M.Phil. Students	N											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	7	7					6	7	1			
	Group Total	No. of M.Phil. Students	5	3					5	3				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	111	72	6	5	4		87	65	14	2		

School of Studies	Department		Total		Out of Total, No. belonging to									
					Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
SEMIS	Commerce	No. of M.Phil. Students	3	5	2				1	5				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	15	11	3	1	1		10	10	1			
	Economics	No. of M.Phil. Students	2	4					2	4				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	9	13		1			9	12				
	Library & Information Science	No. of M.Phil. Students	6	5					5	3	1	2		
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	15	11	1				8	10	6	1		
	Management	No. of M.Phil. Students	9	2	1		1		7	2				

		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	18	10	1	2	2		15	8				
	Mass Communication	No. of M.Phil. Students	N											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2	4			1		1	4				
	Group Total	No. of M.Phil. Students	20	16	3		1		15	14	1	2		
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	59	49	5	4	4		43	44	6	1		

School of Studies	Department		Total		Out of Total, No. belonging to									
					Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
			F		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SEH	Education	No. of M.Phil. Students	8	10	2	1			6	9				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	13	38	1	2			12	36				
	English	No. of M.Phil. Students	10	38		2	1		8	36	1			1
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	12	42	3				9	42				1
	Hindi	No. of M.Phil. Students		6		1				5				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	5	9	2	4	1		2	5				
	Mizo	No. of M.Phil. Students	12						12					
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	10	9					10	9				
	Group Total	No. of M.Phil. Students	30	54	2	4	1		26	50	1			1
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	40	98	6	6	1		33	92				1

School of Studies	Department		Total		Out of Total, No. belonging to									
					Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
			F		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SET	Civil Engineering	No. of M.Phil. Students	N											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	N											
	Computer Engineering	No. of M.Phil. Students	N											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	N											
	Electrical Engineering	No. of M.Phil. Students	N											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	2	2	2			1		1			
	Electronics & Communicatio	No. of M.Phil. Students	N											

	n Engineering	No. of Ph.D. Scholars	7	3	4	2	1		2			1		
	Information Technology	No. of M.Phil. Students	N											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	N											
	Group Total	No. of M.Phil. Students												
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	11	5	6	4	1		3		1	1		

School of Studies	Department		Total		Out of Total, No. belonging to									
					Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
			F		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SLS	Biotechnology	No. of M.Phil. Students	3	7	1				1	5	1	2		
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	5	13	3	2		2		8	2	1		
	Botany	No. of M.Phil. Students	N											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	23	13	2			1	2	12	1			
	Zoology	No. of M.Phil. Students	1	2		1			1	1				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	5	14					2	11	3	3		
	Group Total	No. of M.Phil. Students	4	9	1	1			2	6	1	2		
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	33	40	5	2		3	2	31	6	4		

School of Studies	Department		Total		Out of Total, No. belonging to									
					Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
				F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SPS	Chemistry	No. of M.Phil. Students	N											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	22	8			1		15	6	6	2		
	Mathematics & Computer Science	No. of M.Phil. Students	N											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	10	5	1	1			9	4				
	Physics	No. of M.Phil. Students	N											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	21	7		3			15	7	3			
	Group Total	No. of M.Phil. Students												
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	53	20	1	4	1		39	17	9	2		

School of Studies	Department		Total		Out of Total, No. belonging to									
					Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
			F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
SSS	History & Ethnography	No. of M.Phil. Students	3	4				1	3	3				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	14	11	1				13	9		2	1	
	Political Science	No. of M.Phil. Students	4	7	1				3	7				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	6	4					6	4				
	Public Administration	No. of M.Phil. Students	5	4					5	4				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	17	12					17	12				
	Psychology	No. of M.Phil. Students	2	8		1			1	7	1			
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	8	22	1			2	7	18		2		
	Social Work	No. of M.Phil. Students	1	11					1	11				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	9	18	1	3			8	15				
	Sociology	No. of M.Phil. Students	1	1					1	1				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars		3						3				
	Group Total	No. of M.Phil. Students	16	35	1	1			14	33	1			
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	54	70	3	3		2	51	61		4	1	

School of Studies	Department		Total		Out of Total, No. belonging to									
					Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
			F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
SFAA & FT	Planning & Architecture	No. of M.Phil. Students	NA											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	NA											
	Group Total													

**Annexure X:
DETAILS OF THE AFFILIATED/CONSTITUENT COLLEGES OF MIZORAM UNIVERSITY (2018-19)**

SN	Name of Colleges	Principals/ Directors	Phone/Mob. No	Fax No.	E-mail/Website
1	Pachhunga University College, College Veng, Pin No. 796001, Aizawl, District: Aizawl	Dr. Tawnenga	0389- 2327095/2322257 9436154811	0389- 2322257/2315212	tawnenga5@yahoo.com www.pucollege.edu.in
2	Lunglei Govt. College, Lunglei, Pin No. 796701 District: Lunglei.	LH. Rothanga	0372- 2324161 / 0372-2325999/ 9436370237	8414839906 0372-2324161	principal.lgc@gmail.com/ www.lgc.ac.in
3	Govt. Champhai College, Champhai, Pin No. 796321 District: Champhai.	P.Lalhmingiana	03831- 234312 9612322565	03831-234312	www.champhaicollege@gmail.com
4	Govt. Serchhip College, Serchhip, Pin No. 796181 District: Serchhip.	Dr. C.Sangluaii	03838- 222252 8974307783	03838-222794	office@serchhipcollege.in ceceliachangte@gmail.com
5	Govt. Aizawl College Sikulpuikawn, Pin No. 796001 Aizawl, District: Aizawl.	Dr. Lalremhiana	0389-22323392, 9436366045	0389-2310304	aizawlcollege75@gmail.com web: gac.ac.in
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (CTE), Republic Field Veng, Aizawl Pin No. 796005, District: Aizawl	Prof. Vanlalthruaii	0389- 2322211 9436155021/9612167 897	8794002542 0389-2310565	principal.iassez@gmail.com www.iasemz.net
7	Govt. Saiha College, Saiha, Pin No. 796901 District: Saiha	Lallawma Bawitlung	03835-223062 9436379185	03835-222914	principalgsc@yahoo.com

8	Govt. Kolasib College, Kolasib, Pin No. 796081 District: Kolasib	Dr. C.Lalmuankima	03837- 220027 9436143116/9862368 005	03837- 222184	govtkolasibcollege@gmail.com
9	Govt. Hnahthial College, Hnahthial, Pin No. 796571 District: Lunglei	Mr. K.Lalsangluaia	0372-2332088 8731964004	Nil	Hnahthial.coll@gmail.com
10	Govt. Hrangbana College, Chanmary, Aizawl, Pin No. 796007, District: Aizawl	Lalhmingthanga	9436350269	0389-2340984, 2306540	hrangbanacollege2014@gmail.com principal@ghbc.edu.in/ www/ghbc.edu.in
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College, Lawngtlai, Pin No. 796891 District: Lawngtlai.	T. Thangthuama	03835-232303 9436148238	03835-232303	lawngtlacollege.mizoram.gov.in t.thuama25@gmail.com
12	Govt. Zirtiri Residential Science College, Ramthar Veng, Aizawl Pin No. 796001, District: Aizawl.	Prof. B.Zoliana	0389-2305848 9436140347/9436152 176	0389-2306252	contact@gzrsc.edu.in www.gzrsc.edu.in
13	Govt. Mamit College, Mamit, Pin No. 796441 District: Mamit	Vamramropuia Sailo	0389- 2565030 9862568628	0389- 2565580	governmentmamitcollege@gmail.com
14	Govt. J.Buana College Bazar Veng, Lunglei Pin No. 796701, District: Lunglei	Prof. J. Zorema	0372-2324634 8794061613/ 9436147170	0372-2324634	govtjbc@gmail.com dr.j.zorema@gmail.com
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College, Zomi Villa, Tuikual 'C' H. Thangzova Buldg, Aizawl Pin No. 796001, District: Aizawl	Dr.Rualkhuma Colney	0389-2330393 9436155841	0389-2329363/ 2332055	m_law_c@yahoo.com Website: mlc.mizoram.gov.in
16	Govt. Saitual College, Saitual, Pin No. 796261 District: Aizawl	Dr. Lalsiamhnuna	0389-2562591 8131822506	0389-2562204	govtsaitualcollege@gmail.com dr.lalsiamhnuna@gmail.com

17	Govt. Khawzawl College, Khawzawl, Pin No. 796310 District: Champhai.	R. Lalrintluanga	03831-261380 9436145975/ 8794790863	03831-261380	Govtkc85@yahoo.com
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College, Zawlnuam, Pin No. 796471 District: Mamit.	Harendra Sinha	03837- 269118/2613891 9862968459		dawlasinha@gmail.com
19	Govt. Aizawl North College, Ramhlun, Aizawl, Pin No. 796012, District: Aizawl	Vanlalduha	0389-2348069 8730835952	0389-2348069	http://www.ganc.mizoram.gov.in
20	Govt. Aizawl West College, Dawrpui Vengthar, Aizawl Pin No. 796001, District: Aizawl.	Dr. P.Lalremliana	0389-2317241 9436195158	0389-2325945	govtaizawlwestcollege@gmail.com www.gawc.gov.in
21	Govt. T.Romana College, Republic Veng, Aizawl Pin No. 796001, District: Aizawl	Dr. Lalrintluanga	0389-2322342 9862586407	0389-2322342	trcollege@gmail.com
22	Govt. J. Thankima College, Bawngkawn, Aizawl Pin No. 796014, District: Aizawl.	Dr. C.Lalremruata	0389- 2342947/2340250 9436366369	0389-2342947 8794718199	jthankimacollege@rediffmail.com www.jtc.edu.in
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College, Chawngte, Mizoram, Pin No 796772, District:	Dr. B. Vanlalruala	0372-2563078 9402377031/ 7085747816		kamalanagarcollege@gmail.com
24	Govt. Johnson College, Shivaji Tillah, Khatla, Aizawl, Pin No. 796001, District: Aizawl	Dr. K. Vanlalmawia	0389-2334757 9436154182	0389-2334757	gjc Mizoram@gmail.com
25	Regional Institute of Paramedical & Nursing Sciences, Zemabawk, Aizawl, Pin No. 796017 District: Aizawl Dis	Dr. Chawngthanliana	0389-2350521 9436141328	0389-2350521 0389-2351130	www.ripans.ac.in ripans.aizawl@gmail.com

26	NIELIT, Zuangtui, Aizawl, Pin No. 796017, Distirct: Aizawl	Shri T. Gunendra Singh	0389- 2350915/2350581 7005570794	0389-2350582	dir-aizawl@nielit.gov.in Website – Aizawl.nielit.gov.in
27	Mizoram Nursing College, Falkawn, Aizawl, Pin No. 796005 District: Aizawl.	Lalchhanhimi	9436152287/8415943 616	8014550432	mconfalkawn@gmail.com chhanifanai@gmail.com
28	Higher & Technical Institute of Mizoram, Falkawn, Pin No.796701 Chandmari –III, Lunglei Distirct: Lunglei	Dr. Rema Chhakchhuak	0372-2323509 8414027649 7005002082	0372-2323509 8787808163	hatimoffice@gmail.com www.hatim.ac.in
29	Aizawl City College c/o J.L.High School Khatla, Aizawl Pin No. 796001, Aizawl, Mizoram	Dr.Zonuntluanga	7005038260		aizawlcitycollege@gmail.com
30	Divine Mercy College Bawngkawn- Lunglei Road Aizawl, Mizoram-796014	Dr. Rosy Hmingthangi	9436782033	0389-2352412	dmcaizawl@gmail.com
31	St. Xavier's College Lengpui, Aizawl, Mizoram-	Fr. Dr. Daniel Bara, S.J	7001717947	0389-2573363	sxclengpui@gmail.com danielbara@rediffmail.com
32	Helen Lowry College Vaivakawn- 796009 Aizawl, Mizoram	Dr. Biakzidinga Renthlei	9405015643	2345838/2345828	helenlowrycollege@gmail.com
33	DIET, Chaltlang, Aizawl, Mizoram, Pin No. 796012	Lalnuntluanga Hnamte	9436140441	0389 -2391006/ 2346345	www.dietaizawl.weebly.com dietaizawl01@gmail.com
34	DIET, Lunglei Melte, Ramzotlang Lunglei, Mizoram, Pin No. 796691	H.Lalzarliana	9436147254	0372- 2342282/ 2342829	www.dietlunglei.weebly.com dietlunglei02@gmail.com

35	SCERT , Chaltlang Aizawl, Mizoram Pin No. 796012	Laldawngliani Chawngthu	9436352069	0389-2397790/ 2306709	www.scert.mizoram.gov.in scertmizoram@gmail.com
36	Director Mizoram Institute of Medical Education & Research (MIMER) Falkawn, Mizoram, Pin No.	Prof. L. Fimate	9366379368		mimer@mimerfalkawn.edu.in / www.mimerfalkawn.edu.in

Annexure : XI**Profile of Affiliated/Constituent Colleges under Mizoram University (2018-2019)**

Sl. No	Name of the College/Institution	Year of Estd.	Nature of Affiliation	UGC Recognition	Courses offered
1.	Pachhunga University College	1958	Constituent	2(f) & 12B (1969)	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Edu, Hist, Socio, Psy, Eco, Geog, Phil, Pol.Sc., Pub. Admn B.Sc Core in Phy, Chem, Maths, Bot, Zool, Geol, Stats., Env. Studies, Elective in Biotech B. Com, Diploma in Pisciculture, Management
2.	Lunglei Govt. College	1964	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Edu, Eng, Mizo, Hist, Eco, Pol. Sc., Geog, Phil B.Sc Core in Phy, Chem, Maths, Bot, Zool, Geol
3.	Govt. Champhai College	1971	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc., Eco, Geog, Edn B.Sc Core in Phy, Chem, Maths, Bot, Zool, BCA, B.Com
4.	Govt. Serchhip College	1973	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Pol.Sc., Hist, Eco, Edu, Geog, Mizo B.Sc Core in Chem, Phy, Bot, Zool, Maths, BCA
5.	Govt. Aizawl College	1975	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc, Edu, Eco, Socio, Hindi B.Com
6.	Institute of Advanced Study in Education, (CTE)	1975	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	B.Ed, M.Ed, B.Ed. Multimode
7.	Govt. Saiha College	1978	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Hist, Pol.Sc, Edu, Eco, Mizo, Eng, Socio, Envi.Sc
8.	Govt. Kolasib College	1978	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Edu, Eco, Hist, Pol.Sc., Mizo, Geog, Pub.Admn B.Sc Core in Phy, Chem, Maths, Bot, Zoo, BCA
9.	Govt. Hnahthial College	1979	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Hist, Edu, Pol.Sc, Mizo, Eco, Geog
10.	Govt. Hrangbana College	1980	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Edu, Pol.Sc, Geog, Pub. Admn, Psy, Eco, Hist B.Com
11.	Govt. Lawngtlai College	1980	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Pol.Sc., Hist, Eco, Edu, Mizo, Geog, Socio, Pub Admn,

12.	Govt. Zirtiri Res. Science College	1980	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	B.Sc Core in Phy, Chem, Zoo, Bot, Maths, Geol, Electronics, Bio Chem, Home Sc, BCA
13.	Govt. Mamit College	1983	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Eco, Pol.Sc, Hist, Edu
14.	Govt. J. Buana College	1983	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Pol.Sc, Hist, Eco, Edu, Geog, Pub. Admn.
15.	Govt, Mizoram Law College	1983	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	LL.B
16.	Govt. Saitual College	1984	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Pol Sc., Hist, Eco, Edu, Geog, Pub Adm.
17.	Govt. Khawzawl College	1985	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Edu, Eco, Pol.Sc, Hist
18.	Govt. Zawlnuam College	1986	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Elective in Eng, Mizo, Pol.Sc., Hist, Edu, Eco BA Core in Mizo, Eco, Hist
19.	Govt. Aizawl North College	1988	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Eco, Hist, Pol.Sc, Mizo, Edu, Geog
20.	Govt. Aizawl West College	1990	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Eco, Hist, Pol. Sc., Pub. Admn., Psy, Mizo, Edu
21.	Govt. T. Romana College	1992	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc, Eco, Edu, Pub. Admn, Socio
22.	Govt. J. Thankima College	1992	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc, Edu, Eco, BBA
23.	Govt. Kamalanagar College	1992	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Hist, Eng,Hindi, Pub Admn., Pol Sc., Edu, Eco, Mizo
24.	Govt. Johnson College	1993	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Eco, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc, Edu, Env. Studies
25.	RIPANS	1995	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	B.Sc Nursing, B. Pharm, M.Pharm, B.Sc MLT, B.Sc RIT, B.Sc OOT
26.	NIELIT, Aizawl.	2001	Permanent	AICTE	BCA, MCA, DEFE, DSCE
27.	Mizoram College of Nursing	2005	Provisional	-	B.Sc Nursing
28.	HATIM	2007	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA core in English/Elective in Mizo, Economics, History, Philosophy, BCA, B.Com, BSW
29.	Aizawl City College	2015	Provisional	-	BA core in English , Mizo, History, Pol. Science, Education and Sociology.
30.	Divine Mercy College	2016	Provisional	-	BA Core in English, Mizo, History, Political Science, Geography, Education, Economics, Bachelor of Social Works

31.	St. Xavier's College	2017	Temporary	-	BA Core in Mizo, English, History, Sociology, Political Science, Psychology, Education and Commerce
32.	Helen Lowry College	2017	Provisional	-	BA core in English, Education, Sociology or History, Pol Science and Economics or Public Administration B.Com
33.	DIET, Aizawl	1953	Provisional		B.Ed
34.	DIET, Lunglei	1974	Provisional		B.Ed
35.	SCERT	1980	Provisional		B.Ed Special Education (Hearing Impairment & Visual Impairment)

Annexure : XII
Affiliated/ Constituent Colleges of Mizoram University
(2017-18) : At A Glance

Sl No	Name of College	Number of Students			Number of Teachers			Number of Non Teaching Staff		
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT
1	Pachhunga University College	1136	1253	2389	63	37	100	68	21	89
2	Govt. Lunglei College	402	372	774	38	22	60	12	5	17
3	Govt. Champhai College	340	321	661	29	26	55	12	3	15
4	Govt. Serchhip College	207	194	401	32	14	46	8	6	14
5	Govt. Aizawl College	552	517	1069	19	36	55	10	6	16
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (CTE)	539	369	908	10	28	38	15	5	20
7	Govt. Saiha College	236	190	426	11	2	13	13	4	17
8	Govt. Kolasib College	250	190	440	31	24	55	17	4	21
9	Govt. Hnahthial College	55	52	107	13	13	26	6	5	11
10	Govt. Hrangbana College	907	851	1758	29	42	71	11	8	19
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College	237	157	394	20	16	36	7	3	10
12	Govt. Zirtiri Resi. Sc. College	364	240	604	26	33	59	11	11	22
13	Govt. Mamit College	65	47	112	12	4	16	4	3	7
14	Govt. J.Buana College	278	260	538	17	14	31	9	3	12
15	Govt.Mizoram Law College	81	79	160	2	10	12	8	7	15
16	Govt. Saitual College	111	121	232	16	11	27	11	2	13
17	Govt. Khawzawl College	46	34	80	11	11	22	5	3	8
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College	28	25	53	12	2	14	4	2	6
19	Govt. Aizawl North College	629	670	1299	19	8	27	7	3	10
20	Govt. Aizawl West College	462	404	866	14	22	36	9	4	13
21	Govt. T.Romana College	585	487	1072	15	23	38	11	6	17
22	Govt. J.Thankima College	372	237	609	9	15	24	8	5	13
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College	234	72	306	18	14	32	9	4	13
24	Govt. Johnson College	477	378	855	14	14	28	6	7	13
25	RIPANS	240	472	712	13	30	43	66	64	130
26	NIELIT	325	62	387	23	11	34	2	6	8
27	Mizoram College of Nursing	7	110	117	0	18	18	16	0	16
28	HATIM	137	114	251	19	5	24	24	7	31
29	Aizawl City College	45	22	67	12	7	19	1	1	2
30	Divine Mercy College	8	5	13	5	10	15	4	2	6
31	St. Xaviers College	12	8	20	5	17	22	2	3	5
32	Helen Lowry College	17	10	27	6	10	16	4	5	9
33	DIET, Aizawl									
34	DIET, Lunglei									
35	SCERT									
	TOTAL			17707			1112			609

Annexure - XIII
College Wise Enrolment of SC/ST/Gen/OBC /Others Students (2017-18)

Sl. No	Name of College	ST			SC			OBC			General			Others			Total			
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT	
1	Pachhunga University College	1124	1241	2365	1	1	2	2	2	4	6	9	7	16				1136	1253	2389
2	Govt. Lunglei College	401	368	769	0	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	2	2				402	372	774
3	Govt. Champhai College	340	321	661														340	321	661
4	Govt. Serchhip College	207	194	401														207	194	401
5	Govt. Aizawl College	547	512	1059	0	2	2	3	2	3	3	2	1	3				552	517	1069
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (CTE)	539	367	906				2	2	4								539	369	908
7	Govt. Saiha College	236	190	426														236	190	426
8	Govt. Kolasib College	226	179	405		2	2	19	6	25	5	3	3	8				250	190	440
9	Govt. Hnahthial College	55	52	107														55	52	107
10	Govt. Hrangbana College	902	839	1741	3	1	4	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	9	11	907	851	1758
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College	237	157	394														237	157	394
12	Govt. Zirtiri Resi. Sc. College	355	231	586								9	9	18				364	240	604
13	Govt. Mamit College	64	47	111	1	0	1											65	47	112
14	Govt. J. Buana College	278	260	538														278	260	538
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College	81	79	160														81	79	160
16	Govt. Saitual College	111	121	232														111	121	232
17	Govt. Khawzawl College	46	34	80														46	34	80
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College	28	25	53														28	25	53
19	Govt. Aizawl North College	619	665	1284				5	2	7					5	3	8	629	670	1299
20	Govt. Aizawl West College	459	399	858					1	1	1	3	4	7				462	404	866
21	Govt. T. Romana College	583	485	1068	1		1	1		1			2	2				585	487	1072
22	Govt. J. Thankima College	372	233	605	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	2				372	237	609

23	Govt. Kamalanagar College	233	71	304					1	0	1							234	72	306	
24	Govt. Johnson College	475	376	851	2	2	4											477	378	855	
25	RIPANS	170	402	572	4	8	12	30	24	54	37	37	74					471	241	712	
26	NIELIT	299	55	354	7	3	10	5	2	7	14	2	16					325	62	387	
27	Mizoram College of Nursing	7	108	115								2	2					7	110	117	
28	HATIM	136	114	250								1						137	114	251	
29	Aizawl City College	45	22	67														45	22	67	
30	Divine Mercy College	8	5	13														8	5	13	
31	St. Xavier's College	12	8	20														12	8	20	
32	Helen Lowry College	17	10	27														17	10	27	
33	DIET, Aizawl																				
34	DIET, Lunglei																				
35	SCERT																				
	TOTAL			17382			41			113			150							20	17707



Meeting with Internal Rajbhasha Inspection Committee, UGC, New Delhi Organised by Hindi Cell, Mizoram University



Director General of Defence Research & Development Organisation, Defence Ministry, New Delhi visits Mizoram University



Best Library User (Students & Teachers)



Visit of Dr. Michael Feiner Consul General of the Federal Republic of Germany, Kolkata on 19th April, 2018



Cultural Day 2018 13



Visit of AICTE Expert Team



One Day Workshop on NAAC Awareness



MIZORAM UNIVERSITY

AIZAWL : MIZORAM - 796 004 Post Box No.190

Phone : 0389-2330642 / 2330654

Fax : 0389-2330834

e-mail : reg_mzu@yahoo.com

website : www.mzu.edu.in

मिज़ोरम विश्वविद्यालय

आईज़ॉल : मिज़ोरम - 796004

पोस्ट बॉक्स न. - 190

दूरभाष : 0389-2330654

फ़ैक्स : 0389-2330834

ई-मेल : reg_mzu@yahoo.com

वेबसाइट : www.mzu.edu.in